

A calendar of wills relating to the counties of Northampton and Rutland, proved in the court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, 1510 to 1652 / edited by W.P.W. Phillimore.

Contributors

Church of England. Archdeaconry of Northampton.
Phillimore, W. P. W. 1853-1913.

Publication/Creation

London : Chas J. Clark, 1888.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/zv5qt5gc>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

British Record Society

Limited



NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

AND RUTLAND WILLS



22501470743

275
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE WILLS.

BY THE REV. H. ISHAM LONGDEN,
M.A., H.C.F., F.S.A.,
F.R.HIST.S., F.S.G.

(Reprinted from *THE LIBRARY LIST, the Journal of the
Northamptonshire County Library, Vol., II., No. 24.*)

1934

NORTHAMPTON:
ARCHER & GOODMAN,
Wellington Street.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE WILLS.

By the Rev. H. James, London.
1854.

Printed by the Rev. H. James, London.
1854.

Northamptonshire Wills.

By the Rev. H. Isham Longden.

THE reader must not be alarmed if I speak of Wills. A will is, indeed, a serious matter. But the making of a will does not presume, of necessity, the worst. It is rather the act of a wise and prudent man. Even if he has no banking account and not even the proverbial brass farthing in his purse, the unexpected legacy may come from the rich uncle, and be included in the will of the man who had not a penny at the making of his will. A will drawn up by a careful lawyer, or even by the careful testator himself, should prevent misunderstanding and family disputes. The wise and thoughtful testator will surely make his will. Wills date from extremely early time and find a place amongst our most valuable documents. They not only give us a glimpse of a man's life, but in each age, reveal the thoughts, customs, manners and religion of the period.

To the historian the will is no dusty parchment, possessing little if any interest. Just the contrary. The writing, varying in different periods, and in all probability become faded or worn, may at first be difficult for the novice to decipher. But set yourself to read the hundreds of ancient wills belonging to our County, you will soon discover that you have a vivid picture of Northamptonshire life. The individuals will become as living characters and almost personal friends. Wills were made by men and women of all classes, by the squire and the yeoman, the cleric and the labourer, the widow and the spinster. I have found, indeed, more than one will made by a lady who described herself as "widow and spinster." The lawyer, of course, made wills. So also did the rector for his parishioners. The will was indeed a religious act. It usually marked the serious moment, and began, "In the Name of God, Amen." The devout testator committed his soul to God, to the Blessed Virgin Mary, and to the whole company of Heaven. One Northamptonshire squire expressed this most beautifully and reverently when he gave to God his soul "the most precious jewel that I have."

Much parochial history is revealed in the ancient will. We are very glad to welcome the parish history, however small or

unpretending it may be. It is worth while to preserve what we can while we may. It would be wise, therefore, and indeed necessary, to peruse the wills of the men and women of a parish, if the history of the parish is in contemplation. The testator, for instance, generally mentioned the dedication of the church or churchyard in which he desired burial. The names of the various chapels within the church may be ascertained, together with gifts to each. Allusion is nearly always made to the Rood Screen, on which were the figures of our Lord with Saint Mary and Saint John. Figures, too, of Saints in niches now empty, with provision for the sustenance of lights. Gifts of rich vestments, an expression of very real and practical devotion. Repairs, "reparations" they are termed, have to be done, a new roof, or additions such as a new aisle to be made. A new bell is to be placed in the belfry. The guild system is shown as full of life. It was strong, for instance, in the ancient and magnificent church of All Saints', Northampton. Gifts to "the Torches" are to be found in almost every mediæval will. The torches, or large wax candles, were used at every funeral at either side of the bier. Provision was made from the torch guild for the poor man's burial as for that of his richer neighbour. The Church watched the last journey of all alike, and lighted their way. From the wills we see a very vivid picture of Church life. Here is a thought from the will of a parish priest. He desired burial in the chancel of his church before the high altar "in the place where I usually say Confiteor." Before he began the mass he made his preparation and confession on the lower pace before the altar. There he prayed for forgiveness, and beneath that lower pace he desired to rest. With regard to lands and their descent, the early will is particularly valuable. The man of property will name his lands in his own or in other counties. Some may be lands of the manor or manors. The names of hamlets, as also place names may be given. The names of former owners may be recalled or given. The parochial historian will find rich material.

The language of an early will may be in Latin or in English. If in English, old words nearer to the Saxon may occur and prove to be attractive. Many such words crossed the seas "in the Mayflower" with our kinsmen and survive in America to-day. Whether many of these are in use to-day, I know not. At any rate, they speak of "Spring and Fall," and so do I. A not uncommon bequest in a will is "a hyve of been." This seems a more delightful plural than bees. The "hilling" (counterpane or bedcover), and the "pillowbeare" (pillow slip) occur often in early wills, and indeed still survive amongst the older people in the country. To the ladies of these early wills, I am, as a genealogist, always intensely grateful. She might be a lady of higher or lesser degree. She never seemed to forget what garments she had, and she remembered so many of her kinsfolk,

275

even if it were only her best "apurn" or "peticote," or "the next beste." There would be dresses of great variety, of rich fabrics and curious names, and others of plainer and coarser material. But all were of value. They would be bequeathed to relations and friends, a garment of some sort to every possible relative, daughter, grand-daughter or kinswoman. A whole wardrobe or rather "chest" would be distributed. Several chests might be named, and we can picture the beautiful carved old oak chest, such as may be seen in Sulgrave manor house or in many an old house to-day. Let us beware of the term "kinsman" or "cousin" in a will. Do not be too sure of either. Doubtless, the exact meaning varied in different periods. "Cousin" is certainly the Latin "consanguineus" done into English. But the word was very wide in its application, for it was frequently used as well for grandchild or niece, or for those of less kin. The making of a will was a family and very neighbourly affair. If it took place near the time of the man's passing, the family and the friends would be at the bedside. It was necessary, as to-day, that the testator's signature should be witnessed. The Rector of the Parish, who it may be wrote the will, would be the first witness, adding "scriptor" to his name. Here, then, may still survive in some obscure will, the signature of a man of learning, and possibly of one afterwards of great distinction. Two overseers would usually be appointed to help the executor. The will was almost always proved very speedily, and, frequently within a day or two, a shining example of the legal speed, an inventory of all goods having been made, would be sworn at a certain sum. This total was itself an indication of the status of the maker of the will. These inventories are frequently to be found attached to the will, and are an intensely interesting list of all the possessions, such as furniture, clothes, goods of all sorts, implements and cattle. In a great household the careful and extensive list of plate, furniture, and all possessions makes a truly valuable document. As historians we are most grateful for the picture of family life which these early wills give.

The question may be asked, what Northamptonshire wills have we to-day? and where are they to be found?

The Prerogative Court of the Province of Canterbury is the most important. In this Court wills were proved from the year 1383, and amongst them many Northamptonshire wills may be found. The Diocese of Peterborough, founded in 1541, was previously part of the vast diocese of Lincoln. We must go to Lincoln if we desire to examine the earlier wills. In the Diocese of Peterborough, besides certain smaller Courts, known as Peculiars, we have two important courts for the proving of Wills. It is to be noted that Northamptonshire and Rutland wills are to be found in both.

I. *The Consistory Court of Peterborough*, the Court of the Bishop, which came into existence in 1541. Wills are to be found here, except during the years of the Commonwealth, when they were proved in London, down to 1857. These wills are carefully stored in the Probate Registry at Peterborough.

II. *The Archdeaconry Court of Northampton*. This Court existed long before 1541, as being part of the old Diocese of Lincoln. A Calendar of Wills, for the counties of Northampton and Rutland, proved in the Archdeaconry of Northampton from 1510 to 1652, was edited for the Index Library in 1888 by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L. As in the Consistory Court, wills were proved down to 1857. The wills were stored at the Probate Registry, Derngate, Northampton, down to 1930. These wills are of untold interest for the local historian and genealogist. It is not too much to say that the account of *The Parish Churches and Religious Houses of Northamptonshire* could not have been written if we had not been able to draw on the great treasury of mediæval knowledge to be found in them. The removal in 1930 of all our Northamptonshire wills of the Archdeaconry to Birmingham was a very great blow to the work of the Northamptonshire student of history.

In our Diocese and county we look back with the very greatest pleasure and gratitude to Dr. White Kennett, 15th Bishop of Peterborough. He became Dean of Peterborough in 1708, and was consecrated Bishop 9th November, 1718, at Lambeth. He died 19th December, and was buried 28th December, 1728, in Peterborough Cathedral. His interest and industry in matters relating to his diocese were amazing. Local antiquaries know well his collections in the British Museum, and, in particular, Vol. xciv., Lansdowne M.S. 1928. In this volume there is a vast store of information relating to every parish in Northamptonshire and Rutland. Amongst these are abstracts of many wills before 1510, when Mr. Phillimore's printed calendar began. These could only have been made from a volume of wills lost many years ago. Earlier this year (1933) I was invited to examine and was able to identify an old book which had lately come to light. This, to my great joy, proved to be the long-lost first volume of the Wills of the Archdeaconry Court of Northampton. It contains 644 wills, covering the period from 1467 to 1506. Needless to say, it is a very great find, and will be of very considerable help to the student of county history.

875



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/b24883037>

22501470743

275



G
4

The Index Library.

EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE AND RUTLAND
WILLS,
1510 to 1652.



The Index Library.

A

CALENDAR OF WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Northampton and Rutland,

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NORTHAMPTON,

1510 TO 1652.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

CHAS. J. CLARK, 4, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.

NORTHAMPTON: TAYLOR & SON, THE DRYDEN PRESS.

BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.: CUPPLES & HIRD.

—
1888.

**Wellcome Library
for the History
and Understanding
of Medicine**

LONDON:

WHITING AND CO., 30 AND 32, SARDINIA STREET, W.C.

(2)

BYB. 445

INTRODUCTION.

UNTIL the year 1541 the two counties of Northampton and Rutland formed part of the great see of Lincoln. The size of that diocese, which in mediæval times extended from the Humber to the Thames, required the existence of local courts for probate of wills and the grant of letters of administration. Those courts which had such jurisdiction in these two counties during the period 1510-1652 were—

1. The Courts of the Archdeacons of Northampton and Peterborough, having authority over both counties.
2. The Consistorial Court of the Bishop of Peterborough, having jurisdiction over both counties.
3. Prebendal Court of Nassington, having jurisdiction over the parishes of Apethorpe, Nassington, Wood Newton, and Yarwell, Northamptonshire.
4. The Prebendal Courts of Ketton and Liddington, Rutland.
5. The Peculiar Court of Empingham, Rutland.

The two last-mentioned courts were of small importance, and their extant records begin at too late a date for inclusion in the present volume.

On the foundation in 1541 of the see of Peterborough the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Peterborough came into existence and exercised jurisdiction in testamentary matters over the whole of the diocese, with the exception of the small "peculiars" mentioned above. The creation of this new court did not involve the abolition of the testamentary jurisdiction of the Archdeacon of Northampton, and both continued to exercise a concurrent jurisdiction until the year 1858, when the modern civil Court of Probate

was formed, and all testamentary powers were taken from the ancient ecclesiastical and peculiar courts.

The bulk of the wills in both counties appear to have been proved before the Archdeacon of Northampton, in which town he held his court and the seal was kept, though the Bishop's Court at Peterborough transacted a good deal of business, chiefly, however, from the neighbourhood of that city. The Probate Act of 1857 created District Registries of Her Majesty's Court of Probate, at both Northampton and Peterborough, which respectively exercise jurisdiction over the southern and northern halves of the county. In the former Registry, according to the official return made in 1862, are preserved the papers of the following courts.

1. The Archidiaconal Court of Bedford, which includes the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of Lincoln, and the Court of the official of the Archdeacon, within the archdeaconry.
2. The Prebendal Court of Biggleswade.
3. The Peculiar Court of Leighton-Buzzard (otherwise Beaudesert). N.B.—A few Wills belonging to this Court are at the District Registry at Oxford.
4. Archidiaconal Court of Northampton (part of papers).
5. Consistorial Court of Peterborough (part of papers).

The county of Rutland is now within the jurisdiction of the district registry at Leicester, where are also deposited the records of the following obsolete peculiars—

1. Prebendal Court of Ketton.
2. Prebendal Court of Liddington.

Neither of these include wills of an earlier date than 1652, except in the solitary instance of that of the peculiar of Ketton with Tixover, which contains one such will.

The calendars of the most important of these courts, viz., the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, are now for the first time printed. They extend from 1510, the date of the earliest will now extant in this registry, up to 1652, when the episcopal jurisdiction over wills was abolished, not to be revived until the restoration of Charles II. The earliest calendar, it may be noted, is entitled "The Archdeaconry Court of Northampton and the

Consistory Court of Peterborough." This title was supplied, however, at a comparatively recent date.

In the Peterborough District Probate Registry, in addition to the wills relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland, including those of the Prebendal Court of Nassington and Empingham, are preserved others belonging to the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, and some of Hertford.

The Cambridgeshire wills belong to the following ancient courts, viz. :—

1. Consistory Court of the Bishop of Ely, 1449.
2. Court of the Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1501.
3. Court of the Archdeacon of Ely, 1532.
4. The Peculiar Jurisdiction of Thorney (Isle of Ely).
5. The Peculiar of Isleham.
6. The Peculiar Court of Freckenham.

The Huntingdonshire wills—

1. Archdeaconry Court of Huntingdon, 1479. Includes the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of Lincoln, and the Court of the Official of the Archdeacon within the Archdeaconry, and also several Hertfordshire wills.
2. The Prebendal Court of Longstow for the parishes of Spaldwick, Stow-with-Catworth, Barham, and Easton.
3. The Peculiar Court of Leighton Bromswold, or Leighton Ecclesia.
4. The Prebendal Court of Buckden.
5. The Peculiar Court of Brampton.

In searching for wills of persons resident in the counties of Northampton and Rutland care must be taken to remember that the present volume is not a complete list of all the wills of the two counties, but merely contains the names of testators whose wills were proved at Northampton previous to the year 1652. Other Northamptonshire wills from 1541 are to be found, as already mentioned, at Peterborough, and also in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which are now preserved

in the principal registry at Somerset House. From 1652 to 1660 all Northamptonshire wills were, consequent on the abolition of the provincial courts, proved at London, and are to be found at Somerset House.

Rutland wills were proved at both Peterborough and Northampton; at the former place they commence in 1541, and with the exception of the break during the Commonwealth, when they were deposited at London, continued to be proved there until 1858, when this county was attached to the Leicester District Registry. The Rutland wills at Northampton commence in 1510, but strangely enough none can now be found of a later date than 1590, and no information respecting them is now forthcoming. Since 1858 the principal registry has taken the place of the old Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and the county of Northampton itself is allotted between the two district registries of Northampton and Peterborough. It may be useful to remember that since 1858 copies of all provincial wills are now deposited at Somerset House, and that there is an admirable modern printed calendar of the wills and administrations of the whole of England and Wales since that date, which is accessible to the public on application at the Principal or any of the District Registries.

For any testamentary records relating to either county before the year 1510 search must be made in the calendars of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which commence in 1383. It is said that amongst the wills from 1280 to 1547, preserved in the Bishop's Registers at Lincoln, there are, as might be expected, some few relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland. Some, both before and after 1510, may also be found amongst what are known as the Lambeth wills, a calendar of which has been printed by Dr. Marshall in the *Genealogist*, and includes also "vacancy" wills, a term which is applied to such as were proved during any vacancy of the archiepiscopal see.

It may be noted here that no Administration Bonds for Northamptonshire are extant before 1660.

The registers at Northampton into which the wills were transcribed are of paper, and some of the earlier volumes in past years have suffered considerably. Book A is much frayed in places, and occasionally large portions of pages are gone. The index is a modern one, as also is that to Book B, consequently no means

exist of supplying the gaps, though the surnames of three or four testators might be recovered by one with local knowledge, as a reference to page 7 will show. Of Book C the first seventy folios are missing, and a large number of wills consequently cannot now be produced, though the names of the majority of them appear in the calendar. In the same way forty-nine folios of Book D are lost. About eighty-seven folios of Book P have disappeared, and we are now unable to recover even the names of the testators, for the index is a modern one, and only gives references to the existing wills. Some pages of Book T have also been lost. The references are to the folios of the registers.

For the index to Book K Northampton antiquaries are indebted to the patient industry of the late Thomas William Cattell. When, many years ago, he commenced to search the wills in the Northampton Registry, he found that those contained in Book K were without an index, and he thereupon set to work to compile one, in that careful, painstaking manner which was so characteristic of all he undertook. One copy he presented to the Registry for the office use, and another he retained for his own library. It is from the latter, now in the Editor's possession, that the index here given to the subscribers has been printed.

Though a native of Coventry, in which city he was born on 26th June 1809, Mr. Cattell may be claimed as a Northamptonshire worthy, for his ancestors had long resided in that county, and he himself felt a keen interest in it. Some notice, therefore, of Mr. Cattell will be acceptable to the reader. He received a private education, and having selected medicine for his profession, he subsequently studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, becoming L.S.A., 23rd Jan. 1831, and M.R.C.S. in November of the same year. For some time he was resident at Winkfield, in Berkshire, but afterwards practised for many years at Liverpool. It was not until he retired, quite late in life, that he commenced to take any interest in genealogical pursuits, and then his attention was directed thereto by the casual circumstance of seeing a "next-of-kin" advertisement. Being then a leisured man he was urged by friends to make an investigation, which he did, though with the usual result of finding that there was nothing in it. The search ended in the collection of a number of miscellaneous family memoranda, and what was more, Mr. Cattell acquired that keen interest in genealogical

matters which he retained until the very day of his death. Indeed it may be said to be one of the very few instances in which a "next-of-kin" advertisement ever did any good. For a time after he left Liverpool he resided in London, but ultimately settled at King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, the district with which his maternal relatives were connected. Here, at Blakeford Cottage, he died on the 24th April 1883, and was buried in the churchyard of that village.

The collections which he left are numerous, though of a somewhat special character, and it is noteworthy of his retiring disposition that he never essayed to place anything in print; indeed, it is believed that the present index to Book K, and an index to his Gloucestershire extracts from the Feet of Fines, which were printed in *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries*, are the only specimens of his work in type. In the first instance, like most other genealogists, Mr. Cattell turned his attention to the history of his own name and family, his collections about which are remarkably complete, and are nearly all embodied in some eight or ten manuscript volumes, forming, in fact, an elaborate register of the name. In doing this he not only made exhaustive searches at Northampton Probate Registry, the Record Office, Somerset House, and through innumerable parish registers, but also undertook the very tedious work of extracting all the modern Cattell entries in the records of the Registrar-General, a task, the like of which has seldom, if ever, been done before. Mr. Cattell made abstracts of some hundreds of Northamptonshire wills, chiefly relating to yeoman families in the Western half of that county; these, which he indexed very fully, are now in the Editor's possession. After he had somewhat whetted his curiosity with regard to his own patronymic, he turned his attention to Gloucestershire genealogy, and choosing the family of Clutterbuck for his principal subject, he amassed an immense amount of information respecting that name in all parts of the country. The Close Rolls, the Patent Rolls, the Feet of Fines, Parish Registers, Bishops' Transcripts, Wills, and Marriage Licences were all diligently examined for entries relating to the Clutterbucks, and his extracts therefrom for the history of that family may appropriately be styled his *magnum opus*. It was a work in which this genial and painstaking antiquary felt the greatest interest, and upon it he was engaged until within a few hours of his death. Besides the above he made many abstracts

from the Gloucester Wills, Marriage Licences, and Bishops' Transcripts, chiefly illustrative of the "clothing" families in the Valley of Stroud. Mr. Cattell was somewhat of a recluse, and allowed his antiquarian studies to engross most of his attention, but his genial and kindly nature was much valued by a small circle of intimate friends, of whom the writer was privileged to be one, and his death was much regretted. For the last few years of his life a widowed sister, Maria Sophia Marmont, who was possessed of kindred tastes, resided with Mr. Cattell. She zealously aided him in his researches, and after the death of her brother, whom she survived a little more than a year, she continued the indexing of his Collections in accordance with the plans he had laid down. Though Mrs. Marmont did not herself undertake any original work relating to Northamptonshire, a notice of Mr. Cattell's life would be incomplete without a reference to this lady.

Until 1610 it appears to have been usual to have transcribed the wills into the registers, and then to have returned the originals to the executors, but that at a later date it became customary to file the will itself.* The Second and Third Series consist principally of originals, but in a few cases transcripts are also preserved. The originals of nearly all the wills registered in Books EV and AE part II, in the First Series, will be found in the Second Series. With this exception, there is no apparent connection between the First and Second Series. Book OE, 1626-30, First Series, consists wholly of originals. In the Second Series the reader has the advantage that the precise year of probate is given, and in the Third Series the date of the will. The Second Series is contained in volumes which are known by the letters of the alphabet, in the same way as the First, and, indeed, the Third Series, so that in giving a reference to any will in this Registry it is needful to mention the Series. It may be worth while to add that the Office Calendar to the Second Series is in two parts, each of which is arranged in lexicographical order. The reader will see that they have been combined in the present work. The only other variation from the official calendar is that the letters I and J have been separated.

* But it should be mentioned that there are extant two bundles of original wills corresponding with the registered copies; they consist of wills of testators who come under the initials C and D, and extend from 1542 to 1626, and 1548 to 1622 respectively.

As several of the calendars overlap each other the following table has been prepared so that the reader may be able at a glance to learn in what book or books the wills of any given period may be found. It will be observed that for the years 1595 and 1596 no wills appear to be extant at Northampton.*

| Year. | Book. | Year. | Book. | Year. | Book. |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1510 } to } 1519 } | A. | 1556 | I, K, L, M, N, O. | 1605 } to } 1608 } | Z. |
| 1520 | A and B. | 1557 | " " | 1609 | X and Z. |
| 1521 | B. | 1558 | L and Q. | 1610† | X, Y, Z and XYZ. |
| 1522 | " | 1559 | L, Q, R. | 1611 | Y, Z and XYZ. |
| 1523 | " | 1560 | L, P, R. | 1612 | Y and Z. |
| 1524 | B and C. | 1561 | " " | 1613 | Y. |
| 1525 | " " | 1562 | P and R. | 1614 | " |
| 1526 | " " | 1563 | P. | 1615 | " |
| 1527 | C and D. | 1564 | " | 1616† | " |
| 1528 | D. | 1565 | " | 1617 } to } | AE, part I. |
| 1529 | " | 1566 | " | 1620 } | |
| 1530 | " | 1567 | S. | 1621 } | AV. |
| 1531 | D and E. | 1568 | " | 1625 } | |
| 1532 | " " | 1569 | " | 1626 | AV and OE. |
| 1533 } to } | E. | 1570 } to } | T. | 1627 | " " |
| 1536 } | | 1577 } | | 1628 | " " |
| 1537 | E, F and H. | 1578 } | V. | 1629 | OE. |
| 1538 | E and F. | 1589 | W. | 1630 | " |
| 1539 | F and H. | 1590 | W. | 1631 } | |
| 1540 | F, G and H. | 1591 } to } | Y. | 1632 } | 2nd or 3rd Series. |
| 1541 | G, H and K. | 1594 } | | 1633 } | |
| 1542 | " " | 1595 } | No wills.* | 1634 | EV. |
| 1543 | H and K. | 1596 } | | 1635 | " |
| 1544 | H, I and K. | 1597 } | | 1636 | " |
| 1545 | I and K. | to } | W. | 1637 | AE, part II. |
| 1546 | " " | 1600 } | | 1638 | " " " |
| 1547 | I, K and M. | 1601 | W and Y. | 1639 | " " " |
| 1548† | I, K, L, M. | 1602 | W, X, AE, part I. | | |
| 1549 } to } | K, L and M. | 1603† | X, AE, part I. | | |
| 1555 } | | 1604 | Y and Z. | | |

To obviate the loss of time in ascertaining whether the Northampton Registry contains wills relating to any required surname, a lexicographical index has been added to the present work.

A few words on the arrangement of this index may be advisable. The names might have been arranged strictly in accordance with the very irregular spelling found in the Calendars, but it seemed

* It is, however, thought possible that there may be some few original wills of 1595-6 in the bundles C and D, which are referred to on the previous page.

† The Third Series, which is lettered A, B, C, includes wills from 1603 to 1652, and the Second Series, A to V, extends from 1610 to 1652.

that no practical good could ensue from separately indexing such varieties as King, Kinge, Kyng, and Kyng, or Kirby, Kyrbie, Kyrbye, and Kyrby, and they have, therefore, been collected together under King and Kirby, the usual modern spellings. So with Linckon, Lyncolne, etc., which are given as Lincoln, and it may be observed that, generally speaking, the mediæval use of *y* for *i* has been disregarded, and names in which that vowel is found are treated as if spelt with the latter sign, the exceptions being those few names in which the use of *y* has survived to our day. Names whose spelling is evidently corrupt are translated into the modern form: thus Suhynghylhaurst is entered as Singlehurst. Lukas, of course, will be found under Lucas, and so, with other minor variations, it may be laid down as a rule that they are to be sought for under their modern forms. It has not been found possible to do this in every case, and where a surname is liable to much variance of form, it will be well to look up two or three references. But where there happens to be but a single instance of a name, the old spelling is usually retained, though *y* is treated mostly as *i*. Where the initial is liable to variation it is left under the letter with which it was found spelt in the calendar; thus Cabel and Gabel, Faro and Pharaoh have not been collected together. A good example of the advantage of thus editing the index is found in the list of the Garfield wills, which have been entered under the modern form. If any justification beyond obvious convenience were required, it would be enough to say that the spelling of the Calendars not infrequently varies from that contained in the wills themselves.

Great economy in space has been effected by using in the index contractions for the christian names, about two-thirds of which can be indicated by a single letter. A table of contractions is prefixed to the index. In the Calendars themselves the christian names have been almost always modernised in spelling, and the same rule has been followed with the place names, except in those instances where the identity was doubtful.*

This list of wills must prove of value, not merely to the local genealogist but also to many in distant parts of the country, who, in the stray entry of a name in which they are interested, may be

* It should be mentioned that Burgo, which occasionally appears, is merely another form of Peterborough.

able to discover some missing link. Names which are well known elsewhere are here represented by single entries, evidently pointing to temporary settlements from other parts. Almost every part of the country is represented, even districts as far separated as Scotland and Cornwall. The tendency of the Scotch to seek their fortunes away from their native land even before the migration initiated by the accession of James VI to the English throne, is exemplified by the occurrence of the names of Thomas and Agnes Douglas as early as the reign of Henry VIII (see p. 18). A few instances of Welsh and Cornish names will also be found.

To mention a few instances of names belonging to other counties. The Nottinghamshire names of Cromwell, Meller, and Markham appear in this list; so does Corbett, so well known in Shropshire; as again Pilkington and Eyre, families in Derbyshire, and the Gloucestershire names of Workman and Eyles. Plenty of other similar instances will be noticed by the reader.

A few wills of testators from other counties may be found; *e.g.*, William Mackernes of Over Shuckburgh, Warwickshire, p. 21; and William Symonds of Great Odell, Bedfordshire, p. 149.

This calendar contains upwards of 3,000 surnames, without counting each minor variation, and of these about one-half are represented by a single will. For this there are doubtless several causes. Some are strays from other counties, others are probably solitary instances of rare names, long since extinct. Of peculiar surnames the curious reader will readily find examples.

To Americans this list of wills must prove of special interest, though they will search in vain for any reference to the Washington family, one branch of which was so intimately associated with the county. But the presidential names of Garfield, Hayes, Jefferson, and Lincoln are amply represented. To Franklin there are also numerous references; and it may be well to add that not far short of one-half of the names mentioned in the recently published *America Heraldica* will be found exemplified in the present volume.

The completion of this the first volume of the *Index Library* is a matter for congratulation, and it may be hoped that it will form but the first of a long series of similar issues. It is the first time that such a work has been attempted as a private enterprise.

Owing to the economy of space effected it has been found possible to calendar in a similar number of pages about twice as many as other books of the same class have done, and thus it is that the *Index Library* has been able to supply its information at about half the usual cost.

In a volume of this character, dealing with a calendar of some 18,000 wills, it is scarcely possible, with all the care exercised, that no errors have crept in. Some are possibly due to the original compilers of the calendars, and the searcher will of course remember that error is often caused by the similarity of *c* and *t*, *n* and *u*, *mi* and *nn*, etc. If the reader should meet with any, and will communicate them to the Editor, they will be noted in the next volume of *Northamptonshire Wills*, which he hopes to undertake at an early date, and also in due course those of Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Hertfordshire, and Huntingdonshire.

The gratitude of all genealogists is due to the Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, President of the Probate Division of the High Court for the required permission to print the calendars, which he readily gave to the editor, who wishes also to express his thanks to Mr. C. C. Becke, the District Probate Registrar, for the facilities he afforded in obtaining the necessary transcripts which were prepared by Mr. H. W. Groves, the chief clerk, and his assistant, Mr. T. P. Stroulger. To Mr. Groves the editor is specially indebted for the interest which he has throughout taken in the work, and for valuable help rendered in the correction of the proofs.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, Chancery Lane, London.

November, 1888.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

- Pp. 15 and 16, for 1527-34 *read* 1527-32.
P. 39, line 27, col. 2, *read* Drury, Rob.
Pp. 45-50. The date assigned to Book K is not quite accurate ;
it would be more correct to say 1541-57 ; there are seven
wills dated in the years 1541-43.
P. 57, for Browe *read* Browne.
P. 60, line 3 of note, for pages *read* wills.
P. 96, add note at end of page : " The remainder of the wills in
this book will be found on p. 164."
P. 103, for Book X, Y, Z, *read* Book XYZ.
P. 108, line 4, col. 1, after Bland *insert* Nicholas.
P. 165, for N... Nicholas *read* N. or Nch... Nicholas.
P. 165, col. 3, after Hopkins 37 *insert* 41.
P. 171, for Browe *als.* Miller *read* Browne *als.* Miller.
P. 188, *insert* Keate *als.* Smith, M. 148.
P. 189, *insert* Larden *als.* Taylor, Rt. 149.

WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Northampton and Rutland,

NOW DEPOSITED AT NORTHAMPTON.

1510 to 1652.

Book A, 1510 to 1520.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Arnold, John | 22 | Arnold, Richard : Wold | 369 |
| Abotte, Edward : Everdon | 34 | " Elizabeth : Wold | 370 |
| Aynchell, Henry, esq. : Floore | 35 | " William : Wold | 382 |
| Alforde, John : Clipstone | 41 | " John : Wold | 382 |
| Ally, Robert : Dallington | 59 | Alis, William : Sulgrave | 340 |
| Assewell, William : Wilbarston | 54 | Anstey, Thomas : Edgcott | 305 |
| Armstone, master Wm : E. Haddon | 68 | Aursforde, John : Kettering | 286 |
| Aspley, ... : Easton Maudit | 73 | Andrewson, John : Welton | 284 |
| Alward, Richard : Lutton | 74 | Atkinson, Thomas : Uppingham | 287 |
| Achamber, William | 88 | Aylsbys, Thomas : Culworth | 291 |
| Alyn, Robert : Spratton | 89 | Atkyns, John : Towcester | 273 |
| Abbott, Josinne : Thenford | 90 | Adyngton, Alys : East Pury | 276 |
| Atkyns, John : Ecton | 96 | | |
| Alyng, Gerred : Raunds | 111 | Burnell, John : Great Houghton | 84 |
| Atkyn, Richard : Eydon | 112 | Brewster, Thomas : Addington | 70 |
| Ayley, Richard : Farndon | 115 | Bin, Alice : Rushton | 72 |
| Ayris, Richard : Hellidon | 115 | Bylling, Nicholas : Great Billing | 29 |
| Andrew, Thomas : Luffwick | 120 | Bury, John : Abthorp | 31 |
| Abbott, Richard : Chelveston | 127 | Blakey, Juliana : Holcot | 32 |
| Adam, John : Cold Ashby | 138 | Bull, John | 61 |
| Adcoke, John : Glapthorn | 135 | Bekley, Thomas : Potter's Pury | 88 |
| Apley, Alice : Denford | 113 | Browne, John : Towcester | 94 |
| Aborn, Henry : Warmington | 151 | Breton, Clemens : Braybrooke | 98 |
| Alce, Henry : Westhorpe, Marston | | Buckworth, John : Braybrooke | 98 |
| Saint Lawrence | 162 | Bonafield, Richard : Helmdon | 103 |
| Ackyn, Richard : Harlestone | 124 | Botterill, sir Henry : Sywell | 103 |
| Alward, John : Lutton | 168 | Bell, William : Eydon | 112 |
| Ardyen, William : Wilby | 176 | Burbens, William : Hardingstone | 119 |
| Alyn, Thomas : Wing | 190 | Bottfield, Margaret : Slipton | 121 |
| Alen, Robert : Lodington | 201 | Burgon, William : Barnack | 122 |
| Ardwin, Elizabeth : Northampton | 204 | Bonne, Thomas : Harpole | 124 |
| Alen, Thomas : Tiffield | 206 | Baytte, Ralph : Cottesmore | 126 |
| " Richard : Ashley | 209 | Bennett, John : Paulerspury | 128 |
| Adam, Gerald : Desborough | 215 | Bradshaw, John : Stoke Dry | 130 |
| Alen, John : Peterborough | 232 | Boole, Thomas : Merton | 133 |
| Andrew, Henry, clk. | 241 | Bryan, John : Guilsborough | 134 |
| Allwell, John : Lamport | 249 | Bennett, Henry : Thorpe Malsor | 137 |
| Arkwryth, Wm : Weston Favell | 430 | Bluet, Joan : Bozeat | 138 |
| Andrew, Marryan : Barnwell | 447 | Bluet, William : Bozeat | 139 |
| " Harry : Barnwell | 448 | Bacon, John, sen. : Kingsthorpe | 144 |
| Alen, Richard : Little Preston | 358 | Boole, Thomas : Merton | 145 |

Book A, 1510-20, continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Barrett, John : Middleton Cheney | 147 |
| Bayter, Nicholas : Maxey | 153 |
| Bucchere, Alis : Marholm | 159 |
| Bakar, Thomas : Stoke | 161 |
| Beerdde, John : Brampton | 167 |
| Beywell, John : Uppingham | 169 |
| Bylling, William : Slipton | 171 |
| Bekdeitt, John : Hartwell | 173 |
| Bryan, Thomas : Nortoft | 174 |
| Baldston, George : Isham | 177 |
| Breerton, John : Pisford | 177 |
| Burford, Richard : Northampton | 179 |
| Bosynhoo, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne | 182 |
| Beste, Edward : Brackley | 183 |
| Bakon, John, jun : Kingsthorpe | 185 |
| Bayly, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 186 |
| Bustolar <i>als</i> Clarke, John, clk: Catesby | 186 |
| Bukland, Wm : Wellingborough | 187 |
| Braby, John : Little Houghton | 187 |
| Bokerfield, Ysood : Helmdon | 187 |
| Brown, Tho, sen : Desborough | 192 |
| Boodward, John : Northampton | 194 |
| Brewster, Peter : Wellingborough | 200 |
| Ball, Thomas : Thingdon | 202 |
| Bidell, Thomas : Carlton | 219 |
| Baw, Agnes : Floore | 227 |
| Brawn, Wm : Thorpe Waterfield | 230 |
| Browne, Richard : Daventry | 239 |
| Bloyfelde, Joana : Warkton | 240 |
| Bossworth, Nicholas : Clipston | 246 |
| Brown, William : Harringworth | 266 |
| Bylys, Thomas | 267 |
| Bawdyn, William : Brackley | 278 |
| Baseley, Joane : Byfield | 282 |
| Beywyle, Thomas : Harrowden | 292 |
| Balster, Richard : Achurch | 297 |
| Browne, Thomas : Rushton | 307 |
| Bull, Lawrence : Northampton | 319 |
| Barnards, Isabel : Brafield | 322 |
| Beyrisse, Robert : Bulwick | 324 |
| Bener, Robert : Oundle | 328 |
| Basse, Richard : Rushden | 330 |
| Browne, Henry : Irthlingborough | 345 |
| Bamber, Thomas : Denford | 349 |
| Bosyatt, Thomas : Wellingboro' | 349 |
| Bull, Wolston : Northampton | 351 |
| Broke, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 356 |
| Bakhouse, Henry : Burley | 359 |
| Boysse, John : Long Buckby | 375 |
| Brymley, Agnes : Peterborough | 378 |
| Buttler, J. ... : Oundle | 380 |
| Bramston, Thomas : Daventry | 397 |
| Boswell, Lanyt : Bullyngton | 400 |
| Bloxham, John : Great Addington | 402 |
| Brygg, John : Bozeat | 404 |
| Bloffelde, John : Irthlingborough | 405 |
| Bentley, Richard, clk. : Denford | 411 |
| Becher, Thomas : Hargrave | 413 |

Book A, 1510-20, continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Blondberg, ... : Easton-on-the-Hill | 196 |
| Blofeyld, John : Irthlingborough | 418 |
| Bretane, Henry : Rockingham | 419 |
| Becon, George | 423 |
| Batton, John : Stoke Bruerne | 423 |
| Blofeyld, Rich : Irthlingborough | 433 |
| Bruce, Nicholas : Raunds | 443 |
| Bloffeld, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 446 |
| Becke, Thomas : Oundle | 447 |
| Bayly, Robert : Warmington | 448 |
| Batman, Richard : East Haddon | 108 |
| Colleys, John : Aldwinckle | 1 |
| Cooke, John : Oundle | 3 |
| Carvell, Richard : Brington | 12 |
| Conquese, John : Rothwell | 13 |
| Cartell, Roger : Oundle | 15 |
| Clerke, William : Braybrooke | 16 |
| Cocke, Henry : Burton Latimer | 25 |
| Cook, John : Cosgrove | 37 |
| Cheny, Thomas : Pury | 45 |
| Clarcke, Roger : Boddington | 59 |
| Cely, William : Oundle | 76 |
| Clement, William : Islip | 91 |
| Colls, Margaret : Wilbarston | 102 |
| „ Margaret : Wilbarston | 107 |
| Clarke, Agnes : Braybrooke | 109 |
| Catesby, Margaret : Arthingwth. | 110 |
| Coke, Richard : Eydon | 110 |
| Conquest, William : East Pury | 114 |
| Cokks, John : Luffwick | 121 |
| Coke, Henry : Holdenby | 128 |
| Calden, Agnes : Northampton | 140 |
| Coyse, Katherine : Hannington | 144 |
| Cawdon, Robert : Northampton | 149 |
| Cokks, Joan : Belton | 154 |
| Chapman, John : Cottingham | 169 |
| Campyon, Roger : Addington | 173 |
| Cope, Joanna : Helmdon | 179 |
| Court, Richard : Pattishall | 183 |
| Cock, William : Badby | 182 |
| Clarke <i>als</i> Bustolar, John, clk. : Catesby | 186 |
| Clarke, John : Loddington | 225 |
| Cheydon, Richard : Preston | 238 |
| Cawdon, John | 253 |
| Carter, Richard : Northampton | 274 |
| Cokys, John : East Pury | 281 |
| Cranewell, Peter : Corby | 294 |
| Chambers, Richard : Achurch | 317 |
| Carter, John : Cransley | 318 |
| „ Alice : Cransley | 319 |
| Clipston, Isabel : Brafield | 320 |
| Crytesse, John : Aston | 389 |
| Cherche, John : Drayton | 416 |
| Coke, John : Preston | 417 |
| Coll, Richard : Higham Ferrers | 418 |
| Crenanes, ... : Towcester | 427 |
| Collett, John : Scaldwell | 438 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Church, Richard : Warkworth | 442 |
| Crode, John : Wappenham | 450 |
| Cokke, Isabella : Bozeat | 457 |
| Comford, John : Geddington | 459 |
| Clarke, sir John : Irthlingborough | 348 |
| Deynyson, Robert : Norton | 14 |
| Davy, William : Thorpe Malzor | 10 |
| Dove, William : Northampton | 48 |
| Dytton, Alice : Brington | 62 |
| Drage, William : Higham Ferrers | 81 |
| Dawnsey, William : Titchmarsh | 86 |
| Drage, John : Oundle | 87 |
| Dycome, Ch. : | 107 |
| Drage, Henry, clk. : Rothwell | 150 |
| Dobs, Agnes : Oundle | 214 |
| Dalbe, Thomas : Rothwell | 242 |
| Dycane, John : Langham | 267 |
| Dyx, Richard : Colly Weston | 287 |
| Dobbe, Jone : Whiston | 321 |
| Denteth, Thomas : Lamport | 362 |
| Dayllamer, Thomas : Spratton | 377 |
| Decons, Tho : Wellingborough | 406 |
| Dalkyn, William : Moulton | 444 |
| Drage, Edmund : Thingdon | 446 |
| „ William : Irthlingborough | 456 |
| Dowse, Ysode : Floore | 318 |
| Dawer, Henry : Raunds | 385 |
| Deene, Hugh : Tickencote | 449 |
| Elton, William : Oakham | 47 |
| Endryd, John : Barnack | 65 |
| Ewan, John : Everdon | 76 |
| Errying, George : Kettering | 114 |
| Edwards, Jafferra : Roades | 409 |
| Eldiwer, Clara : Ecton | 409 |
| Freeman, Wm : Little Doddington | 320 |
| Frere, Richard : Cottesbrooke | 292 |
| Froonte, John : Thenford | 274 |
| Frebody, Agnes : Syresham | 6 |
| Farmer, Thomas : Gayton | 23 |
| France, Henry : Chipping Warden | 39 |
| Forster, John | 148 |
| Fisher, Richard : Great Billing | 157 |
| Falkon, John : Northampton | 166 |
| Folby, Rauff : Towcester | 188 |
| Fraty, Robert | 243 |
| Freeman, John : Orlingbury | 303 |
| „ William : Edith Weston | 306 |
| Franklen, John : Eydon | 308 |
| French, William : Berringhamby | 429 |
| Faux, John : Ashley | 431 |
| Fessand, Arnell : Benefield | 436 |
| Frere, Robert : Grendon | 442 |
| Fessant, Richard : Stoke Doyle | 460 |
| Felde, Agnes : Lutton | 189 |
| Gullover, William : Warkworth | 16 |
| Gardyner, John : Branack | 64 |
| Golding, Thomas : Roade | 77 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Goldyneston, John : Hardingstone | 80 |
| Gent, William : Brixworth | 91 |
| Gebon, Joane : Edith Weston | 145 |
| Good, Thomas, sen. : Aldwinckle | 152 |
| Glen, Nicholas | 158 |
| Goram, Richard : Glapthorne | 161 |
| Goodwich, John : Wadenhoe | 233 |
| Gray, William : Woodford | 252 |
| Gold, Agnes : Northampton | 261 |
| Gyhlys, Thomas : Woodford | 263 |
| Gryffyth, Thomas : Norton | 291 |
| Goodman, Thomas : Newnham | 298 |
| Gylburt, Thomas : Wyng | 326 |
| Gybbard, Thomas : Cottesbrooke | 354 |
| Goldybar, ... : Northampton | 388 |
| Gregory, William : Barnwell | 391 |
| Grene, William, clk. : Wothorp | 432 |
| Gurford, John : Winwick | 445 |
| Gyfford, Richard : Long Buckby | 454 |
| Grome, Agnes : Woodford | 460 |
| Gunyall, Gregory : King's Cliffe | 160 |
| Good, Elizabeth : Ecton | 350 |
| Gode, John : Little Doddington | 43 |
| Holcote, Elyner : Barnwell | 2 |
| Hans, Robert : Oakham | 4 |
| Hanington, John : Geddington | 6 |
| Hanbye, Thomas : Brackley | 6 |
| Handenly, Richard : Cottesbrooke | 8 |
| Hogsone, John : Peterborough | 11 |
| Hyllis, John : Watford | 18 |
| Herrys, William : Byfield | 28 |
| Halywell, Thomas : Whilton | 28 |
| Hyllis, Eustace : Watford | 34 |
| Halewell, John : Kislingbury | 37 |
| Heggys, John : King's Cliffe | 46 |
| Harbye, William : Glinton | 62 |
| Harbye, Margaret : Glinton | 63 |
| Harriett, Alice : Towcester | 77 |
| Harvey, Margaret : Peterborough | 83 |
| Hensman, John : Ecton | 85 |
| Hubbert, Robert : Buckingham | 92 |
| Higges, Henry : Badby | 95 |
| Hancock, Richard : Glaston | 97 |
| Humfrey, William : Northampton | 99 |
| Haryet, Leonard : Towcester | 108 |
| Hawchyn, Thomas : Broughton | 112 |
| Hoytte, John : Broughton | 127 |
| Hobson, Simon : Easton Neston | 154 |
| Humfrey, Margaret : Northampton | 156 |
| Hudson, Renalds : Maxey | 158 |
| Holcott, Robert : Oxenden | 171 |
| Hobson, Symon : Easton Neston | 172 |
| Hyll, Robert | 175 |
| Hoton, Alys : Wellingborough | 175 |
| Hull, John : Barton | 181 |
| Howle, John : Slipton | 183 |
| Heill, William : Cottesbrooke | 184 |
| Haryson, Margery : Polebroke | 185 |

| Book A, 1510-20, <i>continued.</i> | | Book A, 1510-20, <i>continued.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Haddington, Thomas : Hartwell | 206 | Kyrke, Henry : Weston | 253 |
| Harcortte, ... : Wilbarston | 208 | Knott, John : Peterborough | 316 |
| Hyll, Henry : Burgo | 224 | Luke, John : Overstone | 7 |
| Helle, Robert : Woodford | 225 | Langley, Eleanor : Thingdon | 20 |
| Hertwell, John : Harringworth | 234 | Landen, John : Pitsford | 342 |
| Hole, Elizabeth : Daventry | 239 | Lyghtfot, Richard : Blatherwick | 198 |
| Horwood, Nicholas : Achurch | 253 | Langley, Richard : Thingdon | 19 |
| Hardwyke, Robert : Holcott | 257 | Lucas, Thomas : Hardingstone | 24 |
| Herryson, Johyner : Brixworth | 269 | Losyll, John : Culworth | 43 |
| Hankman, John : Glington | 268 | Lake, Adryon : Northampton | 95 |
| " Mary : Glynton | 288 | Laxton, Priscilla : Stanford | 97 |
| Heynes, Alice : Byfield | 301 | Lyre, William : East Haddon | 128 |
| Hopkins, William : Clipston | 302 | Lucas, Richard : Guilsborough | 134 |
| Hunt, John : Gayton | 308 | Lyne, Thomas : Kettering | 136 |
| Hanewell, Nicholas : Watford | 324 | Lyle, Agnes : Ringstead | 143 |
| Hunt, Thomas : Cransley | 331 | Lyne, Henry : Isham | 174 |
| Hollman, John : Pisford | 346 | " George : Pytchley | 176 |
| Helys, Thomas : Gayton | 358 | Lannden, William : Pitsford | 177 |
| Hopkyns, Richard : Farthingstone | 365 | Langle, John : Ashley | 210 |
| Hylls, Thomas : Lilbourne | 367 | Lybett, William : Woodford | 252 |
| Herne, sir William, clk. : Catesby | 372 | Lyne, Thomas : Pytchley | 256 |
| Hall, Robert : Byfield | 379 | Lytill, Richard : Marholm | 316 |
| Hardman, Henry : Higham | 381 | Layce, Perrett, clk. : Hartwell | 336 |
| Hortin, Richard : Newbottle | 398 | Lorington, John : Teigh | 359 |
| Hay, John : Clapton | 401 | Longe, John : Sulgrave | 396 |
| Haresson, Elizabeth : Wadenhoe | 414 | Leyke, Joane : Floore | 408 |
| Harwood, Jno : Middleton Cheney | 422 | Lowtherarke, Thomas : Duston | 412 |
| Hanywell, Thomas : Watford | 432 | Lucas, John : Gayton | 424 |
| Hawke, Henry : Bugbrooke | 441 | Lawford, Robert : Weekley | 434 |
| Haddon, William : Creaton | 443 | Lane, Jone : Daventry | 453 |
| Howllyff, Henry : Lilford | 437 | Lovell, John : Sulgrave | 40 |
| Ingman, Tho, jun. : Rothersthorpe | 10 | Laundon, John : Pitsford | 458 |
| Ingwarby, Elizabeth : Spratton | 425 | Lawford, Simon : Old | 116 |
| Jems, Henry : Pattishall | 390 | Lyne, William : Long Buckby | 218 |
| Jonne, Thomas : Holcot | 29 | Lynnell, Jone : Whilton | 323 |
| Joye, James : Helmdon | 240 | Leeche, John : Grendon | 426 |
| Jerland, Annesse : Stoke Dry | 243 | Mosse, Harold : Lois Weedon | 102 |
| Jans, Thomas : East Haddon | 281 | Murcot, William : Clay Coton | 42 |
| Joyns, Thomas : Brackley | 299 | Mayne, Elizabeth : Northampton | 23 |
| Jefferson, Owyn : Moulton | 313 | Martyn, John : Spratton | 38 |
| Jeneway, Robert : Dallington | 364 | Man, Thomas : Warkworth | 58 |
| Jackson, sir Jno, clk. : Hannington | 376 | Michell, William : Thornough | 78 |
| Jolew, Robert : Great Oakley | 420 | M'getts, Maude : Towcester | 118 |
| Kesten, Thomas : Braybrooke | 17 | Muskett, John : Floore | 131 |
| Kent, Richard : Rothwell | 106 | Merefield, Alice : Irthlingboro' | 152 |
| " Margaret : Eydon | 21 | Mayhoo, John : Helmdon | 199 |
| Kymbell, William : Eydon | 22 | Marbury, Robert, esq : Lowick | 210 |
| Knight, Frances : Barby | 118 | Malory, Symon : Helmdon | 216 |
| Kyberd, Agnes : Oundle | 120 | Mighton, Thomas : Deeping Gate | 232 |
| Kyslynbery, Henry : Towcester | 142 | Mayn, Thomas : Northampton | 247 |
| Kyrby, Symon : Rothwell | 255 | Murden, Robert : Daventry | 248 |
| Knyght, Thomas : Charwelton | 332 | Martyn, John : Rothwell | 265 |
| Keche, Richard : Preston Capes | 352 | Maryott, Thomas : Brixworth | 277 |
| King, Alice : Market Overton | 361 | Makernes, John : Thingdon | 279 |
| Knott, Thomas : Bulwick | 366 | Mayhol, Peter : West Haddon | 289 |
| " Robert : Calcott | 373 | Mayo, Henry : Chipping Warden | 306 |
| Keen, John : Daventry | 178 | Mayhes, Henry : Gayton | 310 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Mountayn, Thomas : Hemington | 329 |
| Maydbury, William : Earl's Barton | 330 |
| Myller, Thomas : Sulgrave | 340 |
| Meyratt, Henry : Higham Ferrers | 348 |
| Mitchell, William : Northampton | 349 |
| Merchall, John : Northampton | 353 |
| Manning, William : Sywell | 355 |
| Myntham, William : Brackley | 357 |
| Melton, John : Helpstone | 358 |
| Marchall, Robert : Northampton | 383 |
| Mychell, Tho : Burton Latimer | 395 |
| Moll, Isabel : Kingsthorpe | 441 |
| Maydwell, William : Farndon | 451 |
| Mabot, John : Old | 74 |
| Mores, John : Kingsthorpe | 166 |
| Noris, William : Northampton | 107 |
| Newell, William : Aldwinckle | 122 |
| Nicolls, Robert : Barrow | 125 |
| Noble, John : Ridlington | 377 |
| Norton, Agnes : Woodford | 410 |
| Norman, Francis, clk. : Tickencote | 415 |
| Nicoll, William : Croughton | 421 |
| Neclam, John : Market Overton | 424 |
| Newman, Edward : Kettering | 432 |
| Nycolls, Henry : Horton | 223 |
| Neyward, Roger : Eydon | 250 |
| Osborn, John : Rothwell | 125 |
| Olyver, Agnes : Braybrooke | 207 |
| Parke, sir ..., clk. : Duston | 368 |
| Prowtes, Richard : Aldwinckle | 252 |
| P'gyt, Richard : Greatworth | 30 |
| Parnell, John : Spratton | 38 |
| Pruett, Thomas : Spratton | 46 |
| Parker, Harry : Northampton | 66 |
| Peche, Thomas : Wilbarston | 78 |
| Porchett, Richard : Watford | 89 |
| Pollysh, William : Towcester | 93 |
| Pere, John : Newton Bromshold | 93 |
| Phelype, William : Brington | 94 |
| Pynch, Alice : Warmington | 120 |
| Paior, Hugh : Boddington | 123 |
| Portar, William : Hardingstone | 146 |
| Pye, John : Orton | 146 |
| Pechley, Eleanor : Loddington | 146 |
| Pye, Alice : Orton | 146 |
| Prudde, Richard : Kislingbury | 149 |
| Pye, John : Werrington, Paston | 153 |
| Pyrry, John : Middleton Cheney | 154 |
| Pen, John : Broughton | 154 |
| Pecke, Richard : Lowick | 165 |
| Pelle, John : Winwick | 167 |
| Prate, Thomas : Higham Ferrers | 173 |
| Peper, John : Weyg | 191 |
| Page, Philip : Carleton | 191 |
| Plyner, Christopher : Braybrook | 201 |
| Powp, Robert : Pitsford | 202 |
| Petyt, John : Grendon | 203 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Pecke, John : Rushden | 226 |
| Palmer, William : Boughton | 231 |
| Parwyn, Elizabeth : Northampton | 237 |
| Purney, John : Billing Magna | 258 |
| Pewbery, William : Brixworth | 258 |
| Parsons, James : Kettering | 269 |
| Ploryght, Alice : Raunds | 283 |
| Phyllyp, William : Lutton | 297 |
| Parker, William : Mears Ashby | 304 |
| Petytt, Robert : Thingdon | 313 |
| Pedyngton, Richard : Gayton | 323 |
| Parke, John : Irthlingborough | 333 |
| Pugbe, Jeffery : Crick | 365 |
| Pratt, John : Northampton | 374 |
| Peton, William : Harlestone | 389 |
| Pakeman, James : Warmington | 402 |
| Parker, William : Spratton | 416 |
| Penley, Dane : Brixworth | 442 |
| Plowright, Thomas : Addington | 443 |
| Page, William : Orton, Rothwell | 138 |
| Punchebecke, Henry : Lowick | 142 |
| Peyteling, John : Brington | 193 |
| Pull, William : Maidford | 194 |
| Robyns, Henry : Harrowdon | 49 |
| „ Robert : Rothwell | 76 |
| Rymmer, James : Braunston | 92 |
| Redburn, Thomas : Northampton | 94 |
| Randyll, John : Hardwick | 105 |
| Randell, William : Holdenby | 115 |
| Rawlyngs, Thomas : Hartwell | 172 |
| Rawlyns, Richard : Brackley | 197 |
| Rushton, John : Northampton | 222 |
| Rawlyn, John : Paston | 244 |
| Ranfald, sir William : Benefield | 277 |
| Russell, Robert : Cottesmore | 325 |
| Randall, Tho : Hanging Houghton | 345 |
| Redyng, Christpr : Northampton | 351 |
| Rowe, ... : Great Everdon | 376 |
| Rayn, Thomas : Helmdon | 391 |
| Rickwell, John : Badby | 422 |
| Richardson, J ^{ro} : Sth. Luffenham | 435 |
| Roffe, John : Hargrave | 437 |
| Reme, John : Kingsthorpe | 440 |
| Rest, Isabel : Peterborough | 225 |
| Ryshton, Henry : Brackley | 355 |
| Robinson, John : Towcester | 366 |
| Stokay, John : Oakham | 4 |
| Seward, Thomas : Peterborough | 10 |
| Sutton, Agnes : Barnack | 122 |
| Sabyn, Nicholas : Watford | 17 |
| Sutton, Thomas : Arthingworth | 18 |
| Summerfield, Nicholas : Newnham | 33 |
| Sayne, Thomas : Culworth | 43 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 45 |
| Shepard, Catelyne : Uppingham | 48 |
| Sanders, Robert : Lilford | 71 |
| Smyth, ... | 86 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Stevyn, Thomas : Oundle | 86 |
| Standne, William : Cold Ashby | 87 |
| Serle, John : Whittering | 88 |
| Shipolbotham, John : Brixworth | 91 |
| Sparkyns, Richard : Aynhoe | 96 |
| Smyth, Robert : Oakley Magna | 100 |
| „ Thomas : Barby | 101 |
| Stawnton, John : Eydon | 111 |
| Smyth, Richard : Preston Capes | 113 |
| „ Richard : Slapton | 121 |
| „ William : Langham | 126 |
| Seveke, Thomas : Bulwick | 131 |
| Stonton, Tho: South Luffenham | 154 |
| Skott, Agnes : Burton | 161 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Hardingstone | 166 |
| „ Robert : Wothorpe | 197 |
| Seyton, Alice : Achurch | 205 |
| Sawll, William : Ashley | 209 |
| South, William : Hinton | 113 |
| Say, John : Northampton | 218 |
| Schoowler, William : Whittlebury | 220 |
| Stormyn, John : Ashby St. Leger | 221 |
| Sowtham, William : Badby | 229 |
| Stowes, Agnes : Northampton | 234 |
| Saunders, Agnes : Woodend | 247 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Daventry | 256 |
| Sympson, Edmund : Weldon | 254 |
| Schrewysbery, Robert : Byfield | 259 |
| Say, dame : Hardingstone | 260 |
| Slawghton, Lawrence : Rothwell | 263 |
| Shytlanger, Thomas : Brixworth | 264 |
| Sprot, John : Rushton | 275 |
| Smyth, Robert : Weldon | 276 |
| Somerley, Thomas : Brixworth | 280 |
| Sheffield, William : Gayton | 286 |
| Skyner, John, sen : Northampton | 290 |
| Smyth, John : Sutton | 293 |
| Sprett, Alice : Rushton | 298 |
| Skoldwell, Henry : Northampton | 312 |
| Sabyn, Nicholas : Braunston | 314 |
| Spurr, William : Harringworth | 315 |
| Spynke, William : Eglestone | 326 |
| Smyth, John : Peterborough | 327 |
| Sollyman, John : Pitsford | 341 |
| Sey, Alice : Northampton | 337 |
| Stewymeys, Robert : Middleton | 343 |
| Smyth, John : Kissingbury | 344 |
| Stanley, John : Cold Ashby | 347 |
| „ John : Cold Ashby | 347 |
| Smyth, Alicia : Woodford | 351 |
| „ John : Benefield | 348 |
| Savage, William : Gayton | 352 |
| Shawe, Elizabeth : Braunston | 357 |
| Sharpe, Isabel : Wyng | 360 |
| Seke, Thomas : Burley | 361 |
| Samuell, Richard : Edgcott | 362 |
| Sothorn, Arthur : Higham | 363 |
| Smythe, John : Stanford | 369 |
| Sanderson, Edward : Wadenhoe | 378 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Stevyn, Symon : Kelmarsh | 381 |
| Shermon, Rich : Marston Trussell | 393 |
| Smyth, Agnes : Wold | 384 |
| Speny, William : Northampton | 390 |
| Stevyngton, Richard : Braybrook | 399 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Bradden | 406 |
| Semarke, Richard : Great Weldon | 415 |
| Smyth, Robert : Farthingstone | 422 |
| „ Richard : Rothwell | 431 |
| Symons, Thomas : Newnham | 444 |
| Smyth, Richard : Yelvertoft | 445 |
| Stevyn, Thomas : Rushton | 450 |
| Spyke, William | 453 |
| Stoks, Robert : Bugbrooke | 454 |
| Saberton, Margrt : Peterborough | 462 |
| Stevyns, John : Sulgrave | 356 |
| Throshedd, J. ... : Foscothe | 104 |
| Thorpe, J. ... : Braybrooke | 90 |
| Tolle, John : Norton | 14 |
| Taylor, Thomas : Stanford | 79 |
| Tomson, William : Northampton | 82 |
| Tante, W. ... : Byfield | 110 |
| Thornton, John : Cransley | 127 |
| Thorkeyill, sir Jno: Hardingstone | 151 |
| Tryst, Elizabeth : Maidford | 163 |
| Tylwyn, William : Edith Weston | 170 |
| Taylor, John : Irchester | 170 |
| Turner, sir Randull : Bowden | 175 |
| Thelwall, sir Thomas : Newbottle | 188 |
| Tansor, Robert : Boddington | 192 |
| Thorpe, Richard : Braybrooke | 220 |
| Talor, John : Ashby St. Ledger | 221 |
| Thorp, Thomas | 224 |
| Thurlby, Thomas : Pylton | 270 |
| Taylor, Agnes : Northampton | 59 |
| Thorne, Richard : Geddington | 296 |
| Taylere, William : Benefield | 344 |
| Terre, Giles : Welford | 367 |
| Tomson, John : Titchmarsh | 461 |
| Travel, Robert : East Haddon | 255 |
| Tattam, Agnes : Northampton | 455 |
| Vidna, Walter : Sibbertoft | 24 |
| Vykers, Simon : Weedon | 32 |
| Vassor, Edward, esq.: Overstone | 164 |
| Uscher, Robert : Northampton | 44 |
| Ussher, Roger : Grendon | 51 |
| „ Richard : Grendon | 52 |
| Watts, Thomas : Alwynck | 2 |
| Wade, John : Kelmarsh | 33 |
| Wylcockke, Agnes : Beyton | 56 |
| Watson, Rich: Hanging Houghton | 42 |
| Wylkyns, Agnes : Kissingbury | 57 |
| Willys, Thomas : Harpole | 68 |
| Walesford, John : Oundle | 80 |
| Wykyn, Thomas : Norton Davy | 84 |
| Whyte, Richard : Doddington | 100 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Warton, John : Wikedyve | 114 |
| Willys, Nicholas : Watford | 119 |
| Ward, William : Towcester | 141 |
| Woodford, John | 148 |
| Whyte, William : Empsley | 149 |
| Watson, Thomas : Thenford | 150 |
| Wirth, Thomas : Colesworth | 151 |
| Wryght, Richard : Benefield | 159 |
| Wynnington, Wm, clk. : Wadenhoe | 160 |
| Wylkyn, Alice | 164 |
| West, Thomas : Warkyngton | 189 |
| Wylebore, John : Willby | 190 |
| Weldon, sir Henry : Yelden | 193 |
| Weston, John : Kettering | 196 |
| Waryn, William | 214 |
| Wysman, John : Billing Magna | 219 |
| Wygton, John : East Pury | 228 |
| Welbyns, Henry : Stoke Bruerne | 230 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Burley | 242 |
| Wylkinson, Thomas : Barnack | 245 |
| Wyllymot, John : Harleston | 246 |
| Wedell, John : Blisworth | 257 |
| Wryght, Thomas : Barnwell | 268 |
| Warde, Symond : Blatherwick | 294 |
| Warren, William ... | 288 |
| Wyttine, William : Achurch | 297 |
| Wrytte, Denys : Geyton | 311 |
| Whyghthede, Henry : Crick | 317 |
| West, John : Northampton | 334 |
| Watkyn, William : Farnon | 335 |
| Wylkyns, Harry : Sulgrave | 339 |
| West, William : Wilby | 347 |
| Wyllys, Rodol : Chipping Warden | 373 |
| Wynake, Raff : North Luffenham | 389 |
| Walls, John | 392 |
| Wylby, John : Loughton | 394 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Wode, Thomas : Polebroke | 399 |
| Walys, Thomas : Hargrave | 412 |
| Walker, Roger : Wakerley | 425 |
| Wellis, Thomas : Northampton | 428 |
| Wodwerde, William : Pattishall | 429 |
| Weyd, Thomas : Wellingborough | 430 |
| Wylkynson, Tho : Peterborough | 435 |
| Ward, Jone : Broke | 449 |
| Wryght, John : Maidford | 452 |
| Walche, John : Naseby | 108 |
| Whiting, Thomas : Wykdyve | 109 |
| West, John : Brington | 167 |
| Walter, John : Thingdon | 249 |
| Wylles, Thomasin | 353 |
| Yive, Robert : Wellingborough | 384 |
| Yong, John : Pytchley | 393 |
| Yerland, Richard : Oundle | 284 |
| Yorke, Thomas : Lamport | 248 |
| Yrmingar, ... : Thenford | 431 |

List of Wills in this Book in which the Surnames of the testators are unintelligible or obliterated and worn away.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Robert : Everdon | 40 |
| John : Tiffeld | 21 |
| John : Tiffeld | 13 |
| R . . Symkyn : Lilbourne | 315 |
| sir Thomas, priest and parson of Bollyngton | 371 |
| John, vicar : Mears Ashby | 444 |
| William : Holdenby | 439 |
| Northampton | 441 |
| Pa . . William : Aldwinckle | 3 |

Book B, 1520 to 1526.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Aylston, John : Castor | 13 |
| Atkins, John : Crick | 15 |
| Atterburie, John : Little Houghton | 29 |
| Arnold, Agnes : Old | 33 |
| Abrough, John : Braunston | 41 |
| Atkins, Richard : Glapthorne | 49 |
| Algoode, Thomas : Brampton | 63 |
| Arnsbie, John : Dingley | 64 |
| Arden, Thomas : Evenley | 65 |
| Aberye, Rafe : Bozeat | 75 |
| Abbey, Robert : Staverton | 75 |
| Addams, Thomas : Preston Capes | 83 |
| Alderman, William : Arthingworth | 84 |
| Alambe, Richard : Corby Wodland | 86 |
| Ayre, John : Kettering | 86 |
| Allyn, Roger : Benefield | 91 |
| Abroughton, Thomas : Pychley | 95 |
| Addyson, William : Maxey | 97 |
| Akylsey, Agnes : Northampton | 108 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Attwoodde, Robert : Courtenhall | 111 |
| Allyn, Richard : Little Bowden | 120 |
| Andrewe, William : Pychley | 141 |
| Atkyns, Thomas : Harlston | 147 |
| Astell, Robert : Hazebeach | 165 |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Bolton, William : Maidwell | 5 |
| Butman, William : East Haddon | 14 |
| Bawe, Robert : Hanowden | 17 |
| Bynge, William : Shelston | 18 |
| Blode, James : Ryall | 21 |
| Bathman, Thomas : Kilsby | 26 |
| Baxter, John : Warmingham | 34 |
| Butlin, Richard : Teken | 35 |
| Brett, William : Cranford | 42 |
| Bennett, George : Staverton | 44 |
| Buckmaster, John : Rushden | 47 |
| Baxter, John : Pysbroke | 48 |
| Bellers, Henri : Stoke Albany | 49 |

| Book B, 1520-26, <i>continued.</i> | | Book B, 1520-26, <i>continued.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Bywater, John : Aldwinckle | 50 | Cotton, Robert : Wansford | 16 |
| Bayt, Roger : Staverton | 55 | Catterys, John : Lutton | 19 |
| Boote, Roger : Walgrave | 56 | Curtes, Johanna : Peterborough | 20 |
| Belton, John : Irchester | 56 | Carsell, William : Brington | 21 |
| Brown, John : Dallington | 59 | Collys, Robert : Grafton | 30 |
| Baxter, John : Doddington | 61 | Colls, Thomas : Naseby | 31 |
| Bafford, James : Higham Ferrers | 62 | Conyers, John : Edith Weston | 37 |
| Browne, John : Dallington | 62 | Cooke, Simon : Kingsthorpe | 38 |
| Baxter, William : Doddington | 67 | Covesbie, Nicholas : Pitsford | 39 |
| Bradburie, Agnes : Wellingboro' | 67 | Cartmell, Richard : Northampton | 43 |
| Bell, John : Walton | 70 | Crompe, Henry : Morton Pinkney | 44 |
| Basse, Thomas : Middleton Malsor | 73 | Cotton, Maria : Brigstok | 48 |
| Beard, Thomas : Cransley | 76 | Carvell, William : Brington | 67 |
| Bett, William : Earls Barton | 76 | Chappell, Rowland : Ridlington | 68 |
| Bound, Thomas : Broughton | 77 | Coldell, Nicholas : Langham | 68 |
| Barrett, Thomas : Overston | 78 | Cocke, Richard : Staverton | 73 |
| Brokes, William : Kingsthorpe | 81 | Cooke, William : Stanwick | 78 |
| Browne, Giles : Wellingborough | 82 | Chunnhill, William : Northampton | 81 |
| Brayne, Cuthbert : Darlescott | 83 | Cooke, John : Wilby | 85 |
| Bull, Thomas | 88 | Campton, Alice : Morcott | 88 |
| Burton, John : Thiselton | 88 | Crofott, Thomas : Boughton | 90 |
| Brane, John : Achurch | 89 | Cronncke, Robert : Peterborough | 90 |
| Burton, Thomas : Aynhoe | 90 | Chytwoode, Robert : Uppingham | 93 |
| Bennet, John : Newbottle | 96 | Curtes, Richard : Duston | 94 |
| Bugbie, John : Everdon | 100 | Camefield, John : Alderton | 96 |
| Bywater, Alitia : Aldwinckle | 103 | Cleveley, Henry : Newnham | 104 |
| Bate, William : Oakham | 108 | Curtes, Richard : Daventry | 109 |
| Bryte, John : Preston Capes | 109 | Cross, Robert : Woodford | 117 |
| Bore, Thomas : Preston Capes | 109 | Chechyley, William : Ringstead | 117 |
| Barrett, John : Chacombe | 111 | Clyfton, John : Byfield | 119 |
| Byrtoft, Richard : Morcott | 124 | Cotton, Stephen : Moulton | 120 |
| Bull, Alice : Morcott | 124 | Clarke, Thomas : Norton | 122 |
| Bland, Francis : Staverton | 126 | Castelon, John : Islip | 130 |
| Bennett, Robert : Northampton | 128 | Calcott, William : Harpole | 131 |
| Brayfield, Jane : Northampton | 128 | Cussam, William : Croughton | 139 |
| Bull, Edward : Sulgrave | 129 | Cattell, William : Eye | 140 |
| Belsthorpe, Thomas : Ryall | 130 | Cocks, John : Northampton | 142 |
| Burnard, Margaret : Abington | 132 | Chekley, Agnes : Weldon | 149 |
| Brannson, John : Grimscote | 134 | Crast, Simon : Warkton | 150 |
| Batchelor, Richard : Laxton | 137 | Clarke, Thomas : Old | 157 |
| Beyment, William : Bulwick | 142 | Chapman, William : Doddington | 159 |
| Byrd, John : Exton | 146 | Collyn, Thomas : Cottermore | 161 |
| Bell, John : Polebrooke | 147 | Chamer, William : Wilton | 164 |
| Blabie, Henry : Helmdon | 147 | Cofferd, Richard : Staverton | 167 |
| Burges, John : Moulton | 148 | Curtes, Richard : Daventry | 169 |
| Baker, William : Kettering | 148 | Clendon, Wm : Wellingborough | 170 |
| Bulfield, John : Peterborough | 150 | Cause, Thomas : Hinton | 171 |
| Baker, John : Kettering | 151 | Chatton, Edward : Northampton | 173 |
| Broughton, William : Cottestock | 153 | Cokkell, Thomas : Wappenham | 178 |
| Burges, John : Moulton | 155 | Chapman, Ellena : Yardley | 180 |
| Brigeman, Robert : Little Bowden | 162 | | |
| Bosney, Henry : Stoke Bruerne | 163 | Darbie, John : Gretham | 11 |
| Belhost, Henry : Naseby | 163 | Deane, Robert : Tichmarsh | 18 |
| Browne, Thomas : Eye | 166 | Dunckley, John : Brington | 23 |
| Bett, John : Higham Ferrers | 176 | Deacon, Richard : Clay Coton | 30 |
| | | Drake, John : Woodcroft | 30 |
| Clarke, John : Maidwell | 5 | Dunkley, John : Brington | 31 |
| Cheney, William : Edgcott | 8 | „ Henry : Heyford | 37 |
| Chapman, William : Cottingham | 10 | Danyell, John : Staverton | 43 |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Dyar, Richard : Farthingstone | 57 |
| Dawkyns, William : Northampton | 58 |
| Dalbie, Alice : Rothwell | 64 |
| Davie, Isabella : Oakham | 69 |
| Dunbabin, Nicholas : Helpstone | 70 |
| Deacon, Richard : Great Oakley | 72 |
| Dyxson, George : Fotheringhay | 89 |
| Duver, John : Desborough | 100 |
| Drake, Henry : Stanion | 100 |
| Dennys, William : Oundle | 110 |
| Dove, John : Kingsthorpe | 146 |
| Dunmowe, Wm : Harringworth | 149 |
| Dobbe, John : Whiston | 153 |
| Davie, Robert : Moulton | 156 |
| Deynton, Thomas : Gt. Houghton | 159 |
| Denton, Richard : Northampton | 169 |
| Everton, Richard : Bozeat | 32 |
| „ Agnes : Bozeat | 32 |
| Edwyn, Agnes : Tichmarsh | 50 |
| Ecketon, Henry : Long Buckby | 52 |
| Else, Jeffrey : Walgrave | 129 |
| Emberton, Richard | 137 |
| Exley, William : Northampton | 143 |
| East, William : Litchborough | 157 |
| Frannce, Alice : Ecton | 3 |
| Furnes, Thomas : Cold Higham | 2 |
| Fryth, Richard : Hambledon | 12 |
| Freeman, John : Buckton | 28 |
| „ John : West Haddon | 54 |
| Fowke, Thomas : Wilby | 54 |
| Frend, Thomas : Newnham | 55 |
| Flemynge, Stephen | 68 |
| Flecton, Thomas : Kettering | 86 |
| Freeman, Thomas : Hambledon | 88 |
| Francke, Margaret : Morcott | 102 |
| Freeman, Margaret : Colly Weston | 102 |
| Fowler, Thomas : Bulwick | 103 |
| Flwyd, John : Oxendon | 111 |
| Farthinge, John : Pitsford | 112 |
| Freeman, John : Boughton | 121 |
| Fowler, John : Hambledon | 135 |
| Fynton, William : Newbottle | 139 |
| Fenymore, Robert : Whittlebury | 141 |
| Foster, Wynmyer : Grendon | 143 |
| Franklyn, John : Culworth | 144 |
| Freeman, William : Walgrave | 151 |
| Fezant, Nicholas : Benefield | 165 |
| Flecton, Richard : Kettering | 177 |
| Graye, John : Bugbrooke | 1 |
| Garrad, Richard : Lamport | 6 |
| „ Joan : Lamport | 6 |
| Goodlocke, John : Glapthorne | 12 |
| Gyskyn, John : Long Buckby | 23 |
| Grene, Gregory : Plumpton | 44 |
| Gibbys, John : Newnham | 57 |
| Goodlyffe, Robert : Warkton | 63 |
| Gryffyn, Thomas : Doddington | 66 |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Guld, William : Glapthorne | 72 |
| Gylbert, William : Earls Barton | 74 |
| Grene, Henry : Kelmarsh | 74 |
| Goodman, Thomas : Badby | 79 |
| Grene, Thomas : Roade | 80 |
| Gybbes, John : Pytchley | 85 |
| Goodlucke, John : S. Luffenham | 87 |
| Gyfford, Ellena : Long Buckby | 96 |
| Goodlucke, Marg : S. Luffenham | 101 |
| Gurre, John : Benefield | 104 |
| Garrard, Stephen : Wygtoft | 106 |
| Grenham, John : Whissendine | 108 |
| Gylbert, Richard : Kislingbury | 112 |
| Goodman, Thomas : Sutton | 117 |
| Goodgrave, Thomas : Towcester | 118 |
| Grene, John : Creaton | 119 |
| Gurre, John : Rushden | 127 |
| Garrard, John : Old | 137 |
| Garret, Richard : Doddington | 144 |
| Gumley, Isabella : Wansford | 146 |
| Gybbes, Alice : Woodford | 148 |
| Gare, Thomas : Floore | 167 |
| Gybbes, Rich. : Little Harrowden | 171 |
| Gawden, Robert : Grendon | 174 |
| Harrold, John : Staverton | 3 |
| Hutchyn, William : Walgrave | 6 |
| Hopkins, John : Farthingstone | 10 |
| Hardinge, William : Slapton | 14 |
| Halley, Elizabeth : Whittering | 20 |
| Hare, John : Hardwick | 23 |
| Hett, Robert : Burton Latimer | 23 |
| Huckleton, William : Spratton | 23 |
| Haye, John : Kilsby | 26 |
| Hawke, Robert : Caldecott | 33 |
| Hartwell, Thomas : Spratton | 38 |
| Hare, William : Barton | 43 |
| Hall, Henry : Lutton | 49 |
| Hawke, Stephen : Bugbrooke | 52 |
| Hooke, Thomas : Maidwell | 52 |
| Hawford, Edward : Clipston | 53 |
| Horwoodde, William : Staverton | 55 |
| Heyley, Alice : Daventry | 64 |
| Hame, John : Harrowden | 79 |
| Haycock, Henry : Watford | 81 |
| Hore, Thomas : Norton Davie | 83 |
| Holcott, Philip : Barnwell | 86 |
| Hunt, Joan : Cransley | 99 |
| Harrowsmyth, Hen : Northampton | 113 |
| Hunt, Thomas : Warkton | 121 |
| Hickman, Thomas : Northampton | 127 |
| Houghton, Robert : Holcot | 137 |
| Hagar, Thomas : Piddington | 139 |
| Hinde, Thomas : Earl's Barton | 140 |
| Hannwell, Rafe : Tansor | 140 |
| Hichcocke, John : Bugbrooke | 141 |
| Holland, ... : Farthinghoe | 147 |
| Haylford, William : Clipston | 155 |
| Hobbes, Tho : Ashby St. Ledgers | 156 |

| <i>Book B, 1520-26, continued.</i> | | <i>Book B, 1520-26, continued.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Hodykyn, Richard : Drayton | 157 | Marriott, Thomas : Lamport | 45 |
| Hullcott, Thomas : Holcot | 159 | Marshall, John : Irchester | 77 |
| Henson, Robert : Polebroke | 162 | Maunsell, John : Walgrave | 78 |
| Hall, John : Wellingborough | 162 | Messenger, John : Morcott | 87 |
| Hunt, Thomas : Oundle | 166 | Munden, Thomas : Boughton | 99 |
| Holman, Richard : Creaton | 177 | Mayhoo, John : Asheley | 100 |
| Imberye, Thomas : Brixworth | 40 | Murcott, Simon : Fotheringhay | 103 |
| Isott, John : Naseby | 168 | Muscott, Alice : Dodford | 107 |
| Indsley, Thomas : Peterborough | 146 | Malston, Thomas : Egerston | 107 |
| Ironmonger, William : Thenford | 151 | Marshe, Richard : Cottesbrooke | 113 |
| Johnson, John : Harrington | 46 | Midleton, John : Blakesley | 119 |
| " William : Bugbrooke | 52 | Mayhoo, John : Patteshall | 129 |
| James, William : Crick | 57 | Mychell, Humfry : Daventry | 132 |
| Johnson, Elizabeth : Northampton | 63 | Mylus, John : Kynscott | 138 |
| Jeffery, Thomas : Eastcote | 82 | Myntinge, William : Welford | 144 |
| Johnson, Hugh : Northampton | 92 | Mole, Margaret : Chacombe | 148 |
| Jackson, Richard : Mears Ashby | 113 | Messenger, John : Morcott | 154 |
| Johnson, Tho : Marston Trussell | 141 | Myntum, Margaret : Brackley | 151 |
| Jackson, William : Pytchley | 151 | Myles, John : Kynscott | 163 |
| Joyly, John : Horton | 152 | Malpas, John : Brackley | 165 |
| Kingeston, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne | 15 | Manynge, John : Sywell | 167 |
| Kyrke, William : Ashton | 16 | Mountagne, Maria : Polebrook | 169 |
| Kyrcam, Robert : Lamport | 41 | Myntham, Thomas : Brackley | 171 |
| Knyght, Clement : Brampton | 84 | Merser, William : Stowe | 172 |
| Keybur, William : Spratton | 75 | Moysley, Thomas : Braunston | 175 |
| Kemster, John : Castor | 90 | Nansicles, Joan : Blakesley | 84 |
| Kebard, Henry : Oundle | 110 | Nasebie, Nicholas : Watford | 93 |
| Keych, William : Preston | 138 | Norton, William : Morcot | 94 |
| Kynnynge, John : Broughton | 141 | Nayloe, Oliver : Rothwell | 97 |
| Kemster, Margaret : Castor | 146 | Newman, Henry : Harringworth | 98 |
| Longe, Joan : Edgecote | 2 | Nutt, Robert : Hambleton | 135 |
| Lowicke, Christopher : Stretton | 11 | Nicoll, William : Oundle | 136 |
| Lynesley, Richard : Southwicke | 13 | Norton, Richard : Piddington | 145 |
| Lynnell, John : Daventry | 21 | " William : Sudborough | 149 |
| Loike, John : Welford | 40 | Newnham, William : Middleton | 149 |
| Longe, John : Sulgrave | 45 | None, John : Blakesley | 163 |
| Lapwort, Isabella : Boddington | 46 | Norman, Robert : Hackleton | 174 |
| Lambe, Richard : Caldecott | 47 | Osborne, Robert : Thorpe Malzor | 4 |
| Lyne, Ellen : Long Buckby | 51 | " Elizabeth : Pitsford | 28 |
| Lincoln, John : Rothwell | 53 | Owxston, Stephen : Lois Weedon | 46 |
| Lanckton, William : Whilton | 65 | Olyver, Thomas : Plumpton | 54 |
| Lynell, Thomas : Weedon | 80 | Oxley, Agnes : Northampton | 170 |
| Locke, John : Holdenby | 91 | Pretty, Lawrence : Weston Favell | 3 |
| Large, Thomas : Northampton | 94 | Pratt, William : Ashby | 3 |
| Lawford, John : Weekly | 95 | Pye, Richard : Rothwell | 4 |
| " Thomas : Kettering | 105 | Proppe, John : Great Billing | 6 |
| Lowth, Oliver : Haningworth | 110 | Pordon, Simon : Stoke Doyle | 18 |
| Longe, William : Little Oakley | 115 | Payford, William : Brington | 27 |
| Lawrence, John : Aldwinckle | 125 | Palmer, John : Long Buckby | 27 |
| Lindford, Richard : Newnham | 143 | Plackett, Richard : Winwick | 34 |
| Lord, William : Weston | 161 | Parnell, Alice : Walgrave | 42 |
| Morepath, Thomas : Creaton | 9 | " Richard : Walgrave | 42 |
| Martyn, William : Creaton | 14 | Prigge, William : Rushton | 45 |
| Mawyer, John : Welford | 15 | Phillipe, Margaret : Brigstock | 48 |
| Makedannce, John : Ridlington | 20 | Powiter, John : Helmdon | 56 |
| Merrell, Thomas : Overston | 22 | Parker, Richard : Rothwell | 61 |
| | | " Richard : Spratton | 65 |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Pepper, Alice : Wing | 71 |
| Peartree, John : Morcott | 94 |
| Pate, Thomas : Brackley | 95 |
| Palmer, Thomas : East Haddon | 109 |
| Pypwell, Robert : Higham Ferrers | 119 |
| Pearson, William : Culworth | 144 |
| Plowright, Wm : Burton Latimer | 145 |
| Phillippe, John : Higham Ferrers | 155 |
| Pell, John : Hanington | 162 |
| Palladie, Thomas : Pytchley | 167 |
| Plumer, Robert : Northampton | 173 |
| Quitting, Simon : Brampton | 26 |
| Russell, Thomas : Byfield | 10 |
| Robins, Wm : Houghton Magna | 17 |
| Richardson, Roger : Tichmarsh | 19 |
| Robynson, Nicholas : Long Buckby | 54 |
| Rymminge, Agnes : Brington | 59 |
| Robynson, Alice : Brington | 60 |
| Robenett, Agnes : Wilby | 80 |
| Royse, Elizabeth : N. Luffenham | 101 |
| " Robert : N. Luffenham | 101 |
| Rockingham, John : Towcester | 112 |
| Rutter, John : Kettering | 144 |
| Rouche, Simon : Easton Maudit | 155 |
| Reve, James : Whissendine | 164 |
| Russell, Elizabeth : Ravensthorpe | 168 |
| Rage, Thomas : Middleton Malzor | 174 |
| Rolles, Joan : Boddington | 176 |
| Spencer, Robert : Braybrook | 5 |
| Skyunner, Thomas : Creaton | 6 |
| Skypton, Richard : Staverton | 8 |
| Swaynson, Robert : Northampton | 9 |
| Spennyng, John : Stretton | 12 |
| Standley, Matilda : Cold Ashby | 15 |
| Stokes, John : Newborough | 16 |
| Seymey, John : Tichmarsh | 19 |
| Starton, William : Flore | 21 |
| Sabyn, John : Watford | 21 |
| Sprott, Henry : Rushton | 31 |
| Smyth, Henry : Sibbertoft | 31 |
| " Alice : Sibbertoft | 31 |
| Sparboron, Robert : Thorpe | 35 |
| Spynythorn, Francis : Ridlington | 35 |
| Scott, John : Lilburne | 37 |
| Sapcott, Robert : Stoke Doyle | 40 |
| Scaldwell, John : Brixworth | 41 |
| Smyth, Robert : Lamport | 41 |
| " William : Farndon | 45 |
| Sheppe, John : Longthorpe | 50 |
| Smyth, Simon : Faxton | 51 |
| Smart, Richard : Hazelbeach | 56 |
| Stanton, Thomas : Harleston | 58 |
| Smyth, Simon : Faxton | 58 |
| Starmer, Thomas : Harleston | 64 |
| Smyth, John : Morcot | 69 |
| Smalbon, John : Farndon | 72 |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Stanton, Thomas : Holdenby | 72 |
| Smyth, William : Bugbrooke | 75 |
| Smyth, Elizabeth : Slapton | 77 |
| Springafeld, John : Pitsford | 78 |
| Squyer, Stephen : Syresham | 82 |
| Sherlocke, Agnes : Daventry | 84 |
| Spencer, Nicholas : Badby | 85 |
| Stevenson, Thomas : Peterborough | 89 |
| Smyth, John : Irthlingborough | 91 |
| Sowden, John : Astrop | 99 |
| Swyneson, Thomas : Broke | 101 |
| Sprigge, Thos : Little Bowden | 110 |
| Smyth, Richard : Irchester | 112 |
| Spencer, Henry : Orton | 115 |
| Smyth, Richard : Southwicke | 115 |
| " Thomas : Brockhall | 123 |
| Spyer, John : Morcott | 124 |
| Seymon, William : Tichmarsh | 125 |
| Smyth, John : Newnham | 130 |
| Saunders, John : Boddington | 131 |
| Swayne, Simon : Grimscott | 134 |
| Spennyng, Emott : Ashwell | 135 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Carlton | 136 |
| Shefeild, Rafe : Aldwinckle | 136 |
| Scott, Andrew : Towcester | 138 |
| Spyer, Thomas : Morcott | 140 |
| State, John : Upton with Castor | 142 |
| Sharpe, John : Cottesmore | 145 |
| Sargeant, Geoffrey : Long Thorpe | 150 |
| Smyth, William : Helmdon | 152 |
| Salwyn, William : Braden | 154 |
| Smyth, John : Carlton | 157 |
| Stanley, Robert : Harleston | 158 |
| Symton, Richard : Fotheringhay | 159 |
| Smyth, William : Gt. Houghton | 170 |
| " John : Clay Coton | 172 |
| " John : Hazelbeach | 175 |
| Townsend, Thomas : Naseby | 1 |
| Tybnam, Richard : Lilburn | 1 |
| Tarrie, Richard : Everdon | 9 |
| Tayler, John : Mears Asheby | 22 |
| Tresham, John : Rushton | 24 |
| Twyrtyyn, William : Brampton | 28 |
| Thorpe, Henry : Dingley | 57 |
| Thoup, Henry : Culworth | 66 |
| Thorpe, Richard : Dingley | 69 |
| Tuke, Henry : Oundle | 71 |
| Tayler, Thomas : Kettering | 73 |
| Tewe, Richard : Eydon | 74 |
| Travell, John : Quinton | 82 |
| Tayler, Thomas : Litchborough | 84 |
| Tarrye, Thomas : Harlston | 92 |
| Tytman, Richard : Sibbertoft | 126 |
| Twyrtyyn, Robert : Boughton | 127 |
| Tayler, Thomas : Old | 134 |
| " John : Mears Ashby | 139 |
| Turner, John : Crick | 155 |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Tayler, Thomas : Gt. Houghton | 164 |
| Thomson, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers | 175 |
| Vrsoppe, John : Wollaston | 29 |
| Vincent, Nicholas : Eydon | 55 |
| Vuldinge, Thomas : Long Buckby | 80 |
| Wooddley, John : Brington | 1 |
| Wartell, Richard : Wellingborough | 3 |
| Webster, Richard : Braybrooke | 4 |
| Wymont, Alexander : Arthingworth | 5 |
| Wymond, John : Desborough | 5 |
| Wilcocks, John : Boddington | 7 |
| Walker, John : Glapthorne | 12 |
| Warren, John : Glapthorne | 13 |
| Wedon, John : Rushden | 14 |
| Watts, Thomas : Staverton | 17 |
| Wilkinson, Christopher : Oundle | 19 |
| Woode, William : Walgrave | 27 |
| Wyllmott, Geo : Wellingborough | 29 |
| Warnum, Edward : Winwick | 36 |
| Warrall, Henry : Northampton | 36 |
| Wylles, Agnes : Morcott | 40 |
| Warren, Symon : Gilmorton | 44 |
| Watts, Richard : Barnwell | 50 |
| Ward, Agnes : Wellingborough | 51 |
| " Richard : Cold Ashby | 52 |
| Watts, Robert : Rothwell | 53 |
| Walker, Elizabeth : Wooton | 58 |
| Wright, John : Clipston | 60 |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Wooddley, Agnes : Brington | 60 |
| Wythbedde, William : Braunston | 64 |
| Wright, William : Boddington | 70 |
| Walton, Robert : Welford | 79 |
| Wright, Robert : Desborough | 98 |
| Wygyns, Rafe : Quinton | 99 |
| Whytlocke, William : Culworth | 99 |
| Wyldbore, William : Marholm | 102 |
| Wyllowes, Thomas : Langham | 107 |
| Wolden, John : Rothersthorpe | 108 |
| Wilson, Richard : Uppingham | 108 |
| West, John : Byfield | 122 |
| Wyncocke, John : Hinton | 126 |
| Wotton, Richard : Earls Barton | 131 |
| Watkyn, John : Maidwell | 134 |
| Watkyns, Thomas : Thrapston | 146 |
| Wythbedd, John : Braunston | 153 |
| Welford, John : Cogenhoe | 156 |
| Woode, Robert : Peterborough | 166 |
| Wysseton, Peter : West Haddon | 168 |
| Warde, William : Kelmarsh | 172 |
| Wawe, John : Farthingstone | 177 |
| Warren, Robert : Irthlingborough | 177 |
| Ward, John : Irthlingborough | 177 |
| Water, William : Blisworth | 180 |
| Yorke, Nicholas : Long Buckby | 29 |
| Yeoman, Rich : Corby Woodland | 86 |
| Yorke, Thomas : Bugbrooke | 150 |

Book C,* 1524 to 1527.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Allatt, John : Tichmarsh | 78 | Ballarde, Thomas : Paulerspury | 72 |
| Abeon, John : Wadenhoe | 93 | Brabonn, Alice : Wellingborough | 73 |
| Aberye, John : Wollaston | 111 | Brebrowne, Wm : Northampton | 75 |
| Allyn, Robins : Weekley | 126 | Beymonde, Robert : Bulwicke | 78 |
| " Thomas : Holdenby | 129 | Buzewell, Richard : Naseby | 82 |
| Alexander, Wm : Long Buckby | 143 | Blunt, Alice : Long Buckby | 83 |
| Alderston, John : Northampton | 151 | Bredfall, Henry : Thingdon | 83 |
| Ayshe, James : Cold Ashby | 155 | Bartlett, Nicholas : Floore | 84 |
| *Abbott, Henry : Addington | 7 | Boosebey, Richard : Sulgrave | 86 |
| *Allerbie, Thomas : Bugbrook | | Brown, John : Northampton | 86 |
| *Allyn, John : Ashby | | Baxter, John : Bulwick | 91 |
| *Ashton, Thomas : Walgrave | | Bullyner, Agnes : Doddington | 95 |
| *Atkinson, William : Northampton | | Barwicke, Agnes : Irthlingborough | 97 |
| *Atwell, William : Pytchley | | Buckbee, Thomas : Dodford | 98 |
| *Asher, Thomas : Arthingworth | | Bikley, Robert : Farndon | 98 |
| *Abrigge, Robins : Bozeat | 39 | Ball, John, Kettering | 101 |
| *Abower, John : Welton | | " Richard : Oundle | 101 |
| *Archer, Nicholas : Roade | | " James : Wellingborough | 105 |
| *Anderson, Elizabeth : Weldon | | Bywater, Beteina : Fotheringay | 116 |
| *Andrewe, Henry : Luffwicke | | " Thomas : Fotheringay | 118 |
| *Allyn, John : Peterborough | | Bawbin, Thomas : Brackley | 119 |

* The first 70 folios of this book are missing, and consequently the Wills in that portion cannot now be produced. The missing Wills are given at the end of each letter in this Index, and are here indicated by an asterisk.

Book C, 1524-27, continued.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Baseley, John : Hellidon | 119 |
| Bell, John : Northampton | 125 |
| Burneby, Thomas : Manton | 126 |
| Butt, John : Greetham | 127 |
| Bythorn, Thomas : Eglesthorpe | 131 |
| Bymbly, John : Peterborough | 134 |
| Bull, John : Oakley | 138 |
| Bownde, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 139 |
| Bowzton, John : Yardley | 140 |
| Baber, Thomas : Wollaston | 153 |
| Bylling, John : Middleton Malsor | 154 |
| Boughton, Robert : Paulerspury | 155 |
| *Butt, Thomas : Lamport | |
| *Beinge, William : Northampton | |
| *Barker, John : Helpstone | |
| *Bett, Robins : Wellingborough | |
| *Bellyter, Joan : Long Buckby | |
| *Bett, Richard : Teigh | |
| *Baxter, John : Daventry | |
| *Beigge, John : Bozeat | 62 |
| *Blowfield, John : Irthlingborough | 62 |
| * Richard : Denford | 65 |
| * Thomas : Hargeave | 67 |
| * Wm : Thorpe Waterfield | 69 |
| Cowknowe, James : Litchborough | 71 |
| Colier, Lawrence : Peterborough | 73 |
| Collis, Thomas : Morton | 80 |
| Cooke, John : Stanwick | 84 |
| Cottesbroke, Jno : Aston-le-Walls | 118 |
| Chemocke, Alice : Northampton | 128 |
| Covyngton, Peter : Tansor | 136 |
| Carter, William : Middleton | 136 |
| Cornewelle, John : Deanthorpe | 137 |
| Chamber, John : Pytchley | 139 |
| Cox, Richard : Brixworth | 153 |
| Collens, Thomas : Bulwick | 154 |
| Capell, J. : Watford | 154 |
| *Clarke, Richard : Newnham | 1 |
| * Juliana : Newnham | 1 |
| *Crompe, John : Eydon | |
| *Collis, Walter : Wappenham | |
| *Chernocke, Richard : Wollaston | |
| *Cotton, Richard : Northampton | |
| *Cawell, Richard : Kislingbury | |
| *Cheney, Michael : Ashby | |
| *Clarke, Richard : Kings Cliffe | |
| * William : Fotheringhay | |
| *Coleman, Henry : Long Buckby | |
| *Carter, John : Collingtree | 34 |
| *Cave, Alice : Cransley | |
| *Clarke, William : Kettering | |
| *Catlyn, Thomas : Raunds | 54 |
| *Cooke, Ellenora : Holdenby | |
| *Collys, Richard : Brixworth | 59 |
| Denham, Richard : Oundle | 103 |
| Drew, Symon : Easton | 135 |
| Dickman, William : Ridlington | 136 |

Book C, 1524-27, continued.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Dany, Lawrence : Middleton | 145 |
| Donno, Agnes : Haringworth | 149 |
| *Dawe, Johanna : Harpole | |
| *Downe, William : Cottesbrooke | |
| *Dare, William : Glaston | |
| *Darlinge, Thomas : Northampton | |
| *Desborowe, John : Glapthorne | |
| *Dickons, Thomas : Wellingborough | |
| *Edwards, Richard : Roade | 64 |
| * Clara : Ecton | 64 |
| Fowkes, Thomas : Burcott | 91 |
| Florie, Henry : Burcott | 92 |
| Freman, Edmund : Great Billing | 95 |
| Fox, Henry : Peykirk | 123 |
| Freeman, John : Denton | 127 |
| * John : Barroden | 133 |
| *Foxyley, Thomas : Northampton | 5 |
| * „ John : Islipp | 21 |
| * Elizabeth : Lamport | 26 |
| *Fawcener, Thomas : Hilton | 35 |
| *Fysher, William : Irchester | 38 |
| Gibbs, Isabell : Oakham | 72 |
| Gubb, Robert : Easton | 79 |
| Gyllkes, Nycholas : Woodford | 88 |
| Gudladde, William : Harroden | 92 |
| Grenbanke, John : Barnack | 93 |
| Gardener, Thomas : Weldon | 103 |
| Goodyear, Nicholas : Bulwick | 114 |
| Gery, Symon : Northampton | 126 |
| Grace, Thomas : Northampton | 130 |
| Grene, John : Aynhoe | 143 |
| Gibbs, William : Harrowden | 144 |
| Goodman, Wm. : Yardley Gobion | 152 |
| *Gyll, William : Brixworth | 10 |
| * Thomas : Langham | 18 |
| *Gerych, John : Wadenhoe | 68 |
| *Garradd, Agnes : Wold | 70 |
| Halywell, Nicholas : Norton | 74 |
| Hyll, John : Spratton | 75 |
| Horton, Agnes : Higham Ferrers | 75 |
| Hallywell, William : Norton | 76 |
| Hyde, William : Whissendine | 78 |
| Horningold, William : Belton | 79 |
| Hownderwood, Wm. : Long Buckby | 83 |
| Hartbatell, Edward : Crowthon | 85 |
| Haris, Thomas : Chacombe | 85 |
| Hedge, John : Tiffeld | 87 |
| Hollande, Antony : Northampton | 94 |
| Halyard, John : Courtinhal | 96 |
| Hoye, Richard : Doddington | 99 |
| Hancke, Agnes : Harrowden | 100 |
| Harres, Thomas : Rushton | 100 |
| Harwarde, Wm : Midleton Cheney | 102 |
| Hucknell, Richd : Lower Weedon | 102 |

Book C, 1524-27, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Hedich, John : Lilford | 103 |
| Home, Katherine : Kingsthorpe | 104 |
| Hilton, John : Brackley | 113 |
| Hardy, Robert : Sutton | 116 |
| Haliwell, Lawrence : Norton | 117 |
| Hanger, William : Northampton | 121 |
| Hatton, John : Northampton | 124 |
| Hastell, Robert : Northampton | 126 |
| Harbie, John : Glynton | 132 |
| Hemyngton, Alice : Brigstock | 134 |
| Harris, Richard : Hellidon | 142 |
| Howlatt, Thomas : Warmington | 142 |
| *Hylton, John : Northampton | 11 |
| *Heirv, John : Burton Latimer | 14 |
| *Horsbie, William : East Haddon | |
| *Harryson, Agnes : Tansor | |
| *Hare, William : Raunds | |
| *Hocost, Richard : | |
| *Henyngton, Joan : Sudborough | |
| *Hutchynson, Robert : Northampton | |
| *Hynde, John : Harrowden | |
| *Hewytt, Thomas : Kilsby | |
| *Hartwell, John : Haringworth | |
| *Harryson, Elizabeth : Wadenhoe | |
| Iolette, John : Abthorpe | 152 |
| *Ive, Thomas : Ecton | 18 |
| * Agnes : Horton | 33 |
| * William : Stanion | 17 |
| Johnson, George : Warmyngton | 118 |
| *Jeme, William : Earls Barton | 2 |
| Keysall, Thomas : Piddington | 81 |
| Kynton, John : Croughton | 82 |
| Kyng, Richard : Sibbertoft | 145 |
| *Kinge, William : Brington | 24 |
| * William : Winwick | 43 |
| *Knight, Thomas : Passenham | 48 |
| * William : Hardingstone | 62 |
| Leis, John | 71 |
| Letts, John : Preston | 80 |
| *L . . . Richard : Northampton | 3 |
| * Katherine : Blakesley | 26 |
| * William : Guilsborough | 27 |
| * Robert : Moreton | 37 |
| * Joan : Floore | 64 |
| Morton, John : Teigh | 72 |
| Mayo, John : Helmdon | 82 |
| Meldrop, William | 88 |
| Maceley, Rollye : Weston | 92 |
| Manton, William : Blatherwick | 114 |
| Marlow, Thomas : Rushton | 129 |
| More, Margery : Daventry | 144 |
| Marche, John : Hartwell | 146 |
| Martin, Alice : Paulerspury | 150 |
| *M William : Northampton | 2 |

Book C, 1524-27, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| * John : Naseby | 15 |
| * John : Teigh | 18 |
| * John : Harleston | 55 |
| * Thomas : Deepingate | 68 |
| Netham, Richard : Belton | 93 |
| *Norton, Thomas : Hinton | 43 |
| *Newton, Agnes : Woodford | 65 |
| *Okeham, Thomas : Barnwell | |
| *Olwyn, John : Brampton | |
| Palmer, Humfrey : Lamport | 84 |
| Paynter, Richard : Blakesley | 112 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Thorpe Malsor | 117 |
| Pettitt, Isabell : Grendon | 121 |
| Peck, William : Wellingborough | 124 |
| Pulvertoft, Elizabeth : Ecton | 133 |
| Pepper, Richard : Wakerley | 133 |
| Palmer, John : Duston | 146 |
| Pharas, Robert : Mears Ashby | 147 |
| Pryke, John : Irthlingborough | 148 |
| *Palmer, John : West Haddon | |
| *Perren, Thomas : Culworth | |
| *Palmer, Richard : Naseby | |
| *Pleyson, John : Middleton Cheney | |
| *Palmer, Thomas : Great Billing | |
| *Pene, Richard : Silverston | |
| *Ponder, Nicholas : Rothwell | |
| *Pendmay, John : Staverton | |
| *Parwyn, Elizabeth : Northampton | |
| *Pace, John : Gayton | |
| *Palmer, William : Boughton | |
| Quymen, Katherine : Cranford | 147 |
| *Quemborowe, John : Stretton | |
| Reve, Richard : Stanford | 71 |
| Rowe, Thomas : Whiston | 74 |
| Russe, Reginald : Pury | 76 |
| Robenson, John : Northampton | 87 |
| Rowley, William : Wappenham | 90 |
| Richardson, William : Hambledon | 115 |
| Raynold, William : Piddington | 149 |
| Russell, Richard : Helpstone | 150 |
| *Russell, John : Rothwell | |
| *Royse, Thomas : Northampton | |
| *Rogers, John : Fotheringhay | |
| *Robynson, Robert : Northampton | |
| Shepard, John : Cold Higham | 72 |
| Ship, Alice : Pitsford | 75 |
| Smyth, Henry : Woodford | 77 |
| Scone, William : Aston-le-Walls | 77 |
| Sambie, John : Cheetham | 79 |
| Sampson, Robert : Welford | 81 |
| Sundy, William : Croughton | 82 |
| Sampson, Robert : Welford | 83 |
| Smythe, Robert : Harrowden | 95 |
| Stevinton, Edward : Wappenham | 97 |
| Sturgions, Thomas : Clipston | 98 |

Book C, 1524-27, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Shorley, John : Helmden | 100 |
| Stace, Katherine : Blisworth | 122 |
| Sabyn, John : Watford | 130 |
| Streke, Agnes : Glynton | 132 |
| Sotton, Roger : Morton | 138 |
| Sanderson, Wm : Peterborough | 151 |
| Shafton, Agnes : Peterborough | 151 |
| Slafe, Thomas : Blisworth | 71 |
| *S Simon : Ecton | 7 |
| *S Richard : Rothwell | 10 |
| * Robert : Oakham | 18 |
| * William : Uppingham | 19 |
| * John : Tichmarsh | 20 |
| * Richard : Ashby | 22 |
| * Thomas : Lilbourne | 22 |
| * Robert : Long Buckby | 25 |
| * John : Brampton | 26 |
| * Elizabeth | 30 |
| * William : Higham Ferrers | 36 |
| * Hugh : Northampton | 40 |
| * Richard : Collyweston | 43 |
| * John : Walgrave | 49 |
| * Robert : Brockhall | 51 |
| * Richard : Weldon | 57 |
| * Agnes : Northampton | 61 |
| * Thomas : Bradden | 63 |
| * Thomas : Duston | 66 |
| Thompson, N. : Lutton | 94 |
| Talor, Margerye : Kettering | 104 |
| Tyghe, Robert : Deeping Gate | 117 |
| Thorpe, Alice : Harpole | 119 |
| Taylor, Henry : Deenethorpe | 137 |
| Talor, William : Deenethorpe | 148 |
| Taylor, John : Blakesley | 153 |
| *Torsell, John : Towcester | |
| *Twygge, William : Braunston | |
| *Tucker, Thomas : Wappenham | |
| *Talbot, John : Titchmarsh | |
| *Valens, William : Ashton | |

Book C, 1524-27, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Wodam, John : Piddington | 73 |
| Wuddrupp, Edmund : Sulgrave | 77 |
| Waltam, Richard : Teigh | 79 |
| Watkins, Amos : Thrapston | 80 |
| Westurn, John : Farndon | 83 |
| Watkin, John : Marston | 83 |
| Warwicke, Margerie : Blakesley | 88 |
| Winterburn, John : Turweston | 102 |
| Wapull, Thomas : Hazelbeach | 103 |
| Wayen, Henry : Northampton | 112 |
| Warde, John : Edith Weston | 115 |
| Willowes, William : Moulton | 120 |
| Whalley, John : Grafton | 120 |
| Walker, John : Blisworth | 128 |
| Wyn, Ralph : Broke | 133 |
| West, William : Brackley | 140 |
| Williamson, Richard : Ashton | 141 |
| Wyngie, Eliz : Higham Ferrers | 149 |
| *Worley, Alice : Northampton | 70 |
| *Worbych, Jno : Wellingborough | |
| *Wright Robert : Cold Ashby | |
| *Wilymott, Thos : Northampton | |
| *Wynbrose, Henry : Dean | |
| *Weston, John : Titchmarsh | |
| *Warwicke, Thomas : Blakesley | |
| *Wilbie, William : Boughton | |
| *Ward, Thomas : Thornby | |
| *Walker, Reginald, Geddington | |
| *Watkyn, Tho : Marston Trussell | |
| *West, Robert : Burton Latimer | |
| *Woodward, John : Radstone | |
| *Whytwell, William : Hambledon | |
| *Watkins, Rich : Thorpe Malsor | |
| *Watts, Richard : Blisworth | |
| *Ward, John : Thornby | |
| *Wallys, Thomas : Hargrave | |
| *Wickyns, Henry : Stoke Bruerne | |
| Yonge, Wm the elder : Bulwick | 106 |
| *Yonge, John : Denford | 45 |
| Zouche, Wm the elder : Bulwick | 106 |

Book D,* 1527 to 1534.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Awstell, Lionel : Warkton | 70 | Atkyns, Elizabeth : Harleston | 186 |
| Albon, William : Byfield | 89 | Arterberie, William : Earl's Barton | 202 |
| Andrewe, William : Thingdon | 92 | Alderman, Wm : Thorpe Malzor | 207 |
| Aball, Joan : Higham Ferrers | 94 | Atton, Robert : Warkton | 212 |
| Ashebie, Richard : Yelvertoft | 98 | Alderman, John : Boughton | 223 |
| Aylmer, John : Boughton | 110 | Aris, William : Litchborough | 235 |
| Alman, William : Asheby | 121 | Arche, William : Glapthorne | 254 |
| Aliye, Thomas : Blisworth | 123 | Adderson, Richard : Naseby | 270 |
| Allyn, William : Norton | 159 | Atkins, Christopher : Northampton | 275 |
| Abbey, Isabella : Staverton | 162 | Allen, Andrew : Rushden | 277 |

* Folios 1 to 49 of this book are missing, and consequently the Wills in that portion cannot now be produced. The missing Wills are given at the end of each letter in this Index, and are here indicated by an asterisk.

Book D, 1527-34, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Aberne, Robert : Wollaston | 285 |
| Asheborne, Roger: Higham Ferrers | 295 |
| Aborne, Alyne : Lilford | 299 |
| Algar, Thomas : Peterborough | 301 |
| Adsonne, Wm : Chipping Warden | 308 |
| Aldwinckle, Thomas: Cottingham | 311 |
| Athorne, Richard : Geddington | 316 |
| Addams, Thos.: Middleton Cheney | 342 |
| Abbott, Robert : Chelston | 350 |
| Austen, Robert : Oundle | 350 |
| Allyn, Robert : Peterborough | 352 |
| Aldwinckle, Thomas: Cottingham | 359 |
| Andrews, John : West Haddon | 370 |
| Ashby, William : Bugbrook | 372 |
| Algate, Stephen : Ecton | 375 |
| Aspland, Thomas : Nortoft | 386 |
| Alcocke, Christopher : Twywell | 400 |
| Abbott, Richard : Stanwicke | 401 |
| Adkins, Thomas : Harleston | 417 |
| Alderman, Thomas : Weekley | 420 |
| Addams, Richard : Brackley | 421 |
| Agutter, Richard : Wollaston | 422 |
| Abbydrone, William: Eglesthorpe | 440 |
| *Allyn, Robert : Farndon | 2 |
| *Addams, Henry : Stowe | 9 |
| *Abbott, Vincent : Kilsby | 9 |
| *Andrews, John : Aldwinckle | 23 |
| Bett, John : Earl's Barton | 52 |
| Baker, John : Flore | 50 |
| Brothers, Elena : Weedon Beck | 56 |
| Blacott, Richard : Moulton | 59 |
| Blunt, John : Upper Heyford | 59 |
| Burge, Richard : Harpole | 60 |
| Butler, Crystyan : Northampton | 65 |
| Blaybie, John : Syresham | 65 |
| Bellyter, William : Long Buckby | 66 |
| Burley, Henry : Blisworth | 71 |
| " William : Blisworth | 71 |
| " John : Barnack | 73 |
| Brawne, Thomas : Brafield | 78 |
| Barne, Richard : Barton | 79 |
| Bygley, John : Northampton | 85 |
| Bayley, Richard : Roade | 91 |
| Blawfield, Agnes : Irthlingborough | 94 |
| Bremar, Thos: Chipping Warden | 95 |
| Brookes, Thomas : Hellidon | 104 |
| Bretton, Simon : Harpole | 106 |
| Brown, John : West Haddon | 108 |
| Britten, Richard : Brington | 109 |
| Brett, Henry : Kelmarshe | 113 |
| Berrie, Thomas : Newnham | 114 |
| Bagnall, Agnes : Northampton | 114 |
| Brayles, Thomas : Moreton | 124 |
| Blenche, William : Peterborough | 126 |
| Bottryll, Thomas : Whilton | 134 |
| Breyton, Richard : Brackley | 135 |
| Bell, Agnes : Rushden | 135 |

Book D, 1527-34, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Browne, John : Addington | 136 |
| Burton, Edmund : Tiffield | 137 |
| Byrdett, John : Abthorpe | 138 |
| Burcoll, Robert : Wellingborough | 140 |
| Bayter, Thomas : Daventry | 145 |
| Buckman, Hugh : Northampton | 158 |
| Bome, Thomas : Duston | 160 |
| Bennett, Richard : Tiffield | 160 |
| Boyer, William : Daventry | 162 |
| Burton, Alice : Tiffield | 164 |
| Bretfield, John : Market Overton | 168 |
| Bull, Richard : Bugbrook | 172 |
| Bradshaw, Thomas: Northampton | 180 |
| Brett, William : Kelmarshe | 182 |
| Barwicke, Edw : Irthlingborough | 183 |
| Browne, John : Moulton | 187 |
| Bayley, Nicholas : Towcester | 189 |
| Bretten, William : Wootton | 190 |
| Bayley, Joan : Northampton | 191 |
| Brightwyn, William : Wootton | 192 |
| Barbie, William: Higham Ferrers | 196 |
| Barrett, John : Duston | 201 |
| Browne, William : Cransley | 202 |
| Bowye, Wm : Middleton Malsor | 202 |
| Bull, William : Weekley | 204 |
| Byshoppe, Richard : Wakerley | 204 |
| Bawdwyne, Thos: Wellingborough | 208 |
| Barker, Richard : Belton | 213 |
| Buttersbie, Robert : Peakirk | 214 |
| Bryce, Thomas : Quinton | 218 |
| Ball, Thomas : Sudborough | 222 |
| Burton, Thos : Higham Ferrers | 224 |
| Bolton, John : Thingden | 229 |
| Bull, Robert : Flore | 230 |
| Beytos, Alice : Naseby | 236 |
| Bree, Clement : Welton | 239 |
| Burbage, William : Rushden | 241 |
| Butler, Thomas : East Haddon | 241 |
| Blackhurst, William : Aldwinckle | 243 |
| Bassendyn, William : Brixworth | 244 |
| Bott, Richard : Northampton | 244 |
| Barnard, John : Oundle | 250 |
| Benster, John : Rockingham | 252 |
| Boydell, Hammet : Cosgrove | 253 |
| Bradson, William : Collingtree | 257 |
| Browne, John : Irthlingborough | 260 |
| Bryon, Thomas : West Haddon | 270 |
| Bayley, Thomas : Naseby | 270 |
| Bunche, Richard : Naseby | 270 |
| Bramcott, John : Wellingborough | 274 |
| Baker, Agnes : Kettering | 280 |
| Barrett, Christopher : Middleton | 292 |
| Beare, Thomas : Bugbrook | 294 |
| Boer, Thomas : Kelpisham | 300 |
| Bastafield, William : Fotheringay | 302 |
| Bryne, William : Kettering | 304 |
| Boston, Thomas : Northampton | 307 |
| Bryan, John : Lilburne | 314 |

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Buckworth, William : Braybrook | 316 |
| Bawe, William : Orlingbury | 325 |
| Burton, John : Brigstock | 327 |
| Bruce, William : Weldon | 328 |
| Billinge, Thomas : Weedon Beck | 347 |
| Belche, Thomas : Barby | 350 |
| Burton, Christopher : Oundle | 351 |
| Bull, Robert : Corby | 358 |
| Byrd, Thomas : Corby | 359 |
| Browne, Robert : Cottesbrooke | 366 |
| „ Simon : Boddington | 367 |
| Bucke, John : Raunds | 368 |
| Blackwall, Richard : Brackley | 371 |
| Belcher, Hugh : Guilsborough | 374 |
| Beare, John : Ginton | 385 |
| Barker, Henry : Towcester | 388 |
| Bawden, Thomas : Brackley | 389 |
| Bennett, John : Raunds | 390 |
| Broke, John : Kingsthorpe | 397 |
| Bell, Thomas : Scaldwell | 397 |
| Bayley, Richard : Northampton | 398 |
| Bell, John : Paston | 398 |
| Bateman, John : Ravensthorpe | 414 |
| Baw, Richard : Harrowden | 418 |
| Becham, John : Cosgrove | 419 |
| Barker, William : Aldwinckle | 426 |
| Basset, Thos : North Luffenham | 431 |
| Bozyat, Wm : Wellingborough | 431 |
| Brawne, Wm : Upper Heyford | 433 |
| Byrd, Henry : Benefield | 439 |
| *Butlyn, Henry : Holdenby | 4 |
| *Bradshawe, Kath : Silverstone | 8 |
| *Barker, Thomas : Aldwinckle | 14 |
| *Basingham, Richard : Hargrave | 15 |
| *Bradshawe, Richard : Brixworth | 16 |
| *Brystowe, George : Walgrave | 23 |
| *Baylie, William : Northampton | 24 |
| *Brystowe, Marian : Walgrave | 25 |
| *Bayley, Agnes : East Haddon | 27 |
| *Browne, Henry : Rushton | 28 |
| *Burnell, Wm : Kislingbury | 33 |
| *Barnes, John : Chipping Warden | 39 |
| *Byllynge, Wm. : Middleton Malsor | 39 |
| *Bell, Richard : Castor | 44 |
| *Burbage, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 44 |
| *Baxter, James : Pytchley | 49 |
| Curwyn, Thomas : Lowick | 51 |
| Crawthorne, Alex. : Fotheringhay | 58 |
| Catesby, Francis : Whiston | 61 |
| Coleman, Thos : Harringworth | 73 |
| Clarke, John : Northampton | 75 |
| Crowne, Thomas : Oundle | 77 |
| Cleydon, Richard : Bulwick | 81 |
| Cosford, John : Everdon | 81 |
| Clarke, Richard : Northampton | 82 |
| Caporne, Thomas : Roade | 91 |
| Cooke, Richard : Hardwick | 96 |

NORTH. WILLS.

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Caswell, Henry : Kislingbury | 99 |
| Coleman, Richard : Helmdon | 101 |
| Compton, Wm : Middleton Cheney | 101 |
| Canynge, John : Culworth | 103 |
| Cooke, Thomas : Long Buckley | 108 |
| Campyon, Thomas : Weedon | 110 |
| Caswell, Robert : Rothersthorpe | 111 |
| Chapman, William : Thingden | 122 |
| Capell, Thomas : Brington | 124 |
| Cowpar, John : Towcester | 124 |
| Chamine, John : Paulerspury | 127 |
| Crompe, Richard : Thorpe | 137 |
| Chamberlaine, Walter : North'ptn. | 141 |
| Colls, Richard : Preston | 155 |
| Chandler, John : Towcester | 161 |
| Comfield, William : Alderton | 164 |
| Curtes, Henry : Wollaston | 170 |
| Colefoxe, William : Geddington | 171 |
| Cozebie, Richard : Brampton | 180 |
| Cricke, William : Northampton | 181 |
| Cole, John : Crick | 182 |
| Clawton, Emma : Brixworth | 184 |
| Chapman, Thomas : Old | 188 |
| „ Thomas : East Haddon | 193 |
| Cloughton, John : Brixworth | 199 |
| Cozebie, Stephen : Duston | 201 |
| Calcott, William : Barby | 204 |
| Chapman, John : Penkirk | 262 |
| Carter, John : Northampton | 209 |
| Collyns, Thomas : Denford | 220 |
| Cooke, Alice : Wellingborough | 221 |
| Cornwell, William : Farthinghoe | 221 |
| Cooke, William : Cransley | 225 |
| Corbie, William : Tinwell | 227 |
| Cantyng, Barnard : Burton Latimer | 233 |
| Cocknoo, John : Litchborough | 235 |
| Carter, William : Long Buckby | 240 |
| Chapman, Thomas : East Haddon | 242 |
| Curtys, James : Stanwick | 251 |
| Caster, Robert : Maxey | 252 |
| Copelande, Thomas : Liddington | 265 |
| Collis, Robert : Ravensthorpe | 268 |
| Collyn, Edward : Harleston | 268 |
| Chapman, John : Cottesbrook | 268 |
| Collis, William : Naseby | 271 |
| Coseberie, Thomas : Naseby | 271 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Passenham | 278 |
| Cocks, John : Cogenhoe | 290 |
| Cleydon, Alice : Byfield | 296 |
| Cooke, Robert : South Luffenham | 301 |
| Conyngton, Margaret : Tansor | 317 |
| Capis, Richard : Staverton | 319 |
| Clement, Thomas : Belton | 331 |
| Carre, Henry : Walgrave | 332 |
| Cooke, Nicholas : Harleston | 333 |
| Caperne, Thomas : Shutlanger | 340 |
| Cocks, Henry : Cogenhoe | 357 |
| Colls, William : Helmdon | 364 |

C

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Clarke, John : Werrington, Paston | 365 |
| Crossforth, Thomas : Oakham | 401 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Middleton | 408 |
| Collys, Henry : Newnham | 409 |
| Crosse, Robert : Oakham | 411 |
| Carter, Henry : Farndon | 415 |
| Clay, William : Bisbrook | 427 |
| Cotteris, Robert : Lutton | 429 |
| Child, William : Loddington | 430 |
| Cantinge, Thomas : Barleythorpe | 431 |
| Coxton, Thomas : Clipston | 437 |
| Constable, Thomas : Kislingbury | 437 |
| *Cutbert, Richard : Harrowden | 5 |
| *Chappell, Richard : Preston Capes | 8 |
| *Carr, Lawrence : Welford | 16 |
| *Coxxe, Thomas : Cogenhoe | 17 |
| *Crosse, Philip : Easton Maudit | 24 |
| *Conquest, Robert : Denshanger | 26 |
| *Childe, Thomas : Little Houghton | 30 |
| *Caswell, John : Draughton | 38 |
| *Camfeld, John : Courteenhall | 48 |
| Dove, John : Gretton | 57 |
| Dickson, William : Tansor | 77 |
| Dawkins, Robert : Northampton | 77 |
| Dyglyng, Robert : Singlefold | 92 |
| Dawbie, Thomas : Peterborough | 93 |
| Douglas, Agnes : Chipping Warden | 106 |
| Dawkins, Agnes : Brampton | 113 |
| Drewrye, Christopher : Oundle | 172 |
| Daulton, Henry : Blisworth | 189 |
| Deynton, Richard : Blisworth | 200 |
| Dicon, William : Floore | 217 |
| Druett, Robert : Rushden | 225 |
| Deere, Nicholas : Daventry | 231 |
| Dedicke, John : Oundle | 260 |
| Dexter, Thomas : Cransley | 283 |
| Diccons, Robert, Tansor | 302 |
| Dunckley, John : Brington | 312 |
| Drurie, Thomas : Daventry | 314 |
| Deyne, William : Thingdon | 320 |
| Dodington, Thos : Northampton | 330 |
| Dowse, Henry : Earl's Barton | 336 |
| Decons, John : Stanion | 365 |
| Dryver, John : Desborough | 370 |
| Dickes, Thomas : Thrapston | 374 |
| Dobbe, Edmund : Whiston | 435 |
| *Denton, Thomas : Houghton | 4 |
| *Dalton, Thos : Higham Ferrers | 14 |
| *Dickyns, Christopher : Rushton | 28 |
| *Depinge, Richard : Barton | 38 |
| *Dunckley, Henry : Ravensthorpe | 39 |
| *Douglas, Thos : Chipping Warden | 41 |
| *Decon, Thomas : Barnwell | 46 |
| Everton, Ellen : Bozeat | 61 |
| Elmore, Edward : Northampton | 190 |
| Empson, William : Kingsthorpe | 194 |
| Eston, Thomas : Oundle | 216 |

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ellyott, John : Wyke Dyve | 222 |
| Eale, Thomas : Hardington | 238 |
| Ells, John : Pitsford | 258 |
| Eyre, John : Spratton | 274 |
| Edwyn, Robert : Oundle | 303 |
| Else, John : Pitsford | 321 |
| Edwards, John : Wellingborough | 356 |
| Est, Robert : Hemyngton | 429 |
| Eston, Anne : Oundle | 432 |
| *Elson, John : Thorpe Malsor | 3 |
| *Ellyott, Wm : Wellingborough | 17 |
| *Edey, William : Burton Latimer | 43 |
| *Empson, William : Brafield | 45 |
| Fedbrowe, Joan : Barnwell | 58 |
| Fysher, John : Little Billing | 67 |
| Feildinge, Giles : Northampton | 68 |
| Fulwell, William : Estcott | 69 |
| Forest, John : Whitfield | 88 |
| Fagham, William : Cottesbrooke | 107 |
| Fynter, Simon : Lois Weedon | 115 |
| Fleckton, William : Kettering | 116 |
| Freman, William : Cranford | 128 |
| Flecknoe, Richard : Harpole | 132 |
| Fysher, William : Northampton | 137 |
| Foster, William : Gayton | 139 |
| France, John : Hardington | 157 |
| Fosborne, John : Wootton | 161 |
| Fowler, Christopher : Brington | 180 |
| Flower, Thomas : Blisworth | 188 |
| Foster, Joan : Gayton | 200 |
| Freeman, John : Kislingbury | 210 |
| Fayrest, Henry : Harringworth | 212 |
| Freman, Richard : Great Billing | 222 |
| Fowke, Alice : Mears Ashby | 246 |
| Fowler, Robert : Helmdon | 255 |
| Frysbie, William : Desborough | 272 |
| Fyshe, Rowland : Braybrook | 296 |
| Fynton, William : Peterborough | 351 |
| Fawkener, John : Preston | 360 |
| Fyndon, Simon : Everdon | 373 |
| Fallame, William : Staverton | 379 |
| Frebody, Hugh : Thorpe Mander- ville | 407 |
| Frysbye, Thomas : King's Cliffe | 411 |
| Fowkes, Margery : Tiffield | 415 |
| Franks, Thomas : Greetham | 438 |
| *Fowkes, Richard : Passenham | 5 |
| *Fowler, Roger : Whitewell | 10 |
| *Foxon, Henry : Woodford | 34 |
| *Fysher, William : Brampton | 39 |
| *Freborne, William : Brampton | 40 |
| *Freman, John : Exton | 43 |
| *Farmer, John : Brigstock | 44 |
| Glover, Robert : Hellidon | 52 |
| Gyles, John : Hellidon | 53 |
| Grene, Agnes : Long Buckby | 57 |
| Gardiner, William : Harpole | 60 |

| Book D, 1527-32, <i>continued.</i> | | Book D, 1527-32, <i>continued.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Gray, Richard : Harrowden | 64 | Hallatt, Gyles : Everdon | 100 |
| Gryffyn, John : Northampton | 75 | Hawkins, John : Everdon | 100 |
| Grannt, Richard : Culworth | 89 | „ John : Everdon | 131 |
| Grobbie, William : Barby | 90 | Haynes, John : Helmdon | 143 |
| Gardiner, Thomas | 99 | Hasselwood, William : Houghton | 162 |
| Gamage, Richard : Brington | 103 | Hull, Richard : Chacombe | 164 |
| Geare, Agnes : Northampton | 111 | Harris, Robert : Edgcott | 165 |
| Gylman, John : Cranford | 125 | Harris, John : Staverton | 187 |
| Goodwyn, Henry : Irchester | 129 | Hayward, William : Blisworth | 187 |
| Gent, Henry : Rothwell | 167 | Hickson, William : Dallington | 192 |
| Grymston, Richard : Benefield | 206 | Hylton, John : Northampton | 192 |
| Garrard, Henry : Cransley | 220 | Hopkins, Thomas : Everdon | 198 |
| Gurford, Thomas : West Haddon | 234 | Harris, John : Chacombe | 200 |
| Goughe, William : Northampton | 255 | Hall, John : Thrapston | 206 |
| Geffrey, Thomas : Naseby | 271 | Hopkins, Margery : Everdon | 208 |
| Garratt, Humfrey : Old | 286 | Hobbes, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledger | 221 |
| Goose, Richard : Naseby | 298 | Hunt, John : Weekley | 236 |
| Goodwyn, Katherine : Yardley | | Hanson, William : Brington | 237 |
| Hastings | 306 | Hensman, Thomas : Doddington | 237 |
| Gybbes, Richard : Harrowden | 318 | Hossendene, William : Aldwinckle | 242 |
| Gybbes, John : Harrowden | 322 | Hull, Thomas : Maxie | 246 |
| Grannt, Alice : Culworth | 331 | Hawke, Stephen : Bugbrooke | 248 |
| Glenton, Nicholas : Rushden | 335 | Hide, Alexander : Blakesley | 263 |
| Gebyn, Thomas : Heyford | 348 | Henman, William : Ravensthorpe | 265 |
| Godspeare, John : Oxendon | 355 | Houghton, William : Naseby | 271 |
| Gayton, John : Blisworth | 357 | Hill, Christopher : Aynhoe | 275 |
| Gybbes, John : Welton | 362 | Haye, Thomas : Pitsford | 276 |
| Gore, John : Weedon | 368 | Hopkins, Margery : Everdon | 295 |
| Garnam, William : Kingsthorpe | 370 | Howle, Thomas : Helmdon | 304 |
| Garnett, Wm : Middleton Malzor | 376 | Hart, Thomas : Clapton | 322 |
| Gyles, William : Hellidon | 380 | Harratt, Robert : Wellingborough | 323 |
| Garrad, Richard : Hollowell | 385 | Houghton, Agnes : Cransley | 334 |
| Goodman, Alice : Braunston | 416 | Houghton, Thomas : Cransley | 336 |
| Garnett, Jayne : Middleton Malzor | 436 | Howforth, William : Naseby | 337 |
| *Granger, William : Stanion | 1 | Hunt, John : Paulerspury | 340 |
| *Grannt, Robert : Culworth | 7 | Haye, Thomas : Hazelbeach | 344 |
| *Greene, Robert : Braunston | 9 | Hawntyn, John : Badby | 349 |
| *Grygge, John : Thornby | 15 | Haye, Henry : Hazelbeach | 352 |
| *Gayton, John : Courteenhall | 19 | Harvie, Thomas : Kettering | 358 |
| *Gylbert, John : Wellingborough | 20 | Howe, Margaret : Shutlanger | 377 |
| *Greene, William : Bugbrooke | 32 | Hebbolwatt, Raff : Warmington | 390 |
| *Gybbes, Rich : Middleton Cheney | 36 | Hooke, William : Cottesbrooke | 392 |
| *Glover, Thomas : Roade | 37 | Haynes, Agnes : Byfield | 394 |
| *Gyfford, Richard : Long Buckby | 49 | Hasselwood, William : Brafield | 403 |
| Hanche, Thomas : Pytchley | 50 | Hynd, John : Guilsborough | 404 |
| Higham, Thomas : Northampton | 54 | Hull, Thomas : Brackley | 407 |
| Hunt, John : Stoke Albany | 57 | Harrison, Thomas : Raunds | 410 |
| Henkman, Thomas : Paston | 58 | Hopkyn, Robert : Oakham | 413 |
| Hull, John : Earl's Barton | 60 | Humfrey, Robert : East Haddon | 414 |
| Hutt, Richard : Blisworth | 67 | Harris, Richard : Helpston | 420 |
| „ Alice : Blisworth | 69 | Hassell, Humfrey : Bulwicke | 424 |
| Hawkins, John : Strixton | 74 | Hooke, Margery : Cottesbrooke | 427 |
| Hustler, Edmund : Wardley | 76 | Hutchyn, Robert : Cottesbrooke | 430 |
| Heyre, Henry : Barton | 79 | Hull, John : Oundle | 437 |
| Harris, John : Tinwell | 80 | *Hallywell, William : Kislingbury | 2 |
| Hollis, John : Abington | 87 | *Horley, Thomas : Middleton | 3 |
| Howse, Thomas : Whitwell | 89 | *Hall, Richard : Litchborough | 10 |
| | | *Heyre, John : Peterborough | 12 |

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| *Hedichkins, John : Long Buckby | 16 |
| *Hull, William : Doddington | 20 |
| *Hylles, John : Walgrave | 23 |
| *Hodge, Thomas : Long Buckby | 25 |
| *Hudson, John : Wellingborough | 29 |
| *Hardwick, Simon : Harrowden | 33 |
| *Howlett, John : Warmington | 34 |
| *Hardinge, Agnes : Syresham | 34 |
| *Hull, Thomas : Sulgrave | 34 |
| *Hickman, William : Moulton | 35 |
| *Harris, John : Braunston | 35 |
| *Hallen, Agnes : Farndon | 36 |
| *Hall, Thomas : Boddington | 36 |
| *Hickman, William : Moulton | 35 |
| *Hopkins, Clement : Kingsthorpe | 37 |
| *Houghton, Andrew : Moulton | 40 |
| *Helye, Rauff : Everdon | 43 |
| *Heynes, William : West Haddon | 46 |
| Ingram, Richard : Kislingbury | 182 |
| Inglard, Richard : Welton | 217 |
| Ive, Agnes : Wellingborough | 346 |
| Ingfield, John : Raunds | 368 |
| Ingold, John : Oundle | 375 |
| Ingram, William : Rothersthorpe | 392 |
| „ John : Ringstead | 420 |
| Jeffrey, Richard : Weedon Beck | 55 |
| Jackson, John : Upton | 59 |
| Jeffes, Henry : Harpole | 105 |
| James, William : Dallington | 157 |
| Johnson, Philip : Tickencote | 214 |
| Jones, William : Crick | 225 |
| Johnson, John : Benefield | 232 |
| James, William : East Haddon | 234 |
| Jordan, John : Chipping Warden | 272 |
| Jones, Henry : Pattishall | 284 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Oundle | 313 |
| James, William : Dallington | 337 |
| Jefforne, Thomas : Slipton | 360 |
| Judkyn, Robert : Brixworth | 387 |
| Kynnynge, John : Brington | 95 |
| Kynge, John : Byfield | 104 |
| Key, Richard : Doddington | 133 |
| Kenwicke, Humfrey : Yardley Hastings | 157 |
| Keversley, Thomas : Syresham | 173 |
| Kyrbye, John : Hardingstone | 186 |
| Kann, John : Brackley | 189 |
| Kettell, William : Geddington | 204 |
| Keche, Joan : Eydon | 211 |
| Kyngston, Robert : Stoke Buerne | 218 |
| Knight, Richard : Middleton | 235 |
| Kyillingworth, Margery : Northampton | 245 |
| Kaye, Agnes : Winwick | 282 |
| Kynnynge, John : Brington | 286 |
| Kysbie, John : Eastfield | 338 |
| Kynge, Thomas : Walgrave | 343 |

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Kingston, John : Cotterstock | 428 |
| *Kinge, Richard : Stanion | 1 |
| * „ Alice : Stanion | 1 |
| *Knight, William : Ashton | 8 |
| *Kent, Thomas : Rothwell | 24 |
| *Knight, Henry : Ecton | 29 |
| *Kynnynge, John : Brington | 30 |
| *Keche, Robert : Eydon | 37 |
| Lawe, Robert : King's Cliffe | 56 |
| London, Thomas : Brixworth | 66 |
| Lawford, Robert : Kettering | 79 |
| Lowle, Thomas : Mears Ashby | 84 |
| Lucke, Henry : Moulton | 85 |
| Leycester, Robert : Yelvertoft | 96 |
| Lapporth, William : Boddington | 102 |
| Luntt, Thomas : Bozeatt | 109 |
| Loddington, Thomas : Old | 115 |
| „ Isabella : Old | 116 |
| Leyse, Richard : Irthlingborough | 126 |
| Lucas, William : Northampton | 163 |
| Leymynge, Thomas : Stanion | 176 |
| Laxton, Henry : Great Casterton | 179 |
| Loringe, John : Northampton | 195 |
| Lowle, Gregory : Winwick | 196 |
| Leyson, Thomas : Everdon | 199 |
| Large, John : Thornby | 211 |
| Lawghton, William : Lilford | 215 |
| Longe, Thomas : Sudborough | 242 |
| Lucas, Thomas : Ravensthorpe | 299 |
| Landesdale, Hugh : Hargrave | 307 |
| Lye, William : Shutlanger | 317 |
| Lambert, John : Silverstone | 346 |
| Lawrence, Jno : Middleton Malzor | 349 |
| Loythus, Thomas : Oundle | 350 |
| Lewrige, John : Ecton | 366 |
| Lynnell, John : Kelmarsh | 373 |
| Locker, William : Warmington | 380 |
| Lawrence, John : Edgcott | 383 |
| Lucke, Henry : Moulton | 386 |
| Lyne, William : Long Buckby | 396 |
| Lockington, William : Wansford | 398 |
| Lawford, Margaret : Weekley | 416 |
| Leych, Richard : Holdenby | 422 |
| Lewen, John : Castor | 434 |
| *Lucke, Elizabeth : Walgrave | 27 |
| *Lichfield, John : Patteshall | 28 |
| *Lecham, Richard : Cosgrove | 38 |
| *Lovell, Lawrence | 38 |
| Molton, William : Peterborough | 51 |
| Marshall, Thomas : Northampton | 54 |
| Man, Henry : Desborough | 66 |
| Mayle, John : Chelston | 82 |
| Marshall, Thomas : Higham Ferrers | 84 |
| Mozard, Thomas : Scaldwell | 86 |
| Merrick, Thomas : Doddington | 86 |
| Mallerie, William : Doddington | 92 |
| Murcott, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 97 |

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Man, Richard : Daventry | 103 |
| Moseley, John : Rothersthorpe | 133 |
| Mylner, Thomas : Cottesbrook | 134 |
| Mayhoe, Agnes : Woodford | 136 |
| Marryatt, William : Piddington | 137 |
| Molton, William : Oxendon | 167 |
| Moxe, Thomas : Barnwell | 168 |
| Mayhoe, John : Alderton | 185 |
| Mawnsell, Thomas : Flore | 191 |
| Mayne, John : Spratton | 193 |
| Masse, William : Northampton | 194 |
| Mychell, Philip : Flore | 197 |
| Maye, John : Wollaston | 198 |
| Mawbie, Robert : Naseby | 205 |
| Marryott, William : Flore | 208 |
| Moyer, John : Cransley | 211 |
| Maygott, John : Culworth | 216 |
| Mott, John : Pytchley | 219 |
| Moule, Christopher : Daventry | 236 |
| Mackernes, William : Upper Shuckburgh, Warwickshire | 243 |
| Meycock, Robert : Stanwick | 254 |
| Mylley, John : Dallington | 258 |
| Mason, Jno: Dowsthorpe Peterbro' | 259 |
| Mallerie, Robert : Geddington | 263 |
| Mayhoe, Thos : Chipping Warden | 263 |
| Mabbs, Thomas : Houghton | 274 |
| Mylner, Robert : Grafton | 276 |
| Magus, Katherine : Walgrave | 293 |
| „ Henry : Walgrave | 308 |
| Myller, George : Peterborough | 313 |
| Marriott, John : Quinton | 321 |
| Makernes, Edmund : Irthling- borough | 324 |
| Morcott, Edward : West Haddon | 341 |
| Morris, Katherine : Rothwell | 355 |
| Myldropp, William : Crick | 361 |
| Mayhoe, John : Farndon | 382 |
| Marryatt, Margaret: Weedon Beck | 384 |
| „ Nicholas : Weedon Beck | 389 |
| Mosse, Thomas : Upton, Castor | 395 |
| Mason, John : Irchester | 400 |
| Meylinge, Hugh : Towcester | 404 |
| Moyses, Henry : Warmington | 409 |
| Moydie, Robert : Brixworth | 412 |
| Mott, Thomas : Rothwell | 418 |
| Mayle, Richard : Irthlingborough | 427 |
| *Mowe, Alexander : Northampton | 31 |
| Norman, John : Wilby | 122 |
| Nottesman, William : Gayton | 134 |
| Newman, Hugh : Desborough | 208 |
| Norton, John : Daventry | 226 |
| Napton, Robert : Middleton | 300 |
| Nicoll, Thos : Little Addington | 305 |
| Newman, Robert : Newnton | 329 |
| Nicoll, Richard : Cosgrave | 343 |
| „ John : Islip | 375 |

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Newman, William : Hazelbeach | 396 |
| *Newson, Richard : Weston | 40 |
| *Nicolson, Giles : Brigstock | 47 |
| Oswester, Hy: Yardley Hastings | 161 |
| Orme, John : Northampton | 164 |
| Oswester, John : Kettering | 279 |
| Onelie, Thomas : Daventry | 361 |
| Oliver, John : Islip | 408 |
| Odam, John : Braunston | 415 |
| Page, John : West Haddon | 88 |
| Parker, Robert : Rothwell | 95 |
| Pratty, Thomas : Dallington | 100 |
| Pedington, William : Yelverstoft | 112 |
| Paynton, Thomas : Chacombe | 126 |
| Parrocke, William : Syresham | 139 |
| Paye, John : Old Stratford | 143 |
| Parker, Richard : Moreton | 158 |
| Pedyll, Richard : Warkworth | 164 |
| Pettytt, William: Wellingborough | 173 |
| Parsons, Henry: Warmington | 182 |
| Peyll, Thomas : Sudborough | 183 |
| Pylgryme, Thomas : Flore | 185 |
| Port, Robert : Wellingborough | 188 |
| Perresall, John : Irthlingborough | 194 |
| Parishe, Margaret : Kingsthorpe | 195 |
| Pycheley, Thomas : Wootton | 199 |
| „ Richard : Warkton | 220 |
| Patman, Richard : Warmington | 228 |
| Penyngham, Agnes : Welford | 235 |
| Pownde, John : Rushden | 238 |
| Punter, William : Northampton | 241 |
| Paladay, Thomas : Burton | 241 |
| Parrishe, John : Clipsham | 246 |
| Pryor, Thomas : Barnack | 247 |
| Peache, John : Wilbarston | 259 |
| Pettyfer, John: Middleton Cheney | 262 |
| Palmer, John : Geddington | 265 |
| Propp, Robert : Brafield | 273 |
| Parker, Henry : Morton | 274 |
| Patrych, Richard : Whitfield | 281 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Naseby | 282 |
| Packe, Simon : Wollaston | 305 |
| Phillippe, Henry : Oundle | 313 |
| Preston, Robert : Helpston | 323 |
| Pole, John : Floore | 329 |
| Pye, John : Walgrave | 340 |
| Puge, Richard : Rothwell | 355 |
| Perryman, Robert : Grafton | 358 |
| Peare, Robt : Thorpe Mandeville | 362 |
| Phippe, Thomas : Brinton | 367 |
| Preston, John : Heyford | 367 |
| Price, John : Alderton | 376 |
| Powell, Philip : Oundle | 381 |
| Parker, Margery : Rothwell | 383 |
| Palmer, John : Creaton | 383 |
| Palladlne, John : Barton Seagrave | 410 |
| Page, Elizabeth : Doddington | 412 |

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Phillip, John : Farthinghoe | 426 |
| *Pyll, Thomas : Maidford | 19 |
| *Purney, Thomas : Billing | 25 |
| *Parker, John : Desborough | 31 |
| *Palmer, John : Creaton | 31 |
| *Pope, John : Higham Ferrers | 42 |
| *Preston, Henry : Uppingham | 47 |
| Rownton, John : Kettering | 51 |
| Rowland, John : Desborough | 53 |
| Robyns, Edmund : Harrowden | 73 |
| Rabas, Thomas : Naseby | 74 |
| Richman, John : Tansor | 76 |
| Russell, William : Spratton | 84 |
| Rayne, Roger : Denford | 93 |
| Rowppar, John : Yelvertoft | 99 |
| Rydell, Thomas : Kislingbury | 105 |
| Roth, John : Addington | 114 |
| Ricard, Simon : Northampton | 115 |
| Rogers, Robert : Drayton | 167 |
| Rayne, Joan : Denford | 228 |
| Robyns, John : Brington | 245 |
| Richardson, Rafe : Houghton | 249 |
| Russell, Robert : Ravensthorpe | 252 |
| Robynson, Richard : Aynhoe | 261 |
| Rawson, Joan : Raunds | 267 |
| Rose, Miles : Naseby | 290 |
| Rawson, Oliver : Glapthorne | 302 |
| Rawlinge, Thomas : Werrington | 312 |
| Raynold, John : Wellingborough | 339 |
| Ragdale, John : Willby | 353 |
| Rayner, William : Peterborough | 360 |
| Ryle, Robert | 389 |
| Roell, William : Raunds | 391 |
| Robins, Thomas : Holdenby | 397 |
| Richards, Richard : Brackley | 421 |
| Royse, John : Exton | 438 |
| Readinge, Thomas : Moulton | 439 |
| Ratterslyffe, Richard : Lamport | 442 |
| *Raynton, John : Easton | 12 |
| *Robert, John : Pattishall | 16 |
| Smyth, Richard : Harpole | 50 |
| Sockles, John : Hardingstone | 53 |
| Steward, William : Bozeat | 60 |
| Saunders, Jno : Easton-on-the-Hill | 73 |
| Skulthorpe, John : North Luffenham | 75 |
| Saunders, Jno : Easton-on-the-Hill | 76 |
| Swynford, Agnes : Lilbourne | 88 |
| Smythe, Elizabeth : Guilsborough | 88 |
| Stear, Margaret : Everdon | 90 |
| Swynshead, William : Northampton | 91 |
| Scott, Margaret : Lilbourne | 98 |
| Stone, Thos : Middleton Cheney | 102 |
| „ Thomas : Hinton | 105 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Sibbertoft | 107 |
| Sampson, John : Earl's Barton | 109 |
| „ John : Courtenhall | 112 |
| Spensham, John : Brampton | 113 |

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Smyth, William : Blisworth | 123 |
| Smythe, Margaret : Peterborough | 126 |
| Sylbie, John : Cranford | 131 |
| Swynford, John : Clay Coton | 134 |
| Spencer, Rosa : Brampton | 138 |
| Sylbie, John : Cranford | 138 |
| Smart, John : Desborough | 144 |
| Spearman, Thomas : Ashton | 160 |
| Smyth, John : Paulerspury | 163 |
| Skevington, Agnes : Braybrooke | 167 |
| Scott, Richard : Northampton | 169 |
| Squier, Blanch : Syresham | 175 |
| Saunders, Robert : Paston | 178 |
| Smyth, Richard : Slapton | 184 |
| Swynford, John : Lilbourne | 194 |
| Savage, John : Kingsthorpe | 194 |
| Stanley, John : Northampton | 201 |
| Scatter, John : Cransley | 203 |
| Suffocke, Thomas : Thornhaugh | 209 |
| Symmes, William : Oakham | 213 |
| Sutton, John : Thornhaugh | 215 |
| Snyenall, John : Grendon | 218 |
| Steven, Thomas : Isham | 219 |
| Sammell, William : Harrowden | 219 |
| Spencer, Alexander : Willby | 224 |
| Salewarke, Robert : Pitsford | 233 |
| Springfield, Thomas : Pitsford | 239 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Gayton | 240 |
| „ William : Eaglesthorpe | 251 |
| Shafton, William : Peterborough | 260 |
| Smalbon, Henry : Eydon | 264 |
| Smyth, William : Billing | 264 |
| „ Thomas : Badby | 268 |
| Syfforne, Richard : Desborough | 272 |
| Smyth, Cecile : Carlton | 279 |
| Saunders, Richard : Blakesley | 285 |
| Swetebon, William : Irchester | 297 |
| Speed, William : Tynwell | 300 |
| Salewarke, Margaret : Bugbrooke | 307 |
| Scott, Richard : Northampton | 310 |
| Sharpe, William : Langham | 219 |
| Sheene, John : Pilsgate | 327 |
| Steyn, Richard : Yelvertoft | 328 |
| Stocke, Clement : Helpston | 332 |
| Sturge, Roger : Clipston | 342 |
| Skyner, William : Brixworth | 345 |
| Swane, William : Brampton | 359 |
| Smyth, William : Preston Capes | 379 |
| Salesburie, Margery : Uppingham | 381 |
| Sabyn, William : Watford | 382 |
| Shalcroft, Elizabeth : Spratton | 386 |
| Splenliffe, John : Ashton | 389 |
| Sawlbriige, John : Brington | 392 |
| Smart, Agnes : Marston St. Lawrence | 401 |
| Smyth, Richard : Kettering | 401 |
| Stobley, Thomas : Stanion | 406 |
| Scarks, Nicholas : Doddington | 412 |

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Ston, Margaret : Hinton | 413 |
| Spencer, Giles : Kettering | 414 |
| Sergeant, Thomas : Northampton | 417 |
| Sloughe, Walter : Northampton | 418 |
| Sturge, Thomas : Paulerspury | 420 |
| Symson, William : Houghton | 421 |
| Symonds, George : Maidford | 425 |
| Saunders, John : Oundle | 429 |
| Smyth, John : Stanion | 440 |
| Saunders, John : Oundle | 442 |
| *Smyth, John : Lamport | 3 |
| *Squier, John : Syresham | 7 |
| *Sharpe, Ralf : Oakham | 11 |
| *Sawsbie, Richard : Gayton | 22 |
| *Stanley, William : Brixworth | 22 |
| *Sturgus, William : Brixworth | 23 |
| *Saunders, John : Northampton | 26 |
| *Smart, Elizabeth : Rothwell | 29 |
| *Shalrose, Arthur : Spratton | 31 |
| *Stratton, John : Boddington | 38 |
| *Symonds, William : Daventry | 42 |
| *Samuell, John : Wellingborough | 42 |
| *Ston, Robert : Chipping Warden | 45 |
| *Saunders, William : Northampton | 47 |
| Terrye, John : Brington | 56 |
| Taylor, Thomas : Culworth | 66 |
| Turland, William : Old | 86 |
| Tagas, John : Higham Ferrers | 99 |
| Taylor, Alice : Overthorpe | 101 |
| Teyst, William : Maidford | 139 |
| Tyncott, Thomas : Brington | 170 |
| Thorlay, Thomas : Thornby | 172 |
| Tanfield, Antho. : Northampton | 190 |
| Twycktyn, Robert : Boughton | 199 |
| Tymmes, Elizabeth : Blisworth | 201 |
| Taylor, John : Laxton | 223 |
| Tullie, Richard : Islip | 223 |
| Tytnam, William : Sibbertoft | 227 |
| Tatam, James : Little Houghton | 244 |
| Taylor, Reginald : Desborough | 280 |
| Toringham, John : Easton Maudit | 281 |
| Tomes, Thomas : Boddington | 291 |
| Turner, John : Naseby | 295 |
| Thomson, Thomas : Roade | 329 |
| Taylor, Richard : Helpston | 332 |
| Thompson, Robert : Helmdon | 342 |
| „ Thomas : Kilsby | 353 |
| Taylor, John : Braybrook | 373 |
| Tawie, William : Welford | 374 |
| Tripshull, William : Polebrook | 393 |
| Tasker, Thos. : Chipping Warden | 403 |
| Tomkyns, Thomas : Braunston | 406 |
| Thompson, Joan : Sulgrave | 409 |
| Taylor, Bartholomew : Langham | 429 |
| *Toche, William : Peterborough | 11 |
| *Tweltricke, William : Rushden | 33 |
| *Tomes, Joan : Cosgrove | 41 |
| *Taylor, Richard : Little Bowden | 44 |

Book D, 1527-32, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Underwood, Thomas : Eston | 227 |
| Vincent, John : Falcott | 96 |
| Vernam, Richard : Aynhoe | 165 |
| Vesacorley, Nicholas : Geddington | 165 |
| Vicars, Alexander : Brampton | 193 |
| Vicars, John : Syresham | 261 |
| Vincent, William : Aynhoe | 267 |
| *Vans, Richard : Weldon | 10 |
| Woyson, John : Greetham | 57 |
| Warren, James : Oakham | 59 |
| Waldinge, John : Weedon | 73 |
| Werley, Thomas : Twywell | 80 |
| Wylles, Joan : Farndon | 82 |
| Warren, Elizabeth : West Haddon | 87 |
| Waddroppe, Juliana : Sulgrave | 90 |
| Wale, Henry : Creaton | 95 |
| Whitfield, Wm : Northampton | 102 |
| Ward, Thomas : Helmdon | 110 |
| Wright, Richard : Brington | 113 |
| „ Richard : Canons Ashby | 132 |
| Waypull, Thomas : Gayton | 139 |
| Webster, Thomas : Rothwell | 140 |
| Weston, Robert : Cottesbrooke | 140 |
| Watson, John : Rushden | 142 |
| Wynter, Robert : Bugbrooke | 142 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Daventry | 143 |
| Wilkinson, Robert : Ashton | 144 |
| Watts, John : Northampton | 144 |
| Wonliffe, Richard : Kilsby | 159 |
| Walter, Thomas : Cransley | 166 |
| West, Robert : Oakley | 176 |
| Warren, Henry : Barnwell | 177 |
| Wymblebie, John : Warmington | 177 |
| „ Agnes : Warmington | 177 |
| Wysse, Agnes : Boddington | 178 |
| Whyte, Reginald : King's Cliffe | 178 |
| Welford, Thomas : Wootton | 180 |
| Wake, Emma : Blisworth | 189 |
| Welche, Joan : West Haddon | 190 |
| Wyston, William : East Haddon | 193 |
| Ward, Richard : Isham | 196 |
| Walkar, Stephen : Paulerspury | 202 |
| Wynton, William : Abington | 203 |
| Wodforde, Thos : Thorpe Malzor | 203 |
| Ward, John : Oakley | 205 |
| Whitlocke, Richard : Weston- by-Welland | 207 |
| Wylliams, Anna : Winwick | 208 |
| Watts, Richard : East Haddon | 212 |
| Wynsley, Richard : Brampton | 213 |
| West, William : Everdon | 216 |
| Welche, John : Watford | 221 |
| Ward, John : Oakley | 221 |
| Wytton, David : Blakesley | 226 |
| Wicke, John : Cransley | 227 |
| Warren, John : Cottesbrooke | 228 |
| Willobie, Thomas : Boughton | 232 |

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Webster, Wm. : Little Addington | 233 |
| Winckles, Richard : Pattishall | 234 |
| Wills, Katherine : Preston | 234 |
| West, Elizabeth : Everdon | 238 |
| Warren, Richard : Benefield | 247 |
| Welche, Robert : Desborough | 250 |
| Wills, Thomas : Greetham | 254 |
| Webster, William : Northampton | 257 |
| Willis, Henry : Thenford | 264 |
| Wright, Thomas : Walgrave | 269 |
| Ward, William : Little Addington | 269 |
| „ Grace : Little Addington | 269 |
| Wolson, William : Burton Latimer | 277 |
| Wylkyns, Thomas : Lois Weedon | 282 |
| Weyd, Thomas : Stanwick | 283 |
| Wall, Robert : Chipping Warden | 297 |
| Wells, Humphrey : Wick Dyve | 305 |
| Walker, John : Northampton | 310 |
| Watts, John : Whitfield | 320 |
| Waythe, Reginald : Peterborough | 326 |
| West, John : Hanging Houghton | 326 |
| Whitmall, William : Sywell | 333 |
| Williamson, Thos : Burton Latimer | 334 |
| Wyrley, John : Cranford | 335 |
| Wyrley, Margaret : Cranford | 336 |
| Wold, John : Hardingstone | 341 |
| Wylmer, Lawrence : Morton | 345 |
| Wyrley, Jarad : Cranford | 348 |
| „ Thomas : Floore | 349 |
| Webster, Marian : Peterborough | 352 |
| Wyse, Thos : Thorpe Mandeville | 354 |
| Wright, John : Brafield | 356 |
| Whyte, John : Corby | 359 |
| Walton, William : Byfield | 361 |
| Woodhouse, Thomas : Thrapston | 363 |
| Wonliffe, John : Welton | 363 |
| Watts, Thomas : Welford | 374 |
| Woodward, John : Clapton | 376 |

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Woodhull, Nicholas : Warkworth | 377 |
| Worbyche, John : Wellingborough | 385 |
| Wright, Thomas : Hargrave | 386 |
| Wallis, Henry : Raunds | 390 |
| Walbred, John : Raunds | 391 |
| Wro, Thomas : Raunds | 391 |
| Warwicke, William : Houghton | 392 |
| Wilbie, Christian : Warmington | 394 |
| Williams, Martin : Daventry | 394 |
| Watson, William : Clay Coton | 396 |
| Ward, Robert : Fotheringhay | 399 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Fotheringhay | 399 |
| Williams, Alice : East Haddon | 421 |
| West, John : Weedon Beck | 424 |
| Williamson, Robert : Oakham | 430 |
| Wanndon, Robert : Oundle | 432 |
| Wold, Thomas : Wootton | 432 |
| *Watts, William : West Haddon | 4 |
| *Wright, John : Canons Ashby | 6 |
| *Willmar, William : Canons Ashby | 6 |
| *Woollaston, Richard : Aldwinckle | |
| *Webbe, John | |
| *Wedowe, Richard : Floore | |
| *Woolaston, Henry : Aldwinckle | |
| *Warde, Thomas : Houghton | 22 |
| *Welche, William : Watford | 27 |
| *Wytham, John : South Luffenham | 46 |
| *Williams, Henry : Stanford | |
| *Wright, William : Kingsthorpe | 48 |
| *Walter, Alice : Thingdon | 49 |
| Yonge, Hanibal : Hardingstone | 97 |
| Yorke, Robert : Lamport | 186 |
| Yuchelard, Christopher : Corby | 338 |
| Yenge, John : Polebrook | 351 |
| Yattys, William : Walton | 441 |
| *Yerland, Thomas : Oundle | 12 |

Book E, 1531 to 1538.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Andrew, John : Broughton | 21 |
| Alderman, Christian : Wellingboro' | 27 |
| Andrew, Robert : Aldwinckle | 28 |
| Arch, John : Tansor | 39 |
| Asten, Alexander : Kingsthorpe | 54 |
| Allam, John : Mears Ashby | 58 |
| Arrowsmith, Emma : Northampton | 62 |
| Allen, Thomas : Newnham | 67 |
| Austen, Edmund : Kilsby | 91 |
| Angell, Henry : Rothwell | 113 |
| Archer, William : Wellingborough | 137 |
| Ayselden, William : Sutton | 145 |
| Adson, John : Rushden | 158 |
| Averie, Thomas : Harlston | 163 |
| Armston, Thomas : Armston | 176 |
| Adams, William : Yardley Gobion | 177 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Abrigges, William : Harringworth | 188 |
| Atkyns, John : Bugbrooke | 215 |
| Abraham, John : Helmdon | 245 |
| „ Margaret : Helmdon | 249 |
| Allyn, William : Helmdon | 253 |
| Abbey, Elizabeth : Staverton | 258 |
| „ John : Staverton | 262 |
| Apps, John : Harringworth | 271 |
| Attkyns, William : Pitsford | 284 |
| Ashwell, Richard : Hambleton | 288 |
| Beterych, Thomas : Radston | 3 |
| Bemann, John : Bulwick | 16 |
| Bowston, Robert : Bulwick | 18 |
| Bemann, Henry : Bulwick | 19 |
| Butterie, Henry : Bulwick | 20 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Buron, Thomas : Rushden | 31 |
| Burrge, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne | 38 |
| Baysley, John : Hellidon | 37 |
| Budd, William : Denshanger | 40 |
| Byshoppe, Margaret : Geddington | 50 |
| Boddington, Thos : East Haddon | 52 |
| Bayse, John : Clapton | 53 |
| „ Elizabeth : Ecton | 57 |
| Blacke, John : Wickhamond | 60 |
| Bredd, William : Abthorpe | 60 |
| Bond, John : Northampton | 62 |
| Bayse, John : Clapton | 63 |
| Barre, John : Newnham | 64 |
| Bocherd, William : Strixton | 68 |
| Belle, Richard : Walton | 68 |
| Bassett, John : Luffwick | 76 |
| Bennett, Richard : Thornby | 81 |
| Barre, Richard : Glendon | 81 |
| Brawnson, John : Cold Higham | 84 |
| Bryce, Alice : Quinton | 86 |
| Butler, Walter : Whitfield | 90 |
| Bretten, William : Peterborough | 94 |
| Ball, John : Langham | 94 |
| Brooke, Alfred : Abington | 114 |
| Bullocke, Robert : Oundle | 114 |
| Baker, John : Wollaston | 123 |
| Batman, Richard : Staverton | 127 |
| Blundell, John : Walgrave | 128 |
| Bowers, Thomas : Northampton | 128 |
| Botte, Richard : Byfield | 135 |
| Bateman, Richard : Staverton | 138 |
| Bromlawe, William : Rockingham | 139 |
| Barrett, John : Thorpe Waterfield | 148 |
| Benhyght, William : Luffwick | 153 |
| Browne, John : Kettering | 154 |
| Broyke, William : Westhorpe | 164 |
| Byrkhed, Miles : Thorpe Waterfield | 165 |
| Buttall, Fyrmyne : Northampton | 165 |
| Barber, William : Kingscliffe | 166 |
| Bunche, Thomas : Naseby | 167 |
| Brook, Henry : Thingdon | 172 |
| Burton, John : Newnton | 173 |
| Broughton, Wm : Yardley Gobion | 179 |
| Beston, Kobert : Paulerspury | 180 |
| Byffild, John : Brigstock | 186 |
| Bryce, Richard : Wellingborough | 188 |
| Beckworth, John : Irthlingborough | 192 |
| Bosworth, Robert : Cottesbrooke | 200 |
| Bolmen, Henry : Addington | 213 |
| Bolton, John : Calcott | 214 |
| Byshoppe, Robert : Sywell | 217 |
| Bushebie, John : Yardley Gobion | 219 |
| Bullock, Robert : Oakham | 221 |
| Belgrave, William : Duston | 222 |
| Barrett, William : Peterborough | 231 |
| Brightwell, John : Wootton | 239 |
| Byshoppe, William : Thrapston | 240 |
| Brayne, John : Heyford | 251 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Browne, William : Higham Ferrers | 254 |
| Bucke, Thomas : Raunds | 354 |
| Broughton, John : Thystleton | 269 |
| Bunnynge, Richard : Ridlington | 270 |
| Barbie, Elizabeth : Manton | 276 |
| Blowfield, William : Peterborough | 277 |
| Bromley, John : Northampton | 282 |
| Burnam, John : Staverton | 292 |
| Clendon, Alice : Wellingborough | 4 |
| Croffts, Agnes : Middleton Cheney | 9 |
| Chamberleyn, John : Watford | 14 |
| Cleyton, Nicholas : Bulwick | 15 |
| Cowpar, Andrew : Bugbrooke | 17 |
| Chesam, Agnes : Brigstock | 18 |
| Cleyton, Simon : Bulwick | 20 |
| Craft, Robert : Holdenby | 27 |
| Clarke, Agnes : Ecton | 29 |
| Camferd, William : Geddington | 32 |
| Cace, William : Bugbrooke | 33 |
| Croswell, John : Paston | 34 |
| Chymall, Ralph : Catesby | 37 |
| Cowpar, John : Rothersthorpe | 38 |
| Cosford, John : Ashby St. Leger | 42 |
| Curtis, John : Addington | 43 |
| Chapman, Robert : East Haddon | 49 |
| „ Thomas : Middleton | 51 |
| Collys, James : Bugbrooke | 52 |
| Clyston, John : Thingdon | 59 |
| Coxxe, William : Catesby | 60 |
| Croft, William : Wellingborough | 65 |
| Cowpar, John : Bugbrooke | 75 |
| Collys, Emma : Wappenham | 76 |
| Coptrwyth, William : Brixworth | 80 |
| Cue, John : Weedon | 83 |
| Coptrwyth, William : Brixworth | 84 |
| Clenley, John : Drayton | 86 |
| Cave, John : Kettering | 87 |
| Colmon, Eustace : Helmdon | 111 |
| Cave, John : Weekley | 112 |
| Collys, John : Morton | 115 |
| Cowley, Robert : Kilsby | 139 |
| Chapman, Robert : Horton | 144 |
| Clarke, Richard : Brington | 146 |
| Cade, Roger : Northampton | 146 |
| Child, John : Kingsthorpe | 150 |
| Coles, Agnes : Helmdon | 169 |
| Cocks, Richard : Northampton | 173 |
| Collys, William : Wappenham | 199 |
| Capell, Elizabeth : Watford | 203 |
| „ John : Watford | 205 |
| Crosborough, Joan : Wellingboro' | 209 |
| Cooke, Thomas : Long Buckby | 217 |
| Charnocke, William : Wollaston | 221 |
| Chryswell, William : Kislingbury | 223 |
| Crosse, John : Middleton Malzor | 234 |
| Child, Agnes : Little Houghton | 235 |
| Clarke, Katherine : Braunston | 236 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Cutler, Anne : Whitfield | 242 |
| Childe, Thomas : Houghton | 244 |
| Chersebie, Marian : Wellingboro' | 250 |
| Child, Agnes : Oundle | 255 |
| Cott, Alfred : Wellingborough | 278 |
| Church, Thomas : Cranford | 285 |
| Carvell, Robert : Kislingbury | 290 |
| Clemer, John : Staverton | 292 |
| Deicke, John : Morton | 14 |
| Dove, Hugh : Uppingham | 16 |
| Demowe, William : Harringworth | 33 |
| Dunkley, John : Grimscote | 37 |
| Dalton, William : Moulton | 54 |
| Depinge, John : Easton | 54 |
| Dayle, William : Luffwick | 77 |
| Dekyn, Thomas : Barnwell | 84 |
| Dukylls, John : Pytchley | 88 |
| Duddington, Marg : Northampton | 101 |
| Deych, William : Warmington | 113 |
| Dennowe, John : Kettering | 131 |
| Dyve, Robert : Paulerspury | 133 |
| Darbye, William : Northampton | 143 |
| Davie, Bennett : Towcester | 160 |
| Deneye, Henry : Kettering | 175 |
| Diall, Henry : Raunds | 181 |
| Davye, Henry : Middleton Malzor | 201 |
| Dynye, John : Teigh | 206 |
| Dawkins, John : Great Billing | 226 |
| Dallington, John : Titchmarsh | 230 |
| Dynye, John : Teigh | 231 |
| Dunkley, Richard : Brington | 232 |
| Darbie, William : Watford | 251 |
| Dove, Richard : Blisworth | 252 |
| Dust, Richard : Barnwell | 277 |
| Enles, James : Northampton | 20 |
| Eston, Richard : Thrapston | 28 |
| Egerston, John : Great Billing | 32 |
| Emlyn, William : Deanshanger | 71 |
| Elmer, Thomas : Boughton | 123 |
| Else, William : Upton | 151 |
| „ John : Pitsford | 228 |
| „ George : Pitsford | 275 |
| Freeman, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke | 33 |
| Furnys, Richard : Grimscote | 35 |
| Francis, John : Maxey | 65 |
| Furrowe, Robert : Ecton | 102 |
| Francke, John : Morcott | 109 |
| Fowlwell, Rich : Litchborough | 129 |
| Fawkener, William : Glaston | 131 |
| Freeman, Robert : West Haddon | 140 |
| Fann, John : Northampton | 146 |
| Foster, Christopher : Northampton | 155 |
| Fawcer, John : Norton | 157 |
| Foster, John : Northampton | 165 |
| Foxley, John : Blakesley | 171 |
| Fisher, Thomas : Barby | 176 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Freeman, Thomas : Morton | 184 |
| „ Thomas : Walgrave | 193 |
| „ Thomas : Geddington | 193 |
| Foscott, William : Great Billing | 201 |
| Fystle, Richard : Paulerspury | 211 |
| Faycer, John, East Haddon | 215 |
| Flower, Simon : Chipping Warden | 235 |
| Fawkener, Ellen : Oundle | 256 |
| Fowks, John : Braunston | 270 |
| Gybbs, Joan : Welton | 8 |
| Graye, John : Clapton | 47 |
| Garrett, William : Naseby | 59 |
| George, Robert : Oundle | 72 |
| Goodman, William : Badby | 72 |
| „ John : Badby | 72 |
| Grosse, Richard : Harringworth | 85 |
| Greene, Thomas : Brampton | 88 |
| Grymson, Hy : Syresham | 108 |
| Gyllam, Rich : Hanging Houghton | 124 |
| Goodyer, Elizabeth : Tansor | 126 |
| Grene, Christopher : Oakham | 126 |
| Goodman, John : Blakesley | 133 |
| Grendon, John : Yelvertoft | 135 |
| Graye, Richard : Bugbrooke | 135 |
| Gozey, John : Blakesley | 137 |
| Glastburi, James : Towcester | 154 |
| Gare, John : Floore | 168 |
| Gardynner, William : Guilsborough | 174 |
| Glover, John : Roade | 188 |
| Gutter, William : Strixton | 218 |
| Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringay | 224 |
| Gervys, Agnes : Northampton | 255 |
| „ William : Northampton | 273 |
| Gylbert, Alice : Wellingborough | 278 |
| Gyllam, Thos : Hanging Houghton | 284 |
| Hychcocke, John : Boddington | 7 |
| Hull, Reginald : Ashby | 11 |
| Heyricke, Robert : Slapton | 24 |
| Harbord, Wm : Middleton Malzor | 25 |
| Henson, Thomas : Hemington | 28 |
| Heyre, John : West Haddon | 36 |
| Handrove, John | 43 |
| Henson, William : Lutton | 47 |
| Hutt, William : Rothersthorpe | 49 |
| Hyons, William : Rothersthorpe | 52 |
| Hullywell, George : Farthingstone | 55 |
| Huddon, Thomas : Wellingboro' | 68 |
| Hart, John : Barnacke | 69 |
| Harteshorn, Agnes : Northampton | 70 |
| Hamesweth, William : Luffwick | 76 |
| Hynes, Alice : Northampton | 88 |
| Hall, John : Collingtree | 90 |
| Hutchyn, Agnes : Rothersthorpe | 98 |
| Harbert, Robert : Wollaston | 99 |
| Howe, Richard : Quinton | 105 |
| Hull, Richard : Higham Ferrers | 106 |
| Hall, Robert : Maxey | 110 |
| „ Richard : Litchborough | 128 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Hall, Robert : Maxey | 132 |
| Harris, Thomas : Harpole | 138 |
| Hylton, Agnes : Brackley | 140 |
| Hayward, Ralph : Northampton | 142 |
| Houghton, William : Sywell | 155 |
| Hamlyn, Richard : Isham | 156 |
| Hart, William : Cogenhoe | 158 |
| Harris, Robert : Harlston | 162 |
| „ Thomas : Harlston | 162 |
| Horne, Henry : Buckby | 172 |
| Hamerton, Richard : Moulton | 174 |
| Holcott, John : Blatherwick | 177 |
| Hyggyns, William : Weedon Beck | 180 |
| Hawford, Thomas : Orlingbury | 182 |
| Heytton, John : Naseby | 187 |
| Hylton, Alice : Northampton | 189 |
| Haryet, Alice : Wellingborough | 208 |
| Hurcott, Richard : Towcester | 217 |
| Hensman, Katherine : Ecton | 229 |
| Huppey, John : Brington | 230 |
| Heycocke, John : Long Buckby | 235 |
| Holl, William : Castor | 254 |
| Hutchyn, John : Watford | 262 |
| Hye, Robert : Tansor | 263 |
| Harwoodd, Richard : Staverton | 275 |
| Julyans, Thomas : Long Buckby | 23 |
| Jones, William : Yelvertoft | 24 |
| Judd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers | 43 |
| Jykins, Elizabeth : Rothersthorpe | 58 |
| Joynson, Simon : Moulton | 98 |
| Jones, Thomas : Collyweston | 204 |
| Judde, George : Syresham | 243 |
| Kyng, Simon : Brigstock | 3 |
| Kynnesman, William : Loddington | 24 |
| Kyng, Richard : Benefield | 59 |
| Knyghtley, Richard : Fawsley | 118 |
| Kyng, Thomas : Ashton | 140 |
| Knight, Richard : Stowe | 194 |
| Kyng, John : Warkton | 198 |
| Kynyng, Henry : Brington | 226 |
| Kentt, William : Wellingborough | 229 |
| Knyght, Henry : Pytchley | 231 |
| Lole, Richard : Winwick | 4 |
| Ladelms, John : Boddington | 6 |
| Ladd, Richard : Harlston | 7 |
| Lyon, Robert : Bulwick | 7 |
| Lucke, John : Walgrave | 35 |
| Leyvesey, Hugh : Claycoton | 40 |
| Louve, William : Kilsby | 42 |
| Lowe, Simon : Doddington | 44 |
| Longe, Richard : Lilbourne | 45 |
| Lyne, Joan : Long Buckby | 45 |
| Lynnell, Henry : Morton | 48 |
| Lyne, Nicholas : Long Buckby | 57 |
| Linas, William : Guilsborough | 69 |
| Lucke, John : Moulton | 128 |
| Lambert, Richard : Stoke Bruerne | 148 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Lawe, John : Caldecott | 164 |
| „ Richard : Wood-Burcote | 186 |
| Lumney, Thomas : Hannington | 192 |
| Lacke, Thomas : Wootton | 196 |
| Ludd, Robert : Cransley | 253 |
| Latham, John : Brixworth | 257 |
| Lucas, Christopher : Benefield | 259 |
| Myledd, William : Thornby | 10 |
| Moore, Oliver : Bulwick | 20 |
| Maioir, Richard : Blakesley | 23 |
| Mantell, Robert : Wellingborough | 27 |
| Mayer, John : Lilbourne | 44 |
| „ Agnes : Lilbourne | 44 |
| Maydwell, William : Welford | 46 |
| Maysters, William : Newnham | 53 |
| May, John : Denford | 61 |
| Maysters, Richard : Newnham | 64 |
| Marryatt, Nicholas : Weedon Beck | 73 |
| Morley, William : Weedon Beck | 74 |
| Makernes, Elizabeth : Thingdon | 78 |
| Mabbes, Thomas : Houghton | 82 |
| Man, Adam : Northampton | 96 |
| Marryatt, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 98 |
| Moseley, John : Rothersthorpe | 99 |
| Mulshoo, John : Thingdon | 130 |
| Martyn, Robert : Boughton | 152 |
| Myles, Thomas : Higham Ferrers | 156 |
| Mole, John : Chacombe | 183 |
| Madden, Alice : Bugbrooke | 195 |
| Mason, William : Wellingborough | 196 |
| Murcott, John : Claycoton | 202 |
| Mawll, William : Claycoton | 203 |
| Modye, Robert : Brixworth | 204 |
| Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 222 |
| Marres, William : Castor | 224 |
| Mabbes, William : Houghton | 227 |
| Mylles, John : Hanging Houghton | 233 |
| Modye, Robert : Brixworth | 237 |
| Man, Robert : Houghton | 238 |
| Morton, Thomas | 240 |
| Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 255 |
| Morton, Henry : Grafton | 263 |
| Mott, Richard | 264 |
| Morton, William : Oundle | 266 |
| Merrell, William : Braunston | 271 |
| Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 271 |
| Modye, Robert : Brixworth | 272 |
| Mayhoe, John : Hinton | 282 |
| Nawnbie, William : Oakham | 18 |
| Nicholls, Thomas : Blatherwick | 63 |
| Norton, William : Morton | 91 |
| Neale, John : Mears Ashby | 112 |
| Norman, Thomas : Braden | 137 |
| Nycholls, John : Boddington | 168 |
| Nedham, Roger : Cogenhoe | 179 |
| Norman, William : Walgrave | 191 |
| Nell, John : Litchborough | 197 |
| Nune, John : Dallington | 264 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Newball, Robert : Peterborough | 266 |
| Nelle, Richard : Wellingborough | 267 |
| Nightingale, Robert : Brixworth | 278 |
| Palladie, Thomas : Northampton | 13 |
| Polinge, William : Cosgrove | 13 |
| Pach, John : Yelvertoft | 16 |
| Pell, John : Pattishall | 17 |
| Peckhook, Thomas : Chelveston | 33 |
| Parker, Margery : Morton | 49 |
| Pycheley, Agnes : Warkton | 50 |
| Parkman, Richard : Northampton | 56 |
| Palmer, William : Badby | 66 |
| Page, Henry : Carlton | 79 |
| Porter, John : Egleston | 81 |
| Prest, Thomas : Kilsby | 89 |
| Prewé, Margaret : Alderton | 95 |
| Phillippe, Richard : King's Cliffe | 100 |
| Parker, John : Rothwell | 104 |
| Pearson, John : Spratton | 108 |
| Preston, William : Brigstock | 113 |
| Packe, Reginald : Wollaston | 149 |
| " Edward : Yelvertoft | 152 |
| Palmer, Lionel : Moulton | 167 |
| Perrott, Thomas : Cottesbrooke | 180 |
| Paynter, Richard : Morton | 184 |
| Polcher, Henry : Weldon | 184 |
| Page, John : Doddington | 191 |
| Palmer, Wm : Hanging Houghton | 198 |
| Pemberton, William : Rushden | 198 |
| Palmer, John : Abington | 202 |
| Plowman, Richard : Caldecott | 206 |
| Pumfrett, Henry : Rushden | 212 |
| Parker, John : Clipsham | 220 |
| Pelton, John : Oundle | 259 |
| Prior, Ellen : Castor | 275 |
| Page, Elizabeth : Doddington | 281 |
| Parker, Joan : Northampton | 286 |
| Quarle, George : Ufford | 183 |
| Roberts, James : Duston | 6 |
| Robyns, William : Morton | 9 |
| Robard, Hy : Darlescote Pattishall | 10 |
| Randall, Simon : Cransley | 84 |
| Rowthall, Henry : Everdon | 89 |
| Richards, Richard : Hinton | 100 |
| Rudd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers | 107 |
| Rettkyn, Henry : Wing | 109 |
| Rosemey, Edmund : Wellingboro' | 149 |
| Robarde, Thomas : Holdenby | 156 |
| Rogers, William : Holcot | 157 |
| Richards, Alice : Hinton | 161 |
| Robyns, Joan : Holdenby | 170 |
| Rosse, Richard : Long Buckby | 218 |
| " John : Wakerley | 219 |
| Reve, William : Whilton | 224 |
| Robinson, Lucy : Ashby St. Leger | 249 |
| Richardson, Robert : Easton | 262 |
| Robinson, John : Glendon | 279 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Stretton, Robert : Twywell | 12 |
| Stafford, Phillip : Daventry | 12 |
| Scott, John : Ridlington | 15 |
| Storie, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 25 |
| Silbie, Richard : Raunds | 26 |
| Stnyman, John : Cosgrove | 27 |
| Staybank, James : Titchmarsh | 30 |
| Sacling, John : Peterborough | 32 |
| Sanbon, Agnes : Twywell | 34 |
| Sergeaunt, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 38 |
| Savage, Alice : Kingsthorpe | 39 |
| Smyth, William : Marston Trussell | 40 |
| Sowth, William : Towcester | 40 |
| Smyth, John : Braunston | 42 |
| Saunders, John : East Haddon | 44 |
| Stokes, John : Upton | 45 |
| Saunders, Joan : East Haddon | 48 |
| Shepard, Richard : Winwick | 48 |
| Symkin, William : Towcester | 56 |
| Spencer, Roger : Wellingborough | 57 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Newnham | 67 |
| Stanley, John : Cold Ashby | 68 |
| Smyth, William : Marston | 70 |
| Ston, Joan : Hinton | 72 |
| Stacie, John : Dallington | 74 |
| Spenluffe, George : Ufford | 84 |
| Sheffield, John : Seaton | 97 |
| Shelton, John : East Haddon | 98 |
| Scotter, Thomas : Everdon | 116 |
| Steven, John : Moulton | 127 |
| Stutesburie, Robert : Evenley | 132 |
| Ston, Isabel, Chipping Warden | 134 |
| Sutton, John : Oundle | 144 |
| Saunders, Alice : Buckby | 147 |
| Scoryar, Wm : Stoke Bruerne | 148 |
| Stormar, William : Harlston | 162 |
| Stanley, Hugh : Harlston | 163 |
| Smyth, Henry : Lilbourne | 167 |
| Stormar, John : Harlston | 170 |
| Shaycocke, Robert : Brigstock | 176 |
| Saunders, Alice : Oundle | 178 |
| Symson, Phillip : Oundle | 188 |
| Standysh, Robert : Northampton | 191 |
| Smyth, Richard : Staverton | 199 |
| Smart, John : Floore | 202 |
| Stanley, Thomas : Peterborough | 207 |
| Shelford, William : Northampton | 210 |
| Symon, Richard : Slipton | 214 |
| Saddington, Simon : Wellingboro' | 216 |
| Scaldwell, Richard : Brayfield | 221 |
| Stanton, Marianne : East Haddon | 227 |
| Ston, Thomas : Hinton | 228 |
| Sampson, William : Earl's Barton | 233 |
| Swafeld, Simon : Braunston | 241 |
| Smyth, Isabella : Great Billing | 252 |
| Sprywell, Robert : Haringworth | 253 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Burton Latimer | 259 |
| Stonyard, William : Cotterstock | 260 |
| Skellington, John : Stretton | 268 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Short, Richard : Thistleton | 270 |
| Slark, Nicholas: Doddington | 272 |
| Standland, Edwd : Edith Weston | 274 |
| Stanley, William : Harleston | 281 |
| „ Isabella : Harleston | 283 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Brington | 283 |
| Sylbie, Richard : Cranfield | 288 |
| Twickton, John : Cottesbrooke | 16 |
| Taverner, Robert : Duston | 17 |
| Tyghe, William : Northborough | 59 |
| „ Richard : Northborough | 65 |
| Tybbes, Stephen : Bugbrooke | 75 |
| Thornton, John | 83 |
| Taylor, Robert : Overthorpe | 88 |
| Travell, William : Quinton | 116 |
| Tebott, Thomas : Welton | 141 |
| Towne, William : Syresham | 157 |
| Tailor, William : Weldon | 178 |
| „ Richard : Wellingborough | 187 |
| Turner, Richard : Thornby | 205 |
| Tomkyns, Stephen : Upton | 207 |
| Talor, John : Morcott | 236 |
| Toche, John : Peterborough | 276 |
| Urbayne, William : Towcester | 114 |
| Vyvox, Joan : Warmington | 8 |
| Vernam, Thomas : Lilbourne | 96 |
| Vayle, John : Stowe | 138 |
| Wallis, Thomas : Orlingbury | 1 |
| Walker, John : Northampton | 5 |
| Wytt, James : Dean | 8 |
| Wright, John : Billing | 11 |
| Wheley, Margaret : Northampton | 15 |
| Wade, John : Clipston | 19 |
| Wright, Ambrose : Lilbourne | 24 |
| „ Thomas : Abington | 25 |
| „ Katherine : Lilbourne | 25 |
| Watts, Katherine : Floore | 26 |
| Wright, William : Overton | 26 |
| Wymocke, Joan: North Luffenham | 29 |
| Worme, Lawrence : Peterborough | 32 |
| Ward, John : Lower Weedon | 33 |
| Werley, William : Duston | 38 |
| „ John : Heyford | 41 |
| Ward, Thomas : Welton | 41 |
| Wright, Peter : Crowlton | 45 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Walshe, Thomas : Spratton | 49 |
| Woodd, Ralph : Radstone | 52 |
| Wyse, John : Stamford | 55 |
| Wynter, Margaret : Cliffe | 57 |
| Watford, Robert : Weekley | 62 |
| Ward, Thomas : West Haddon | 64 |
| Willinson, Agnes : Barnack | 70 |
| Watson, John : Kilsby | 73 |
| Welch, Richard : Weedon Beck | 73 |
| Webster, John : Barnwell | 86 |
| Welford, William : Cogenhoe | 89 |
| Wotton, William : Wekedyve | 92 |
| Walker, Agnes : Middleton | 92 |
| Wolse, Edward : Aynhoe | 93 |
| Webster, John : Barnwell | 93 |
| Wytzell, John : Wekedyve | 94 |
| West, Agnes : Morcott | 96 |
| Warwicke, John : Quinton | 103 |
| Wallys, Edmund : Lilford | 110 |
| Warwicke, William : Quinton | 116 |
| Worrall, Peter : Northampton | 117 |
| Wroo, William : Raunds | 132 |
| Weede, Richard : Naseby | 133 |
| Wallinger, Richard : Pattishall | 134 |
| West, Alexander : Hardingstone | 136 |
| Whittingham, Richard: Wekedyve | 143 |
| Wells, John : Lower Weedon | 144 |
| Webbe, William : Harpole | 145 |
| Wyllobie, Joan : Boughton | 150 |
| Wallys, Robert : Thingdon | 154 |
| Ward, Richard : Hazelbeech | 159 |
| Woold, John : Abington | 161 |
| Woodford, William: Northampton | 166 |
| Welford, William : Houghton | 169 |
| Warren, Robert : Cottesbrook | 182 |
| Ward, Margery : Hazelbeech | 182 |
| Woleman, Rowland : Brafield | 185 |
| West, George : Buckby | 203 |
| Wynckles, John : Caldecot | 206 |
| Warren, William : Bugbrooke | 210 |
| Wycom, William : Ravensthorpe | 216 |
| Wylkocke, William : Ashwell | 220 |
| Whytton, James : Blakesley | 245 |
| Wilby, John : Boughton | 252 |
| Wyttelsey, John : Wootton | 272 |
| Wyllymott, Rowland : Crick | 275 |
| Warden, John : Nortoft | 285 |
| Worthington, Anne : Fotheringay | 87 |

Book F, 1537 to 1540.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------------------|-----|
| Allen, Robert : Spratton | 7 | Alyson, Robert : Horton | 73 |
| Aswell, Robert : Hambledon | 38 | Alys, Richard : Braybrook | 81 |
| Arden, Roger : Evenley | 45 | Allyn, Thomas : Lamport | 82 |
| Andrewe, Robert : Werrington | 59 | Alyn, Thomas : Lamport | 84 |
| Asthewe, Richard : Upton | 61 | Aley, William : Weston | 96 |
| Alfson, Robert : Wellingborough | 62 | Armeston, William : Barnwell | 91 |
| „ Elizabeth : Wellingborough | 63 | Ayre, John : Morcott | 101 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Ashby, John : Northampton | 104 |
| Allybon, Thomas : Dodford | 116 |
| Andrew, Thomas : Preston | 131 |
| Andrewe, John : Whittlebury | 147 |
| Adams, John : Braunston | 161 |
| Allyn, Augustus : Little Oakley | 175 |
| " Thomas : Little Oakley | 176 |
| Alderman, Robert : Kettering | 180 |
| Atkyns, Robert : East Pury | 224 |
| Brothers, John : Dodford | 2 |
| Bromwell, John : Castor | 10 |
| Burrowe, William : Cottingham | 11 |
| Brayfield, Thomas : Staverton | 13 |
| Bytherey, John : Wellingborough | 22 |
| Bocher, John : Glinton | 25 |
| Baker, William : Stoke Doyle | 37 |
| Beld, Thomas : Gunthorpe | 38 |
| Bentley, William : King's Cliffe | 45 |
| Berrye, John : Wellingborough | 45 |
| Brytten, Thomas | 46 |
| Beard, Simon : Geddington | 47 |
| Berage, Henry : Brixworth | 49 |
| Beyson, Thomas : Langham | 56 |
| Baker, Margaret : Wollaston | 59 |
| Burne, John : Deeping Gate | 65 |
| Bullard, Thomas : Shutlanger | 66 |
| Bull, Henry : Isham | 69 |
| Bond, John : Woodford | 70 |
| Bodymen, John : Watford | 72 |
| Browne, William : Wardley | 78 |
| Boyer, Robert : Hardwick | 79 |
| Browne, Thomas : Doddington | 81 |
| Bennett, Robert : Tiffield | 81 |
| Bottome, William : Dallington | 92 |
| Bett, Richard : Easton Maudit | 94 |
| Bright, Oliver : Weston Favell | 97 |
| Browne, Robert : Orlingbury | 98 |
| Baysley, Richard : Dallington | 101 |
| Browne, Richard : Stanwick | 103 |
| Bytherey, Elizabeth : Wellingboro' | 106 |
| Biggs, Elizabeth : Daventry | 106 |
| Byggng, Thomas : Rothwell | 109 |
| Bense, Robert : Weldon | 109 |
| Bartlemore, Laurence : | |
| Werrington, Paston | 110 |
| Benster, Thomas : Upton | 111 |
| Belde, Robert : Werrington | 112 |
| Broughton, John : Isham | 118 |
| Baly, John : Corby | 120 |
| Buckley, Thomas : Wellingboro' | 121 |
| Baynton, John : Stoke Doyle | 122 |
| Brat, Edmund : Stowe | 127 |
| Broughton, William : Pytcheley | 127 |
| Baxter, Richard : Bugbrooke | 137 |
| Buckey, Elizabeth : Wellingboro' | 139 |
| Bugwell, William : Rothersthorpe | 144 |
| Breteyne, Antony : Wakerley | 147 |
| Bryne, Richard : Kettering | 148 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Baldwyn, John : Brackley | 153 |
| Bendwell, Robert : Deeping Gate | 166 |
| Brymley, John : Stowe | 169 |
| Bernbroke, Wm : Burton Latimer | 171 |
| Bancks, William : Grendon | 173 |
| Byllinge, Emma : Weedon Beck | 178 |
| Buckworth, Thos : Braybrooke | 179 |
| Bayley, Robt : Middleton Cheney | 181 |
| Boddell, William : Floore | 186 |
| Brayfield, John : Braunston | 192 |
| Byllingham, John : Dodford | 192 |
| Boddington, John : Dodford | 210 |
| Burnynge, William : Oakham | 216 |
| Bedull, Robert : Kilsby | 220 |
| Bocherd, John : Strixton | 222 |
| Burwell, Emma : Easton | 225 |
| Butman, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 227 |
| Bever, William : Wakerley | 231 |
| Burnes, David : Denford | 232 |
| Chadwick, Phillip : Northampton | 3 |
| Crudde, William : Wappenham | 25 |
| Checkelie, Marion : Wellingboro' | 29 |
| Chessam, Thomas : Castor | 32 |
| Clarke, Robert : Glinton | 33 |
| Camfield, John : Easton Neston | 40 |
| Cherye, Thomas : Arthingworth | 41 |
| Clarke, John : Braunston | 44 |
| Conqueare, Thomas : Dallington | 50 |
| Cartes, John : Addington | 62 |
| Cotton, Richard : Stanford | 67 |
| Corbytt, John : Upton | 111 |
| Coughman, John : Paston | 121 |
| Campynett, Christopher : Rushton | 122 |
| Chambers, William : Heyford | 125 |
| Chapman, Wm : Burton Latimer | 126 |
| Collys, John : Moulton | 146 |
| Clarke, Robert : Boughton | 158 |
| Chapman, Nicholas : Burton | |
| Latimer | 174 |
| Caswell, Joan : Kislingbury | 177 |
| Creyton, John : Gayton | 179 |
| Crane, William : Duston | 187 |
| Cooke, William : Cosgrove | 191 |
| Cromford, Thomas : Titchmarsh | 192 |
| Clare, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne | 197 |
| Chapman, John : East Haddon | 198 |
| Curtes, Thomas : Harringworth | 199 |
| Curter <i>als.</i> Wade, Hy : Morcott | 204 |
| Cozebie, Thomas : Brampton | 206 |
| Coles, John : Sulgrave | 210 |
| Chettell, Henry : Chelveston | 214 |
| Cozebie, Richard : Brampton | 214 |
| Creadocke, Richd : Cottesbrooke | 233 |
| Dull, John : Orlingbury | 9 |
| Davie, Richard : Fotheringhay | 39 |
| Days, Simon : Welford | 43 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Denye, Simon : Adson | 43 |
| Dukman, John : King's Cliffe | 49 |
| Dumley, Henry : Crick | 50 |
| Dalton, Thomas : Brafield | 53 |
| Dycke, Anys : Earl's Barton | 87 |
| Dukson, Richard : Northampton | 108 |
| Dwalle, Richard : Litchborough | 142 |
| Dulton, Thomas : Brafield | 151 |
| Duffett, Richard : Duston | 152 |
| Drury, Ellen : Kettering | 190 |
| Doffeld, Thomas : Stanford | 205 |
| Dyncom, Agnes : Tansor | 233 |
| Dunclye, Thomas : Hardingstone | 233 |
| Emerton, William : Aldwinckle | 32 |
| Elkyngton, Thomas : Lilbourne | 180 |
| Edward, Steven : Stowe | 210 |
| Elmes, Thomas : Loddington | 212 |
| Eyton, William : Hargrave | 219 |
| Egche, Thomas : Daventry | 229 |
| Fowler, Thomas : Hambleton | 6 |
| Feayrey, Robert : Clipsham | 38 |
| Farmer, Richard : Isham | 84 |
| Fretter, John : Stowe | 86 |
| Foulke, Henry : Ashby | 91 |
| Freeman, William : Kislingbury | 102 |
| Foster, ... : Creaton | 111 |
| Foote, William : Wappenham | 123 |
| Flavell, Henry : Daventry | 154 |
| Farthingworth, Wm : Walgrave | 167 |
| Freeman, Henry : Northampton | 189 |
| Feyrechild, Roger : Kingsthorpe | 193 |
| Feyreman, Richard : Sudborough | 195 |
| Freeman, Alice : Northampton | 215 |
| Graye, John : Slapton | 10 |
| Grymson, Richard : Piddington | 19 |
| Gyll, John : Barby | 24 |
| Grene, Philip : Bugbrooke | 30 |
| Gylforth, James : Slapton | 33 |
| Garforth, William : Eglesthorpe | 34 |
| Gressam, Richard : Northampton | 47 |
| Gylborne, Gregory : Langham | 55 |
| Goodman, Benjamin : Oxenden | 80 |
| Garley, Reginald : Harrowden | 84 |
| Goodman, Richard : Foscott | 85 |
| Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringhay | 88 |
| Gybbes, Thomas : Buckby | 104 |
| Grene, George : Welton | 125 |
| Good, John : Wellingborough | 142 |
| Gryffyn, William : Doddington | 145 |
| Gayter, Roger : Hinton | 173 |
| Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringhay | 182 |
| Grene, Richard : Pattishall | 184 |
| Geltington, Alice : Lilbourne | 188 |
| Grace, James : Blisworth | 213 |
| Gybson, John : Oundle | 224 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Hegge, William : Northampton | 5 |
| Hurle, Thomas : Dodford | 13 |
| Hamorton, Agnes : Billing | 15 |
| Hunt, William : Paulerspury | 16 |
| Hemyton, John : Cranford | 22 |
| Holland, William : Northampton | 24 |
| Herwoodde, William : Brigstock | 27 |
| Heyward, Agnes : Northampton | 28 |
| House, William : Norton | 30 |
| Hyll, Ralph : Oundle | 31 |
| Howson, Thomas | 33 |
| Hylton, Roger : Brackley | 48 |
| House, William : Norton | 66 |
| Hull, Thomas : Hardwicke | 71 |
| „ Joan : Hardwicke | 72 |
| Hampston, William : Hardingstone | 73 |
| Hegge, William : Norton | 75 |
| Hurtyfold, Thomas : Northampton | 85 |
| Hicks, John : Blatherwick | 87 |
| Hull, John : Hardwick | 97 |
| Hunter, Richard : Buckby | 101 |
| Heyley, Richard : Byfield | 104 |
| Hopkins, John : Farthingstone | 107 |
| Hall, Robert : Glington | 110 |
| „ Thomas : Glington | 110 |
| Harvey, John : Longthorpe | 112 |
| Hyll, Robert : Cottesbrooke | 114 |
| Hobson, Thomas : Old | 116 |
| Hodge, Robert : Harleston | 122 |
| Harryson, John : Stanwick | 126 |
| Henson, Henry : Polebrook | 132 |
| Haddon, Thomas : Brington | 136 |
| Hawkins, John : Everdon | 136 |
| Hanrood, Richard : Northampton | 139 |
| Hill, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke | 144 |
| Harland, Nicholas : Rothersthorpe | 141 |
| Hoton, John : Moulton | 149 |
| Harrington, Robert : Egleston | 154 |
| Hartshorn, William : Brampton | 164 |
| Hodges, John : Oundle | 195 |
| Haynes, John : Moulton | 200 |
| Hunt, Ralph : South Luffenham | 201 |
| Howgton, Thomas : Hackleton | 211 |
| Hype, Agnes : Tansor | 218 |
| Hutt, Henry : Northampton | 225 |
| Henson, William : Oundle | 228 |
| Hobbes, Edward : Courtenhall | 230 |
| Hawkins, Margaret : Harrington | 230 |
| Inseley, John : Uppingham | 55 |
| Ingelay, John : Corby | 194 |
| Johns, John : Dallington | 2 |
| Jenman, Thomas : Geddington | 19 |
| Jones, John : Brigstock | 21 |
| Johnson, Guy | 32 |
| Jones, Thomas : Crick | 51 |
| Johnson, Miles : Blisworth | 78 |
| „ Stephen : Bugbrooke | 112 |
| Jurdeyne, Hugh : Barlythorpe | 119 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Johnson, Thomas : Cottesbrooke | 124 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Castor | 136 |
| Janney, Thomas : Ravensthorpe | 208 |
| Johnson, William : Sibbertoft | 217 |
| Kinge, William : King's Cliffe | 34 |
| Kylingburie, John : Towcester | 42 |
| Kynge, William : Byfield | 69 |
| Knott, Roger : Tynwell | 95 |
| Kybell, John : Everdon | 140 |
| Knott, John : Tynwell | 181 |
| Kyrke, William : South Luffenham | 203 |
| Little, John : Pattishall | 9 |
| Lolley, Thomas : Gullsborough | 15 |
| Lowe, William : Wellingborough | 21 |
| Lucas, Richard : Hollowell | 27 |
| Lynk, John : Clipsham | 34 |
| Lattymer, John : Hardingstone | 36 |
| Lapworth, Hen : Chipping Warden | 46 |
| Lyke, Margaret : Towcester | 51 |
| Lawe, Christopher : Braunston | 57 |
| Lynge, Robert : Middleton | 67 |
| Lamley, Robert : Fotheringhay | 68 |
| Ledam, Richard : Oxenden | 80 |
| Longe, Robert : Northampton | 86 |
| Loffytt, Richard : Whissendine | 90 |
| Littlechild, Richard : Daventry | 95 |
| Lucas, Richard : Northampton | 115 |
| Large, Averia : Northampton | 145 |
| Lyne, Elizabeth : Kettering | 152 |
| Leych, William : Wellingborough | 193 |
| Lyncoln, William : Woodford | 213 |
| Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe | 215 |
| Leychfelde, Robert : Pattishall | 228 |
| Mole, John : Chacombe | 4 |
| Mayne, Richard : Braybrooke | 8 |
| Man, Thomas : Whissendine | 21 |
| Mutton, Thomas : Barby | 24 |
| Masser, Robert : Abington | 24 |
| Morrell, William : Kislingbury | 35 |
| Marburie, Anna : Brigstock | 41 |
| Mylner, John : Brington | 54 |
| Maryett, William : Rushden | 56 |
| May, William : Langham | 58 |
| Meleley, Robert : Barnack | 61 |
| Morton, Richard : Hardingstone | 73 |
| Milner, William : Spratton | 93 |
| Munde, Henry : Kettering | 93 |
| Mosse, William : Upton | 99 |
| Mose, Alice : Upton | 100 |
| Maye, John : Aynhoe | 102 |
| Maier, William : Hardingstone | 117 |
| Mosse, Robert : Castor | 121 |
| Mold, Ralph : Achurch | 138 |
| Montgomerie, Christopher : Barby | 158 |
| Middleton, Mary : Northampton | 172 |
| Morgan, Thomas : Little Oakley | 175 |
| „ John : Northampton | 198 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Martyn, William : Creaton | 208 |
| Mayster, Richard : Dodford | 209 |
| Morcott, John : Claycoton | 232 |
| Morton, Richard : Northampton | 234 |
| Nicolson, Richard : Colleyweston | 37 |
| Neale, Ralph : Naseby | 69 |
| None, Richard : Wellingborough | 96 |
| Nettlam, Henry : Ryall | 165 |
| Norman, John : Northampton | 185 |
| Nayler, Richard : Morcott | 204 |
| Nicolls, John : Thrapston | 220 |
| Oxton, William : Stamford | 12 |
| Oxson, Richard : Slapton | 56 |
| Oldfield, Dorothy : Daventry | 123 |
| „ Averia : Daventry | 125 |
| Owgham, Thomas : Raunds | 221 |
| Parker, Roger : Spratton | 6 |
| Peyringe, Laurence : Kelmarsh | 29 |
| Perrey, Alice | 40 |
| Parsons, John : Byfield | 44 |
| Pytts, Nicholas : Langham | 58 |
| Payne, John : Weston | 70 |
| Peytly, Richard : Floore | 74 |
| Palmer, John : Lamport | 81 |
| Pasheler, Robert : Woodford | 95 |
| Pye, Robert : Walton | 113 |
| Parr, Hugh : Ufford | 113 |
| Purser, John : Harborough | 120 |
| Parser, John : Harborough | 127 |
| Pettytt, John : Ringstead | 140 |
| Powcher, Hugh : Northampton | 155 |
| Pope, Agnes : Northampton | 156 |
| Pulvertoft, William : Northampton | 188 |
| Paryshe <i>als.</i> Taylor, Thomas : Overthorpe | 200 |
| Parker, Simon : Spratton | 212 |
| Paull, Thomas : Claycoton | 215 |
| Pearson, Thomas : Aynhoe | 216 |
| Pococke, William : Chelveston | 217 |
| Parkman, Marg : Guilsborough | 218 |
| Payne, John : Rothersthorpe | 229 |
| Parkyn, John : Naseby | 230 |
| Reve, Thomas : Wilbarston | 1 |
| Robyns, Edward : Oakham | 1 |
| Rushton, Henry : Brackley | 12 |
| Reve, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 23 |
| Rowell, John : Cottingham | 26 |
| Rae, John : Alderton | 30 |
| Ratlyffe, William : Rockingham | 31 |
| Richardson, Robt : Easton Neston | 35 |
| Rappett, John : Irchester | 54 |
| Russe, John : Thistleton | 55 |
| Rushden, Richard : Northampton | 60 |
| Roberts, Isabella : Holdenby | 68 |
| Reve, Richard : Earl's Barton | 69 |
| Ryton, Agnes : Aynhoe | 83 |

Book F, 1537-40, continued.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Rose, William : Great Billing | 83 |
| Robynson, William : Grendon | 90 |
| Rose, Richard : Great Billing | 102 |
| Ryge, Reynold : Weston | 105 |
| Ryley, Thomas : Paston | 113 |
| Reysby, Thomas : Corby | 120 |
| Rowche, Marion : Easton Maudit | 126 |
| Roseynney, Katherine : Wellingborough | 142 |
| Robards, Richard : Silverstone | 149 |
| Rychardson, Robert : Oundle | 157 |
| Raynold, Thomas : Weedon Beck | 162 |
| Rydlington, Thomas : Belton | 169 |
| Ratlyff, Robert : Higham Ferrers | 199 |
| Randall, John : Wellingborough | 222 |
| Ranold, Thos : Chapel Brampton | 226 |
| Staynger, Elizabeth : Tinwell | 15 |
| Squier, Elizabeth : Higham Ferrers | 32 |
| Syreley, Richard : Byfield | 42 |
| Symonds, Samuel : Stanford | 44 |
| Sowtham, Thomas : Badby | 52 |
| Stormer, Agnes : Harleston | 52 |
| Sayle, Isabella : Whittlebury | 53 |
| Sharpe, John : Ridlington | 78 |
| Sparyar, John : Banbury | 82 |
| Springafeld, John : Thornby | 87 |
| Symson, Robert : Northampton | 105 |
| Smyth, John : Potterspury | 107 |
| Savage, John : Boddington | 117 |
| Shepherd, John : Claycoton | 118 |
| Skevington, John : Dingley | 120 |
| Stokes, John | 136 |
| Smyth, Nathan : Sibbertoft | 143 |
| Sawsby, James : Alderton | 146 |
| Stormer, Thomas : Harleston | 146 |
| Shepperd, Thomas : Abthorpe | 146 |
| Schendon, Thomas : Blisworth | 152 |
| Storrer, John : Everdon | 152 |
| Spillesburie, Thos : Northampton | 157 |
| Spygnall, Edmund : Hardingstone | 164 |
| Symson, Edward : Uppingham | 165 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Kislingbury | 170 |
| Smale, Robert : Brooke | 190 |
| Sowth, Hugh : Hinton | 191 |
| Sculporpe, William : Morcott | 203 |
| Spyer, Elizabeth : Morcott | 209 |
| Stanfield, Robert : Morcott | 205 |
| Smyth, Ann : Bugbrooke | 216 |
| Smalley, Robert : Northampton | 217 |
| Southam, William : Maidford | 227 |
| Tansor, Richard : Spratton | 7 |
| „ Richard : Spratton | 7 |
| Tybbott, William : Stanford | 12 |

NORTH. WILLS.

Book F, 1537-40, continued.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Taylor, Elizabeth : Wellingborough | 29 |
| „ John | 37 |
| Townesend, Richard : Welford | 42 |
| Tybbotte, Alice : Newnham | 49 |
| Tuson, Richard : Upton | 61 |
| Taytham, Richard : Buckby | 75 |
| Taylor, John : Braybrooke | 108 |
| Travers, Nicholas : Stoke Doyle | 139 |
| Taylor, Agnes : Langham | 148 |
| Taytham, Margaret : Buckby | 153 |
| Thornton, Thos : Hohm ? Rutland | 166 |
| Thorne, William : Yardley | 168 |
| Taylor, Nicholas : Norton | 193 |
| Thorpe, Robert : Peterborough | 194 |
| Taylor <i>als.</i> Paryshe, Thomas : Overthorpe | 200 |
| Todd, Bryan : Wellingborough | 211 |
| Underwood, John : Uppingham | 57 |
| Vernon, Emola : Claycoton | 21 |
| Vyne, Thomas | 60 |
| Westlake, William : Thingdon | 8 |
| Woddward, Alice : Northampton | 17 |
| Walton, John : Byfield | 18 |
| Whitt, John : Moulton | 25 |
| Wyselhed, William : Stretton | 39 |
| Ward, John : Naseby | 40 |
| Webster, Richard : Barnwell | 45 |
| Walton, Margaret : Tiffeld | 46 |
| Wymark, Antony : Sth. Luffenham | 64 |
| Whyte, Henry : Moulton | 75 |
| Watts, Ellen : Lowick | 76 |
| Wilkills, Thomas : Burcote | 93 |
| Whyght, William : Moulton | 109 |
| Wyner, William : Hanley | 118 |
| Wells, John : Maidwell | 121 |
| Waren, William : Hemington | 124 |
| Wytylsay, Thomas : Hartwell | 129 |
| Wortlay, John : Whissendine | 138 |
| Watson, Robert : Rushden | 150 |
| Wytyllsaye : John : Brayfield | 161 |
| Wakellyn, John : Wilbarston | 163 |
| Wede, Joan : Mears Ashby | 186 |
| Warner, John : Kettering | 202 |
| Wade <i>als.</i> Carter, Harry : Morcott | 204 |
| Warwicke, Richard : Bugbrooke | 207 |
| „ Edward : Floore | 207 |
| Watson, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 212 |
| Woolffe, Nicholas : Grafton | 223 |
| Worley, Robert : Heyford | 226 |
| Wylkinson, Thomas : Norton | 230 |
| Younge, John : Kislingbury | 135 |
| Yorke, John : Southwick | 202 |

D

Book G, 1540 to 1542.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Aborne, Joan : Wollaston | 13 | Drage, John : Irthlingborough | 19 |
| Allott, Phillip : Stoke Doyle | 22 | Dawnt, John : Titchmarsh | 24 |
| Awatt, Gilbert : Southwick | 20 | Doughtie, John : Achurch | 31 |
| Attwell, Joan : Pytchley | 33 | Dyxson, William : Paston | 58 |
| Addington, John : Towcester | 42 | Dickinson, Peter : Kingsthorpe | 72 |
| Atkyns, Robert : Peakirk | 42 | Dobbe, Thomas : Whiston | 84 |
| Angell, John : Higham Ferrers | 49 | Dawe, William : Naseby | 93 |
| Attewell, Robert : Earls Barton | 50 | Dunckley, Richard : Harpole | 96 |
| Ashby, Thomas : Naseby | 54 | Deyntie, John : Northampton | 103 |
| Alester, Thomas : Belton | 58 | | |
| Andrews, John : Whittlebury | 84 | Edus, John : Warmington | 21 |
| Allyn, William : Grendon | 99 | Eyre, Alice : Kettering | 23 |
| Addington, Ralph : Potterspury | 123 | Eston, William : Thrapston | 76 |
| Adcocke, John : Wellingborough | 132 | Else, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 110 |
| Addington, William : Grafton | 132 | | |
| | | Freeman, Roger : Collingtree | 14 |
| Belch, William : Barby | 4 | Fysher, John : Irchester | 48 |
| Byll, John : Titchmarsh | 22 | Fowkes, Joan : Passenham | 59 |
| Baysseford, Robert : Cold Ashby | 25 | Fyshe, Thomas : Oundle | 74 |
| Benefeld, Thomas : East Pury | 32 | Fynder, John : Badby | 108 |
| Bree, Robert : Braunston | 37 | Fyshe, William : Northampton | 112 |
| Blacknall, Richard : Brackley | 40 | | |
| Bayley, Thomas : Corby | 43 | Gybbes, John : Werrington | 20 |
| Banbury, John : Crick | 58 | Goodman, Rich : Yardley Gobion | 27 |
| Brinkwell, John : Aynhoe | 64 | Goar, John : Wellingborough | 37 |
| Batman, Richard : Daventry | 68 | Gybbes, Thomas : Ravensthorpe | 38 |
| Barrond, John : Stoke Albany | 75 | Gallowe, Thomas : Barnack | 41 |
| Bryde, Randull : Benton | 89 | Gedney, William : Peterborough | 57 |
| Browne, William : Langham | 95 | Gardynner, Thomas : Culworth | 64 |
| Bayley, Edward : Chacombe | 106 | Goodman, John : Braden | 65 |
| Blunte, John : Watford | 112 | Garron, Robert : Stanion | 68 |
| Barwick, John : Chelveston | 116 | Garrett, William : Lamport | 82 |
| Batman, William : Houghton | 119 | Garron, Richard : Helmdon | 83 |
| Boughton, Henry : Aynhoe | 122 | Grace, Robert : Old | 100 |
| Berridge, William : Belton | 126 | Grene, Alice : Helmdon | 102 |
| Blinkhoe, Thomas : Marston | | „ John : Cottesbrook | 110 |
| St. Lawrence | 126 | Gamage, William : Brington | 115 |
| | | Grosse, Thomas : Overstone | 133 |
| *Crane, Thomas : Kislingbury | 1 | | |
| Cooke, Thomas : Chipping Warden | 7 | Hawton, Robert : Carlton | 9 |
| Carvell, Richard : Creaton | 13 | Henscocke, John : Corby | 17 |
| Carr, Robert : Weldon | 18 | Hendman, Thomas : Holdenby | 26 |
| Carter, James : Oundell | 21 | Hasse, Thomas : Tiffield | 26 |
| Cowper, John : Horton | 24 | Henson, Nicholas : Ashton | 30 |
| Cockerell, William : Titchmarsh | 39 | Heycocke, Nicholas : Kilsby | 55 |
| Carr, Robert : Bulwick | 41 | Hyll, Agnes : East Haddon | 57 |
| Coleson, John : Northampton | 52 | Hull, Agnes : Higham Ferrers | 70 |
| Clarke, Margery : Middleton | | Hudson, John : Wellingborough | 74 |
| Cheney | 53 | Holcott, Thomas : Stanion | 83 |
| Cocke, Hugh : Kelmarsh | 67 | Hodges, William : Holdenby | 85 |
| Chamberlaine, Joan : Cottesmore | 69 | Hallywell, Alice : Kislingbury | 86 |
| Carnard, Henry : Aldwinckle | 75 | Heythecoke, John : Broughton | 90 |
| Crosse, William : Naseby | 87 | Hackney, William : Wilby | 101 |
| Clarke, William : Barby | 105 | Hensman, Thomas : Ecton | 114 |
| Chamberlayne, Margrt : Watford | 111 | Harris, Rich : Chipping Warden | 115 |
| Carter, William : Stamford | 127 | Hawgood, William : Brampton | 124 |

* Will missing.

Book G, 1540-42, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Ingram, Richard : Broughton | 5 |
| Ingram, John : Northampton | 35 |
| Ingram, William : Orton | 62 |
| Jacke, Thomas : Helpston | 6 |
| Jannway, Jone : Ravensthorpe | 44 |
| Jerman, Thomas : Cottesbrooke | 55 |
| Jordayne, Edward : Braybrooke | 73 |
| „ John : Barleythorpe, Oakham | 80 |
| Knighton, Thomas : Barnwell | 14 |
| Kynninge, John : Brington | 38 |
| Knightley, Joan : Fawsley | 128 |
| Lofftus, Richard : Lutton | 22 |
| Longe, Edward : Weldon | 36 |
| Lucas, John : Cotton | 36 |
| Leyes, Thomas : Faxton | 56 |
| Lovedaye, Robert : Harringworth | 77 |
| Lynell, Thomas : Winwick | 85 |
| Longe, William : Woodford | 91 |
| Lambart, Richard : Silverstone | 92 |
| Lawrence, William : Grafton | 116 |
| Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe | 122 |
| *Maior, Edward : Upper Heyford | 1 |
| Monyster, Thomas : Isham | 14 |
| Maye, Robert : Cosgrave | 35 |
| Morcott, Agnes : Ravensthorpe | 46 |
| Morton, John : Peterborough | 47 |
| Mayhoe, Joan : Byfield | 61 |
| Marchall, William : Chelveston | 87 |
| Medwell, Thomas : Wothorpe | 89 |
| Marcham, John : Castor | 92 |
| Moysley, Emma : Braunston | 100 |
| Mutton, Robert : Barby | 102 |
| Malbie, John : Crick | 118 |
| Nippinge, William : Grendon | 34 |
| Nicoll, Elizabeth : Thrapston | 66 |
| Oxon, Richard : Northampton | 52 |
| Pratt, William : Wollaston | 7 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Cottesbrooke | 10 |
| „ Henry : Cottesbrooke | 10 |
| „ Hugh : Northampton | 12 |
| Palladie, Richard : Stanion | 41 |
| Perryn, Margerie : Doddington | 61 |
| Page, Thomas : Rothwell | 62 |
| Parnell, John : Wellingborough | 97 |
| Pemberton, Thos : Northampton | 109 |
| Palmer, Edw : Hanging Houghton | 112 |
| Pettytt, Thomas : Ringstead | 117 |
| Peasenoll, Stephen : Bugbrook | 120 |
| Rooe, William : Peterborough | 21 |
| Robyns, Henry : Northampton | 29 |

* Part of this Will missing.

Book G, 1540-42, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Reve, Richard : Yelvertoft | 46 |
| Rydlington, Joan : Belton | 104 |
| Rudde, Alice : Higham Ferrers | 107 |
| Sclater, John : Farndon | 5 |
| Shephard, Thomas : Polebrook | 15 |
| Sharpe, Thomas : Eggleston | 23 |
| Sylbie, Joan : Cranford | 33 |
| Serle, Robert : Barnack | 45 |
| Symonds, John : Grafton | 49 |
| Smyth, William : Hazelbeech | 50 |
| Stabulls, Joan : Rothwell | 51 |
| Swineshead, Thos : Hardingstone | 53 |
| Shefid, Thomas : Oakham | 60 |
| Stokewell, Richard : Oundle | 69 |
| Shelston, Robert : Isham | 63 |
| Stallocke, William : Warkton | 73 |
| Snowe, Thomas : Polebrook | 76 |
| Stevenson, John : Harringworth | 77 |
| Sturdie, Robert : Northampton | 81 |
| Somerley, John : Mears Ashby | 85 |
| Smyth, Guy : Daventry | 87 |
| Stokes, William : Thingdon | 90 |
| Shelston, John : Orlingbury | 93 |
| Smyth, Martin : Dodford | 94 |
| Sparrowe, John : Kettering | 94 |
| Saunders, Robert : Helmdon | 103 |
| Shortland, John : Helmdon | 105 |
| Sperye, Thomas : Rushden | 121 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 127 |
| Turner, William : Barby | 4 |
| Tompson, Richard : Passenham | 51 |
| Turner, Robert : Naseby | 103 |
| Talbott, John : Thorpe Malsor | 108 |
| Vyend, William : Harringworth | 77 |
| Vice, William : Oxenden | 117 |
| Veysey, Hugh : Wickhammond | 118 |
| Vynor, Lucy : Pattishall | 120 |
| Varnam, John : Clay Coton | 132 |
| Whold, Thomas : Hardingstone | 8 |
| Wapull, Richard : Cottesbrooke | 11 |
| Whytlinge, Alice : Thrapston | 21 |
| Wooddcocke, William : Oakham | 22 |
| Weywick, Thomas : Kislingbury | 27 |
| Wormste, John : Warmington | 39 |
| Wells, Elizabeth : Thornhaugh | 43 |
| Wyggington, Robert : Ayson | 47 |
| West, Simon : Boughton | 67 |
| Williams, Rich : Middleton Cheyney | 71 |
| Watkyn, Thomas : Whissendine | 96 |
| Webbe, Richard : Lilbourne | 98 |
| Waddington, Henry : Grafton | 100 |
| Warren, John : Raunds | 107 |

Book H, 1537-39-40-41-42-43-44-

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|
| Arnold, John : Holdenby | 1 | Durrant, Thomas : Cottesmore | 6 |
| Abbott, John : Stanwick | 5 | Dawkins, John : Brackley | 18 |
| Awngge, Walter : Belton | 9 | Dickens, Henry : Ravensthorpe | 21 |
| Allen, Thomas : Ashby | 13 | Dickes, Thomas : Rothwell | 22 |
| Aman, John : Holdenby | 19 | Davies, William : Towcester | 27 |
| Arnsbe, John : Rockingham | 21 | „ Joan : Towcester | 43 |
| Atwell, John : Barton Seagrave | 44 | Dobbe, Thomas : Bugbrooke | 50 |
| Allen, Joan : Naseby | 51 | Else, Thomas : Gayton | 29 |
| Adderston, Richard : Harleston | 62 | „ William : Floore | 32 |
| | | „ John : Kingsthorpe | 49 |
| | | „ Richard : Pitsford | 63 |
| Berridge, William : Belton | 5 | Fynne, John : Hambledon | 1 |
| Bayliffe, Edward : Chacombe | 6 | Freeman, Thomas : Little Addington | 6 |
| Browne, John : Wappenham | 7 | Frandeyll, William : Duston | 15 |
| Blunt, Thomas : Wootton | 9 | Foxxe, Nicholas : Cold Ashby | 29 |
| Ball, Simon : Earls Barton | 13 | Fletcher, Laurence : Old | 39 |
| Bayley, John : Stanford | 13 | Garner, Henry : Ashton | 5 |
| Bedell, Elizabeth : Kilsby | 14 | Good, Anne : Weedon | 8 |
| Byrge, Henry : Wellingborough | 15 | Garrett, Thomas : Thingdon | 22 |
| Barford, William : Hardingstone | 17 | Gardfield, Thomas : Kilsby | 23 |
| Boswell, John : Naseby | 17 | Gardiner, John : Guilsborough | 31 |
| Bullard, Agnes : Stanford | 18 | „ Thomas : Hinton | 48 |
| Burche, Thomas : Bulwick | 22 | Henley, Richard : Northampton | 1 |
| Browne, John : Wappenham | 22 | Harris, Richard : Chipping Warden | 5 |
| Bayley, Robert : Holdenby | 23 | Hart, William : Addington | 6 |
| Byrkins, Elizabeth : Thorpe Malsor | 23 | Hewett, John : Newton | 7 |
| Browne, Alice : Orlingbury | 25 | Hoole, Elizabeth : Oundle | 10 |
| Baston, Christopher : Brackley | 27 | Hardwicke, Richard : Holcot | 15 |
| Batman, John : Winwick | 33 | Henley, Richard : Northampton | 18 |
| Burton, John : Northampton | 36 | Heyre, William : Stowe | 18 |
| Brett, John : Thornby | 37 | Henrynge, John : Wing | 22 |
| Byrde, Emma : Ashby | 38 | Harryat, Wm : Wellingborough | 23 |
| Blunte, Thomas : Wootton | 40 | Hurlocke, Simon : Kingsthorpe | 24 |
| Broughton, Richard : Hardwick | 53 | Harrodde, Joan : Northampton | 26 |
| Bree, William : Braunston | 58 | Howton, John : Whiston | 29 |
| Butlyn, Simon : East Haddon | 61 | Hene, John : Buckby | 35 |
| Bassett, Alice : Northampton | 64 | Hodgs, Isabella : Wadenhoe | 41 |
| | | Hickman, William : Pitsford | 42 |
| Collye, John : Edgcote | 3 | Hyll, Thomas : East Haddon | 62 |
| Cant, Robert : Yardley | 4 | Ingram, Richard : Spratton | 11 |
| Clarke, William : Raunds | 9 | Jannwaye, Robert : Little Creaton | 57 |
| Caswell, Thomas : Kislingbury | 11 | Kitchen, Alice : Barby | 8 |
| Campyon, Henry : Stoke Bruerne | 14 | Kislingburie, Richard : Towcester | 9 |
| Christian, John : Barrow | 15 | Kinge, John : Brigstock | 10 |
| Cole, Walter : Orlingbury | 16 | Luddington, Rob : Yardley Hastings | 3 |
| Chapman, Henry : Northampton | 16 | Lofthouse, Margery : Rothwell | 10 |
| Collis, Henry : Sywell | 16 | Lyne, John : Floore | 16 |
| Coles, Richard : Culworth | 19 | Lane, William : Earls Barton | 22 |
| Child, John : Kingsthorpe | 24 | Lowe, Richard : Brigstock | 61 |
| Castlie, William : Teigh | 30 | Marriat, Thomas : Farthingstone | 5 |
| Cocks, John : Northampton | 34 | Molshoe, John : Warkton | 7 |
| Crane, Peter : Northampton | 39 | Moysey, William : Exton | 12 |
| Chapman, Richard : Harleston | 55 | | |
| Cave, John : Yelvertoft | 56 | | |
| Corston, William : Kingsthorpe | 58 | | |
| Collis, Thomas : East Haddon | 60 | | |
| Chapman, William : Old | 60 | | |
| Crosborough, Jno : Wellingborough | 64 | | |

Book H, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Morcott, Richard : West Haddon | 15 |
| Maycocke, Richard : Kilsby | 16 |
| Manyfold, George : Wing | 22 |
| Mouke, William : Sibbertoft | 38 |
| Myller, Isabella : Spratton | 47 |
| „ John : Spratton | 47 |
| Marryatt, Richard : Clay Coton | 63 |
| Petche, William : Raunds | 6 |
| Payne, John : Overton | 7 |
| Partryche, John : Middleton | 7 |
| Palmer, John : Overstone | 9 |
| Payne, John : Staverton | 9 |
| Parker, Margaret : Spratton | 11 |
| Pemberton, Thomas : Rushden | 12 |
| Pell, Henry : Pattishall | 17 |
| Phyppe, William : Naseby | 17 |
| Parker, Simon : Guilsborough | 20 |
| Robins, Emma : Houghton | 12 |
| Ravell, John : Kelpisham | 13 |
| Rose, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 51 |
| Sutton, Ralph : Weston | 12 |
| Shittlewodd, Barnard : Towcester | 12 |
| Symonds, William : Rothersthorpe | 14 |
| „ Alice : Rothersthorpe | 14 |
| Slye, William : Stoke Bruerne | 19 |
| Springafild, Joan : Thornby | 20 |
| Shefford, Agnes : Northampton | 20 |

Book H, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Salford, Richard : Haringworth | 25 |
| Smyth, Richard : Barby | 24 |
| Spratt, John : Rushton | 44 |
| Smyth, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 48 |
| Shepard, William : Kingsthorpe | 54 |
| Turner, Thomas : Barby | 8 |
| Talbott, John : Thorp Malsor | 10 |
| Travell, Richard : Roade | 14 |
| Typler, John : Guilsborough | 21 |
| Thompson, Gilbert : Preston Capes | 24 |
| Vernam, Richard : Lilbourn | 87 |
| Whitlanke, William : Thingdon | 7 |
| Williams, Richard : Middleton | 9 |
| Wyat, Robert : Astrop | 9 |
| Workworth, Richard : Weston | 16 |
| Waldinge, Rich : Rothersthorpe | 19 |
| Wade, John : Kelmarsh | 19 |
| Warwicke, Margaret : Heyford | 19 |
| West, John : Hulcott | 20 |
| Wills, Richard : Buckby | 21 |
| Watts, Henry : Brigstock | 25 |
| Wyseman, Thos : Irthlingborough | 43 |
| Williams, Henry : East Haddon | 53 |
| Wysheton, Richard : East Haddon | 55 |
| Webster, John : Braybrooke | 57 |
| Younge, John : East Haddon | 34 |
| Yearle, Richard : East Pury | 52 |

Book I, 1545 to 1548.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Allen, William : Lamport | 18 |
| Abbey, Richard : Staverton | 16 |
| Asbye, William : Duston | 21 |
| Atwell, John : Walgrave | 33 |
| Alye, Andrew : Braybrooke | 42 |
| Ansty, Elizabeth : Kettering | 42 |
| Albone, Robert : Farthingstone | 43 |
| Adams, Robert : Farthinghoe | 48 |
| Agutter, John, sen. : Wollaston | 49 |
| Asbye, John : Duston | 49 |
| Armeston, Alice : Barnwell | 52 |
| Adkins, Henry : Adstone | 54 |
| Alyn, Henry : Oakley | 64 |
| A'Bandway, John : Mears Ashby | 126 |
| Adkyns, John : Harrowden | 158 |
| Arnold, Thomas : Farthinghoe | 166 |
| Abowers, Edward : Oundle | 168 |
| Ante, William : Burton Latimer | 169 |
| Amore, John : Benefield | 180 |
| Alyn, William : Brigstock | 186 |
| Abbot, Edward : Titchmarsh | 188 |
| Alon, Thomas : Aynhoe | 197 |
| Aspeland, Jone : Pytchley | 214 |
| Abbey, Thomas : Staverton | 214 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Adams <i>alias</i> Hopkins, Thomas : Farthingstone | 229 |
| Asby, Henry : Kettering | 233 |
| Asbye, Robert : Stoke Albany | 234 |
| Arnsby, John : Rushton | 236 |
| Andrew, Agnes : Irthlingborough | 256 |
| Adenton, John : Blisworth | 258 |
| Andrew, Thomas : Isham | 262 |
| Andrew, Harry : Isham | 268 |
| Almanye, Hugh : Towcester | 286 |
| Andrew, Christopher : Belton | 298 |
| Allyn, John : Church Brampton | 299 |
| Arys, Roger : Badby | 302 |
| Atkynson, Thomas : Bugbrooke | 302 |
| Addyngton, Richard : Potterspury | 310 |
| Adams, Thomas : Sudborough | 316 |
| Abbot, William : Guilsborough | 319 |
| A'Powle, Clement : Northampton | 315 |
| Adams, Peter : Heyford | 320 |
| Adyngton, Henry : Potterspury | 323 |
| Alyn, William : Spratton | 232 |
| Alyn, William : Preston | 68 |
| Aley, Thomas : Fotheringhay | 84 |
| Agutter, Thomas : Wollaston | 102 |
| Addysshed, John : Norton Davy | 78 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Becham, Thomas : Cosgrove | 5 |
| Barne, John : Long Buckby | 11 |
| Bell, William : Benefield | 12 |
| Brey, William : (soldier) | 17 |
| Brokesby, Thomas : Furtho | 19 |
| Baker, Jasper : Harrowden | 22 |
| Browsby, Robert : Benefield | 24 |
| Bayle, John : Northampton | 24 |
| Byfeld, John, sen. : Brigstock | 27 |
| Bushe, William : Hardingstone | 34 |
| Buclaye, Rauf : Earls Barton | 35 |
| Bostoorth, Thomas : Clipstone | 36 |
| Brayne, Nicholas : Bugbrooke | 39 |
| Baylie, Richard : Everdon | 39 |
| Barrow, George : Glasson | 40 |
| Bower, Lawrence, clk. : Wadenhoe | 45 |
| Baston, Agnes : Brackley | 50 |
| Burbyg, Thomas : Belmistorpe | 50 |
| Bayliss, Richard : Chacombe | 53 |
| Baxter, Robert : Tynwell | 56 |
| Byllyng, Robert : Everdon | 63 |
| Birdett, Jno: Brampton-by-Dingley | 64 |
| Baker, William : Wilbaston | 65 |
| Barrow, John : Corby | 65 |
| Browne, John : Geddington | 66 |
| Byrshall, John : Northampton | 32 |
| Byrd, Richard : Plumton | 74 |
| Barret, Rich : Middleton Cheney | 76 |
| Blakysley, Richard : Daventry | 77 |
| Blabye, William : Adstone | 77 |
| Burley, John : Eydon | 78 |
| Burne, Agnes : Ryhall | 81 |
| Bachelor, Joan : Laxton | 82 |
| Baynes, Alexander : Northampton | 83 |
| Branks, Margaret : Kingsthorpe | 87 |
| Bayliss, Edward : Corby | 102 |
| Brooke, Richard : Thingdon | 106 |
| Brooke, Eustaus : Thingdon | 111 |
| Browne, Richard : Rushton | 118 |
| Belcher, Robert : Lamport | 119 |
| Bakster, Thomas : Hinton | 124 |
| Bryan, Richard : Clay Coton | 131 |
| Bell, Roger : Barton | 132 |
| Bayff, Edward : Corby | 134 |
| Byekyt, Thomas : Oundle | 134 |
| Bayley, Christopher | 136 |
| Brusse, Eleanor : Weldon | 139 |
| Borow, John : Braunston | 144 |
| Brightwere, Henry : Gt. Houghton | 144 |
| Bett, Henry : Wellingborough | 146 |
| Barley, William : Edith Weston | 147 |
| Browend, William : Langham | 148 |
| Benam, John : Wappenham | 149 |
| Becke, John : Brigstock | 159 |
| Basyley, Simon : Hellidon | 163 |
| Brode, Robert : Old | 165 |
| Barber, Robert : Great Oakley | 181 |
| Byrd, John : Benefield | 186 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Blackwell, Nicholas : Aldwinckle | 186 |
| Blofeld, Richard : Irthlingborough | 186 |
| Brandon, William : Brixworth | 197 |
| Broughton, John : Brixworth | 199 |
| Bull, John : Isham | 203 |
| Becham, Agnes : Cosgrove | 206 |
| Becke, Robert : Kilsby | 213 |
| Byrton, Richard : Aynhoe | 215 |
| Byrkehed, Jone: ThorpeMandeville | 215 |
| Benyt, Harye : Great Addington | 228 |
| Butcher, Thomas : Hargrave | 323 |
| Blysse, John : Daventry | 329 |
| Burre, William : Langham | 330 |
| Bett, John : Kingsthorpe | 336 |
| Brawne, William: Thorpe Malsor | 338 |
| Brayne, Robert : Abington | 340 |
| Bowman, Raif, clk. : Horton | 304 |
| Barker, Edmund : Steane | 306 |
| Brown, Thomas : Piddington | 309 |
| Bland, Edward : Weston | 311 |
| Burnebye, John : Seaton | 314 |
| Bromfield, John, clk. : Broughton | 315 |
| Bayes, William : Duston | 317 |
| Byrt, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne | 322 |
| Botteryll, Richard : Whilton | 231 |
| Browke, Rose : Thingdon | 234 |
| Brett, Stephen : Kelmarsh | 238 |
| Brothers, Peter: Yardley Hastings | 238 |
| Burges, John : Yelvertoft | 244 |
| Bawell, Hy.: Hinwick, Poddington | 254 |
| Breton, Humfrey: Blatherwicke | 254 |
| Brabone, Jone, Wellingborough | 259 |
| Bylling, Agnes : Milton | 261 |
| Brygg, John : Litchborough | 267 |
| Burche, Thomas : Plumpton | 281 |
| Bayttman, William : Isham | 282 |
| Bayllaye, Richard: Aston-le-Walls | 299 |
| Burlay, Thomas, clk. : Aston | 296 |
| Bull, Thomas : Eydon | 131 |
| Bass, John : Bozeat | 222 |
| Bugg, John : Weldon | 288 |
| Baker, Nicholas : Stoke Doyle | 288 |
| Bawe, Thomas: Little Harrowden | 209 |
| Chipsey, Thomas : Northampton | 1 |
| Croxson, John : Isham | 9 |
| Capell, John : Crick | 18 |
| Core, William : Brington | 3 |
| Christyon, William : Cottesmore | 21 |
| Chamberlayn, Alice : Cottesmore | 21 |
| Clarke, Robert : Braunston | 23 |
| Chamberlayne, Robert : Papley | 24 |
| Cheney, Agnes : Long Buckby | 24 |
| Cornysche, Jno, clk.: Cottesbrooke | 25 |
| Chapman, John : Burton Latimer | 28 |
| Carter, John : Rothwell | 34 |
| Coke, Thomas : Newnham | 38 |
| Clarke, Robert : Braunston | 41 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Chysyllton, Edward : Ryhall | 45 |
| Clarke, Robert : Braunston | 46 |
| Coke, Henry : Wappenham | 46 |
| Conway, Wm, clk. : Wakerley | 51 |
| Coke, Thomas : South Luffenham | 56 |
| Colle, John : Litchborough | 58 |
| Coppynghforth, Harry : Moulton | 63 |
| Cowper, John : Preston | 66 |
| Carnell, John, sen. : Kislingbury | 68 |
| Clarke, William : Barby | 69 |
| Coylys, John : Desborough | 70 |
| Colys, Eme : Eydon | 74 |
| Carter, Julyan : Middleton Cheney | 75 |
| Caryngton, Godfrey : Helmdon | 75 |
| Cotsbrouke, Wm : Aston-le-Walls | 76 |
| Crosse, Peter : Thorpe Mandeville | 78 |
| Creke, Thomas : Long Buckby | 80 |
| Chesylden, William : Great Weldon | 81 |
| Carvell, George : Harlestone | 88 |
| Chambers, John : Hambleton | 100 |
| Clarke, Richard : Irchester | 112 |
| Cowper, Elizabeth : Hardingstone | 125 |
| Clarke, William : Irchester | 127 |
| Carbet, Robert, clk. : Wilbarston | 128 |
| Cannan, Bartholomew : Kingsthorpe | 132 |
| Collyar, Wm : Corby Woodland | 136 |
| Colls, William : Benefield | 140 |
| Cresswell, William : Pytchley | 141 |
| Cosyn, Thomas : Daventry | 144 |
| Cresswell, William : Pytchley | 150 |
| Church, Thomas : Duston | 150 |
| Cottys, Elizabeth : Doddington | 151 |
| Clipson, John : Rothersthorpe | 153 |
| Campyene, Harry : Desborough | 155 |
| Crump, John : Eydon | 156 |
| Cowper, William : Brafield | 158 |
| Campyon, Elizabeth | 303 |
| Clarke, William : Boddington | 164 |
| Cleyton, Edward : Thrapston | 167 |
| Colls, Edward : Benefield | 181 |
| „ Richard : Benefield | 183 |
| Coventry, Richard : Brigstock | 185 |
| Campyan, Alice : Middleton Malsor | 193 |
| Chamlen, Edward : Brixworth | 200 |
| Canyt, William : Old | 213 |
| Chandler, William : Hardingstone | 215 |
| Caswell, James : Northampton | 223 |
| Carter, Richard : Wigsthorpe | 226 |
| Craft, Thomas : Thingdon | 323 |
| Clyfton, Nich : Corby Woodland | 332 |
| Cause, Thomas : Ravensthorpe | 341 |
| Corye, Nicholas : Harpole | 304 |
| Curtas, Harry : Northampton | 305 |
| Colys, Wm : Chapel Brampton | 315 |
| Carter, Humfrey : Cranford | 235 |
| Cleke, William : Kelmarsh | 237 |
| Campyon, Robert : Holcot | 261 |
| Carte, William : Earls Barton | 263 |
| Campeon, John : Stoke Albany | 291 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Carter, Robert : Clipsham | 299 |
| Cane, Margaret : Thorpe Malsor | 336 |
| Colyer, Thomas : Radstone | 249 |
| Colls, William : Teeton | 189 |
| Dryner, Robert, clk. : Harrington | 14 |
| Donne, John, sen. : Paulerspury | 26 |
| Dobbys, Richard : Warmington | 27 |
| Deacon, Thomas : Maidwell | 30 |
| Dalton, John : Everdon | 39 |
| Dyne, John : Quinton | 43 |
| Durand, Thomas : Bulwick | 53 |
| Dyckins, sir William, priest | 61 |
| Dryne, Roger : Desborough | 68 |
| Dany, Lawrence : Yelvertoft | 85 |
| Dawndelen, Richard : Raunds | 101 |
| Deacon, John : Thingdon | 111 |
| Day, William : Thingdon | 115 |
| Dyekon, Elyn : Barnwell | 118 |
| Dunkley, Thos : Burton Latimer | 129 |
| Dunt, Thomas : Burton Latimer | 141 |
| Dawse, John : Thingdon | 145 |
| Drought, John : Thenford | 145 |
| Denton, Agnes : Great Houghton | 151 |
| Deconson, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe | 166 |
| Dyx, Robert : Overston | 181 |
| „ y, Rob : Northampton | 208 |
| Dexter, John : Cransley | 318 |
| Dyke, Wm : Lowick (Loffwycke) | 236 |
| Deyn, Richard : Clapton | 245 |
| Downing, Botoll : Ashby Davy | 259 |
| Darnell, Richard : Watford | 269 |
| Dobb, Christopher : Bozeat | 295 |
| Drewry, Robert : Northampton | 301 |
| Dyson, Lawrence : Kettering | 187 |
| Edyn, Henry : Pytchley | 33 |
| Eyre, Edward : Kettering | 40 |
| Ernst, Robert : Lilford | 82 |
| Elyott, Richard : Rothwell | 48 |
| Eston, John : Oundle | 114 |
| Est, Richard : Earls Barton | 142 |
| Edwyne, John : Pytchley | 143 |
| Evans, John : Byfield | 199 |
| Enfeld, Elizabeth : Raunds | 324 |
| Estrige, George : Northampton | 341 |
| Elyott, Thomas : Great Addington | 48 |
| Ecton, Richard : Bugbrooke | 220 |
| Fyrlay, John : Paulerspury | 226 |
| Feyldyng, Wm : Hanging Houghton | 34 |
| Fretlyngton, Annys : Towcester | 19 |
| Freman, Thomas : Gayton | 51 |
| Fayler, Richard : Bridge Casterton | 63 |
| Felyppe, William : N. Luffenham | 66 |
| Fawkner, John : Fotheringhay | 85 |
| Freeman, Agnes : Kislingbury | 131 |
| Fernam, William : Wollaston | 132 |
| Freeman, Agnes : Harrowden | 142 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Freeman, Robert : Harrowden | 142 |
| Franclyn, Thomas : Culworth | 159 |
| Fare, John : Little Harrowden | 161 |
| Farthingworth, Alice : Mears Ashby | 196 |
| Fayrre, John : Rothersthorpe | 207 |
| Farthingworth, John : Little Harrowden | 212 |
| Faxbye, Thomas : Blisworth | 223 |
| Fawkener, James : Hardingstone | 326 |
| Fysher, Richard : Irchester | 342 |
| Fowler, William : Hambledon | 310 |
| Fene, Robert : Corby Woodland | 312 |
| Fowkes, John : Denshanger | 314 |
| Formys, Margery : Cold Higham | 230 |
| Farye, John : Newnham | 238 |
| Fax, John, clk. : Raunds | 240 |
| Fawysbye, William : Alderton | 242 |
| Fowler, John : Hambledon | 283 |
| Freeman, Robert : Hambledon | 290 |
| Flecher, William : Harringworth | 104 |
| Frasbye, William : Thingdon | 110 |
| Fysher, Edward : Irchester | 114 |
| Garratt, Nicholas : Holcot | 13 |
| Gibbon, William : Wellingborough | 15 |
| Greggs, John : Eston | 30 |
| Gayre, Thomas : Floore | 36 |
| Gogyn, Thomas : Weedon Beck | 36 |
| Gybbys, Thomas : Culworth | 39 |
| Gannocke, Thomas : Aston | 46 |
| Gybbys, Thomas : Blakesley | 47 |
| Glaysberye, John : Towcester | 50 |
| Grubbe, John : Barby | 52 |
| Gybbing, John : Bozeat | 57 |
| Godgame, Wm : Towcester | 62 |
| Gooddys, Agnes : Wilbarston | 65 |
| Gybyng, Thomas : Greetham | 66 |
| Gybbys, John : Farndon | 72 |
| Garner, Thomas : Culworth | 75 |
| Grounce, Isabell : Culworth | 79 |
| Glen, William : Oakham | 80 |
| Graunt, William : Daventry | 83 |
| Gutter, William : Strixton | 87 |
| Gregg, Nicholas : Hambledon | 89 |
| Grie, Roger : Exton | 103 |
| Garret, Humfraye : High'm Ferrers | 103 |
| Gyllet, John : Brafield | 125 |
| Gybbons, John : Duston | 151 |
| Goodrich, William : Whittlebury | 162 |
| Ganyver, Thos : Middleton Cheney | 192 |
| Grieve, William : Wollaston | 204 |
| Gybbys, Thomas : Wellingborough | 205 |
| Glad, Henry : Wellingborough | 207 |
| Gent, Thomas : Old | 213 |
| Grene, Jone : Cranford | 209 |
| Grosse, Robert : Cold Ashby | 216 |
| Goodgam, William : Towcester | 220 |
| Griffin, Francis : Braybrook | 224 |
| Grene, Richard : Teigh | 225 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Gyfford, Nicholas : Duston | 225 |
| Graye, William : Walton | 225 |
| Gybbon, William : Woodford | 228 |
| Gardner, Agnes : Weedon Beck | 326 |
| Goodwyng, John : Weekley | 305 |
| Goodfellow, William : Scaldwell | 309 |
| Grene, Henry : Achurch | 312 |
| Gladwin, Thomas : Paulerspury | 314 |
| Gage, Henry : Burton Latimer | 322 |
| Greene, John : Cranford | 233 |
| Gaskyll, John : Bugbrook | 237 |
| Geryvyn, Robert : Tiffield | 238 |
| Gylber, Nicholas : Daventry | 241 |
| Gorham, Mary : Warmington | 245 |
| Grandier, Richard : Everdon | 259 |
| Gambull, Roger, clk. : Byfield | 262 |
| Green, John : Syresham | 282 |
| Goddys, Wm : Milton Cottingham | 287 |
| Grettland, Christopher : Belton | 288 |
| Groby, John : Brixworth | 290 |
| Gosye, Robert : Weekley | 301 |
| Gee, Richard : Chipping Warden | 63 |
| Genne, Ellen : Little Creaton | 126 |
| Gylford, John : Higham Ferrers | 268 |
| Gare, John : Weedon | 191 |
| Heyley, Joan : Byfield | 8 |
| Hanfraye, William : Long Buckby | 10 |
| Haywerd, John : Harlestone | 14 |
| Hynton, John : Crick | 20 |
| Hornabye, Thomas : Harringworth | 23 |
| Hunt, Thomas : North Luffenham | 27 |
| Hill, William : Pilton | 28 |
| Holman, Richard : Alderton | 29 |
| Hunt, Oliver : Thenford | 32 |
| Holywell, Gye : Whilton | 38 |
| Hulse, Hugh : Exton | 45 |
| Hancloke, John : Easton, Stamford | 44 |
| Hill, Reynold : Uppingham | 54 |
| Harrys, Thos : Farndon, Woodford | 61 |
| Hornebye, John : Harringworth | 65 |
| Hynde, Richard : Croughton | 68 |
| Hobson, John : Wootton | 69 |
| Horpen, Alice : Little Harrowden | 70 |
| Hynkeley, George : Syresham | 74 |
| Howse, Richard : Edgcott | 76 |
| House, William : Norton | 79 |
| Hylls, John : Northampton | 84 |
| Holt, Thomas : Benefield | 86 |
| Hartwell, John : Harringworth | 103 |
| Hames, John : Weekley | 106 |
| Hyll, Robert : Pilton | 107 |
| Heyre, Henry : Barton Seagrave | 108 |
| Henstock, Isab : Corby Woodland | 136 |
| Hackett, John : Oundle | 137 |
| Henstocke, John : Corby | 139 |
| Harris, Thomas : Kilsby | 142 |
| Hendeman, John : Ravensthorpe | 147 |
| Harys, John : Harlestone | 152 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hawe, Thomas : Weedon | 159 |
| Holdeche, John : Wadenhoe | 180 |
| Henstocke, John : Corby | 184 |
| Hayle, John : Charlton | 196 |
| Hamerton, Julian : Irchester | 197 |
| Hosburne, William : Teeton | 200 |
| Hensman <i>als.</i> Crosbrough, John : Ecton | 203 |
| Hobson, John : Wellingborough | 204 |
| Helyett, Benyt : Pytchley | 208 |
| Harberd, William : Aynhoe | 210 |
| Hull, Thomas : Easton Maudit | 210 |
| Hull, John : Great Doddington | 211 |
| Horpyn, Wm : Little Harrowden | 212 |
| Hosburne, John : Teeton | 219 |
| Hakney, Henry : Wollaston | 227 |
| Howe, William : Quinton | 228 |
| Hopkins <i>als.</i> Adams, Thomas : Farthingstone | 229 |
| Hollman, William : Brixworth | 324 |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Moulton | 331 |
| Hunte, John : Warton | 331 |
| Holys, Henry : Northampton | 335 |
| Hydgys, Edward, Harrington | 338 |
| Hazlebrowne, John, clk. : Newton | 339 |
| Haddon, Thos : Wellingborough | 340 |
| Henson, Michael : Irthlingborough | 341 |
| Harrowdon, John : Hardingstone | 306 |
| Hawgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton | 309 |
| Hacknay, Margaret : Wilby | 315 |
| Hawley, Wm : Bridge Casterton | 316 |
| Hypwell, John : Cransley | 318 |
| Haryotts, Thomas : Everdon | 321 |
| Hopkyng, Margery : Farthingston | 231 |
| Heyds, John : Addington | 232 |
| Hasle, Robert : Stoke Albany | 234 |
| Halewell, Robert : Kilsby | 242 |
| Hyx, John : Tansor | 267 |
| Hyll, Robert : Holcot | 255 |
| Hull, John : Castle Ashby | 257 |
| Hopkyns, Jno, clk. : Northampton | 258 |
| Hall, Richard : Market Overton | 283 |
| Harlocke, Lewys : Kingsthorpe | 286 |
| Hyllear, Edward : Little Billing | 289 |
| Hull, William : Cooknoe | 290 |
| House, William : Kislingbury | 293 |
| Holt, John : Thorpe Mandeville | 296 |
| Hyx, William : Tansor | 246 |
| Holcot, William : Braybrook | 253 |
| Hyx, John : Tansor | 247 |
| Ingram, Justinian : Clapton | 135 |
| Ireland, Anthony : Preston | 49 |
| " William : Tickencote | 29 |
| " John, clk : Thingdon | 108 |
| Isham, Eusaby : Pytchley | 169 |
| Ingram, William : Ringstand | 118 |
| Janson, William : Kingscliffe | 198 |
| Jones, John, sen. : Ascote | 11 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Juddis, John : Overthorpe | 32 |
| Jacson, Rauff : Grafton | 87 |
| Jones, Isabell : Banckbrouke | 105 |
| Juddy, Richard : Byfield | 145 |
| Jones, Ellen : Wootton | 164 |
| Judkins, Thomas : Brixworth | 191 |
| Jannay, William : Ravensthorpe | 221 |
| Juddys, James : Charlton | 227 |
| Jones, Thomas : Duncote | 338 |
| Jannay, Robert : Ravensthorpe | 340 |
| Johnson, Isabell : Moulton | 318 |
| Jankyng, William : Cranford | 235 |
| Jamyson, Christoph : Hannington | 248 |
| Jannay, Richard : Hazelbeach | 265 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Essendine | 286 |
| Jekyns, John : Raunds | 293 |
| Jenckyns, John : Blisworth | 295 |
| Kyllsbe, Thomas : Dodford | 19 |
| Kyrbye, John : Weedon Beck | 37 |
| King, Thomas : Towcester | 40 |
| Knyght, John : Raunds | 44 |
| King, Henry : Weldon | 108 |
| Kyng, Henry : Weldon | 113 |
| Knight, John : Whiston | 154 |
| Kyng, William : Daventry | 161 |
| Kynge, John : Byfield | 194 |
| Knight, John : Slapton | 308 |
| Kepe, William : Eaton | 317 |
| Keryngton, Roger : Tansor | 245 |
| Kessall, Thomas : Stretton | 266 |
| Kyng, Richard : Horton | 267 |
| Kyrke, Richard : Lamport | 199 |
| Ladde, John : Harlestone | 4 |
| Lytill, Robert : Welford | 4 |
| Lyne, John : Floore | 37 |
| Lacke, Robert : Wootton | 39 |
| Law, Nich : Calcott, Towcester | 42 |
| Leson, Jno : Henerdon [Little Harrowden?]] | 47 |
| Locke, Robert : Exton | 55 |
| Lee, Mark : Bridge Castleton | 56 |
| Lucke, Thomas : Hardingstone | 60 |
| Lumley, Agnes : Fotheringhay | 85 |
| Laughton, Reynold : Wollaston | 87 |
| Lame, Richard : Lowick | 107 |
| Lucke, Wm, sen. : Burton Latimer | 109 |
| Leam, Robt, rev : Blatherwick | 138 |
| Langton, William : Whilton | 143 |
| Lake, Walter : Wootton | 191 |
| Landon, William : Brixworth | 195 |
| Laundon, William : Pitsford | 198 |
| Lawndon, John : Pitsford | 203 |
| Loveday, John : Thenford | 206 |
| " Agnes : Thenford | 208 |
| Lekyns, John : Heyford | 223 |
| Lynyll, John : Welton | 229 |
| Lewes, William : Staverton | 328 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lynam, Barnabye : Wappenham | 335 |
| Leper, Alice : Hinton | 305 |
| Lucas, Alice : Thornby | 309 |
| Linnell, Edward : Weedon | 320 |
| Line, John : Gayton | 239 |
| Leeson, Margaret : Everdon | 248 |
| Lodyngton, Isabell : Denton | 252 |
| Lambe, Richard : Caldecote | 269 |
| Love, John : Blatherwick | 300 |
| Lovytt, Richard : Weldon | 300 |
| Lucke, Isabel : Moulton | 302 |
| Lee, Lebens : Stoke Albany | 304 |
| Lane, Robert : Moulton | 130 |
| Langlaystere, Hy: Lit. Addington | 137 |
| Lyghtfoote, Robert : Elston | 310 |
| Marten, Margaret : Boughton | 12 |
| Malerye, Thos, clk. : Northampton | 20 |
| Mascham, Elizabeth : Collyweston | 28 |
| Masson, William : Collyweston | 28 |
| Mathew, Thomas : Helmdon | 55 |
| Martyn, Richard : Old | 71 |
| Mabbys, Robert : Slapton | 72 |
| Malyn, Robert : Cold Higham | 77 |
| Mason, Richard : Harringworth | 81 |
| Marys, Bett : Cogenhoe | 86 |
| Morton, Richard : Ringstead | 114 |
| Makernes, Thomas : Thingdon | 127 |
| Mott, Robert : Mears Ashby | 129 |
| Malyn, Thomas : Paulerspury | 140 |
| Mylnar, Agnes: Great Doddington | 153 |
| Mason, Thomas : Wellingborough | 165 |
| Marshall, Alice : Irthlingborough | 182 |
| Malare, Thomas : Rushden | 184 |
| Marshall, Rich : Irthlingborough | 187 |
| Myles, Thomas : Byfield | 194 |
| Masone, Robert : Floore | 222 |
| Malere, Thomas : Litchborough | 325 |
| Myler, Cuthbert : Oundle | 325 |
| Martyn, Thomas : Deane | 319 |
| Mason, Alice : Floore | 231 |
| Malery, Symon : Irthlingborough | 233 |
| Maryatt, John : Harpole | 237 |
| Miles, John: Whittlebury | 237 |
| Maryat, Richard : Harpole | 240 |
| Maye, Henry : Courteenhall | 247 |
| Maryott, John : Kislingbury | 294 |
| Maiores, Richard : Stowe Nine Churches | 53 |
| Mowyer, William : Welford | 289 |
| Machyn, Isabell : Seaton | 316 |
| Morley, John : Northampton | 302 |
| Norton, John : Bugbrook | 6 |
| Newman, Robert : Croughton | 22 |
| Neyll, Bartholomew : Uppingham | 46 |
| Newall, John : Exton | 67 |
| North, John : Rothwell | 103 |
| Norton, Richard : Woodford | 153 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Newman, John : Everton | 211 |
| Nelle, Thomas : Yardley Hastings | 213 |
| Nicoll, William : Hellidon | 335 |
| Nicholls, Richard : Hemington | 261 |
| Nicols, Hugh : Kilsby | 291 |
| Newman, John : Newton | 300 |
| Orpen, John : Lowick | 83 |
| Osborton, Rauf : Thingdon | 342 |
| Okley, John : Barnwell | 255 |
| Osborn, John : Teeton | 219 |
| Paybody, Richard : Spratton | 10 |
| Phillips, John : Croughton | 23 |
| Phyllyps, John : Newnham | 34 |
| Page, Dorothy : Lodington | 49 |
| Payne, William : Weston | 54 |
| Porter, James : Irchester | 57 |
| Pake, Richard : Brigstock | 62 |
| Parker, Richard : Greetham | 66 |
| Pew, Richard : Newton | 69 |
| Plen, John : Spratton | 68 |
| Panmar, Symon : Badby | 72 |
| Prewse, Rich : Chipping Warden | 72 |
| Perkyns, Henry : Harlestone | 88 |
| Palmer, William : Hambleton | 89 |
| Payn, Richard : Braunston | 102 |
| Paryshe, Henry : Raunds | 104 |
| Peke, John : Wellingborough | 122 |
| Pynckerd, John : Cold Higham | 130 |
| Prysbere, John : Kingsthorpe | 133 |
| Pettit, Edward : Wollaston | 143 |
| Phyllype, John : Farthinghoe | 149 |
| Pleysto, Agnes : Chacombe | 152 |
| Pette, Robert : Strixton | 155 |
| Perryn, John : Weedon | 158 |
| Paperley, Elizabeth : Harrowden | 181 |
| Ploryght, Thomas : Raunds | 182 |
| Pearson, Jno, clk. : Thorpe Malsor | 183 |
| Peck, William : Kettering | 188 |
| Page, Richard : Wollaston | 189 |
| Pye, Thomas : Rothwell | 189 |
| Palmer, Andrew : Little Oxendon | 190 |
| Petyt, William : Wollaston | 195 |
| „ William : Easton Maudit | 201 |
| Pulvertoft, William, clk. : Easton Neston | 218 |
| Parker, Thos, clk. : Northampton | 220 |
| „ Robert : Greetham | 331 |
| Palmer, Elizabeth : Duston | 331 |
| Proyche, Edward : Wold | 333 |
| Preston, Lawrence : Old | 307 |
| Payn, Thomas, clk. : Maidwell | 308 |
| Pratye, William : Eaton | 317 |
| Purcoke, John : Woodford | 239 |
| Payn, Henry : Earls Barton | 240 |
| Pesenell, Joan : Bugbrook | 241 |
| Packe, Henry : Wollaston | 246 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Ploryght, Thomas, clk. : Raunds | 284 |
| Pynckard, Harry : Eastcote | 286 |
| Pell, John : West Haddon | 290 |
| Palmer, Kateryn : Badby | 291 |
| Peirse, John : Everdon | 291 |
| Pykering, William : Titchmarsh | 297 |
| Page, William : Wellingborough | 33 |
| Pell, Richard : Pilton | 67 |
| Plackytt, John : Brington | 161 |
| Pharo, John : Mears Ashby | 200 |
| Prattye, Margaret : Dallington | 263 |
| Pawfray, Robert : Belton | 298 |
| Pedlyng, Harry : Hulcott | 328 |
| Quiner, John : Toddington | 201 |
| Queplay, Jno: Hanging Houghton | 243 |
| Rytchebawde, Joan : Maidford | 59 |
| Roose, Richard : Ashton | 3 |
| Robyns, Thomas : Harrowden | 30 |
| Raynes, Jane : Cottesbrooke | 31 |
| Robyns, William : Moulton | 35 |
| Roos, Margaret : Dallington | 61 |
| Rogers, Nicholas : Brafield | 82 |
| Robinson, John : Thrapston | 84 |
| Rayson, William : Hambleton | 89 |
| Redshawe, Margaret : Rushden | 105 |
| Rowell, William : Oakley | 113 |
| Robyns, Sybill : Nortoft | 154 |
| „ John : Brington | 157 |
| Rosyne, William: Wellingborough | 165 |
| Ranens, John : Wilbarston | 169 |
| Rowell, Eustace : Oakley | 187 |
| Rene, William : Litchborough | 188 |
| Rynet, John : Cransley | 199 |
| Robyns, Edward : Upton | 202 |
| Richardson, Edward : Hambleton | 227 |
| Redlyng, Harrye : Hulcott | 236 |
| Roffe, Robert : Lynford | 342 |
| Ray, Thomas : Slapton | 235 |
| Roffe, William : Ravensthorpe | 243 |
| Roys, Robert : Market Overton | 266 |
| Robins, Harry : Brington | 280 |
| Ryppen, William : Earls Barton | 281 |
| Ryppon, Robert : Cotterstock | 285 |
| Roberts, George : Wollaston | 287 |
| „ George : Wollaston | 298 |
| Robyns, William : Hardingstone | 303 |
| Rychardson, John : Barrowden | 67 |
| Sharman, John : Caldecott | 6 |
| Slye, Elizabeth : Shutlanger | 8 |
| Symons, Thomas | 16 |
| Swyngillhurst, William : Syresham | 18 |
| Stanlaye, William : Harlestone | 21 |
| Syrley, Richard : Paulerspury | 23 |
| Sawford, Henry : Deane | 27 |
| Shresbere, Richard: Ashton-le-walls | 31 |
| Sutton, Joan : Weston-by-Weedon | 33 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Sturment, Thomas : Welton | 34 |
| Sydon, Joan : Chipping Warden | 41 |
| Sprot, John, clk. : Welton | 35 |
| Solbe, Robert : Bozeat | 38 |
| Sheffeld, Edward : Seaton | 45 |
| Segdman, William : Rothwell | 46 |
| Stanley, Mark : Thorpe Malzor | 51 |
| Sharpe, Humfrey: Glaston | 55 |
| Sowtham, Richard : Boddington | 57 |
| Sowtham, Agnes | 58 |
| Smyth, John : Faxton | 59 |
| Smyth, John : Pattishall | 60 |
| Simont, William : Dallington | 60 |
| Storine, Richard : Paulerspury | 83 |
| Shame, William : Onley, Barby | 100 |
| Smythe, Edmund : Catesby | 101 |
| Smyth, John : Faxton | 102 |
| Smyth, John : Exton | 103 |
| Snasby, William : Thingdon | 110 |
| Smythe, Thomas: Cranford | 115 |
| Slad, Edward : Rushton | 123 |
| Stokeley, John : Edgcott | 124 |
| Smyth, Thos, clk. : Northampton | 126 |
| Sturges, Agnes : Sibbertoft | 128 |
| Sturgen, William : Sibbertoft | 131 |
| Sergent, William : Isham | 132 |
| Scot, Robert : Wilbarston | 134 |
| Shepard, Ann : Wilbarston | 135 |
| Samwell, Thos : Irthlingborough | 140 |
| Steverne, John: Ashby St. Ledger | 145 |
| Stow, Robert : Cottesmore | 146 |
| Shelton, George : Little Billing | 146 |
| Spycer, John : Chacombe | 148 |
| Stanton, Richard : Eydon | 156 |
| Stanford, William : Weldon | 157 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Abington | 160 |
| Symys, William : Daventry | 162 |
| Sparry, Thomas : Aynhoe | 163 |
| Smyth, Nicholas : Strixton | 167 |
| Smyth, John : Wilbarston | 168 |
| Schoson, Roger : Oundle | 168 |
| Smythe, Isabell : Cranford | 169 |
| Smyth, Robert : Benefield | 182 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Benefield | 183 |
| Sprett, William : Denford | 183 |
| Stanyon, William: Brigstock | 184 |
| Seinke, John : Weldon | 185 |
| Stocke, Clement : Boughton | 192 |
| Sabye, Thomas : Thingdon | 193 |
| Saunders, Thomas : Slapton | 198 |
| Stapell, Giles : Rothwell | 198 |
| Smyth, William : Irchester | 207 |
| Sharpoll, William : Kislingbury | 211 |
| Staloke or Talloke, Thos : Market Overton | 217 |
| Staloke, John : Greetham | 224 |
| Symson, Eliz: Higham Ferrers | 326 |
| Syrlaye, John : Potterspury | 226 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Southerwyck, Thomas : Brafield | 328 |
| Selbye, John : Stoke | 330 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Harlestone | 334 |
| Sheperd, Clement : Kingsthorpe | 334 |
| Stoot, John : Denshanger | 338 |
| Smallbone, Thomas : Badby | 339 |
| Syll, John, sen. : Everdon | 339 |
| Skevyngton, John : Wing | 308 |
| Scaldwell, William : Cogenhoe | 311 |
| Stevynson, James : Sudborough | 316 |
| Shorte, Edward : Woodford | 241 |
| Shaw, John : Cold Higham | 242 |
| Stanyard, Richard : Brigstock | 244 |
| Symson, John : Higham Ferrers | 249 |
| Smyth, Henry : Thingdon | 252 |
| „ John, sen. : Faxton | 254 |
| Stevens, Katern : Lyndon | 263 |
| Sedall, Edward : Northampton | 265 |
| Slowyth, Agnes : Raunds | 281 |
| Smyth, Richard : Ashby | 282 |
| Sore, Robert : Kettering | 284 |
| Stranell, Isabell : Roade | 289 |
| Smyth, William : Barby | 293 |
| Syeston, Thomas : Whitfield | 294 |
| Smyth, Henry : Ravensthorpe | 296 |
| Symkyn, William : Stanion | 300 |
| Slayd, Robert : Aston-le-Walls | 50 |
| Stokley, Richard : Edgcott | 70 |
| Style, Hugh : Upton | 337 |
| Southe, Richard : Towcester | 232 |
| Schotwell, Richard : Kilsby | 293 |
| Tomms, William : Boddington | 7 |
| Tokey, Rob : Harlestone | 5 |
| Tymcoke, Isabell : Holdenby | 20 |
| Trotter, John : Stoke Bruerne | 25 |
| Tanser, Edward : Isham | 30 |
| Tekon, Agnes : Kilsby | 47 |
| Thorpe, Edmund : Pytchley | 57 |
| Talbott, William : Thorpe Malsor | 58 |
| Tebott, William : Holcot | 58 |
| Tayller, Richd : Bridge Casterton | 63 |
| Tomlynson, William : Harlestone | 71 |
| Touswell, John : Abthorpe | 75 |
| Teken, William : Stringden | 107 |
| Thyrlbye, Robert : Pylton | 120 |
| Tybbs, John : Little Addington | 136 |
| Travell, Thomas : Roade | 157 |
| Tarey, Harry : Chacombe | 189 |
| Tanser, Richard : Isham | 202 |
| Tresham, John, esq. : Whiston | 206 |
| Thornton, Christo : Farthinghoe | 211 |
| Tallope or Stallope, Thos : Market Overton | 217 |
| Tomson, Gregory : Long Buckby | 215 |
| Tybs, Thomas : Bugbrook | 221 |
| Tenery, Thomas : Northampton | 225 |
| Tarrye, John : Preston Capes | 228 |
| Tamorth, Jane : Brackley | 332 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Tappye, William : Rushden | 311 |
| Tymys, John : Upton | 242 |
| Tawbat, John : Little Oakley | 255 |
| Tompkins, Hugh : Gayton | 257 |
| Talbott, John : Thorpe Malsor | 260 |
| Tobye, Thomas : Weldon | 264 |
| Tebot, Joane : Holcot | 266 |
| Thornton, Richard : Cransley | 197 |
| Thebutt, Jone : Moulton | 321 |
| Ulse, Hugh, clk. : Ecton | 45 |
| Vyne, Thomas, Brixworth | 188 |
| Verley, John : Cranford | 137 |
| Wright, Richard : Gayton | 9 |
| Wytyyelsey, Emma ; Hartwell | 15 |
| Warner, Richard : Heyford | 16 |
| Ward, Jane : Welton | 26 |
| Warner, Edward : Broughton | 37 |
| Wodfall, Hy, clk. : Simson Bucks | 38 |
| Whitlocke, Robert : Weston-upon- Welland | 41 |
| Wylliams, Thomas : Aston | 43 |
| Wade, Henry : Deane | 52 |
| Williams, Christopher : Aston | 52 |
| Whytwell, Thomas : Bulwick | 56 |
| Wold, John : Stowe | 60 |
| Weston, Robert : Brampton-by- Dingley | 64 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Culworth | 74 |
| Wekens, John : Hartwell | 80 |
| Whyte, Emma : Corby | 82 |
| Wallys, William : Thingdon | 110 |
| Wallys, Richard : Thingdon | 111 |
| Wayt, John : Wellingborough | 117 |
| Walys, Agnes : Hargrave | 134 |
| Welson, Richard : Oundle | 138 |
| West, Robert : Wollaston | 140 |
| Western, Agnes : Farndon | 149 |
| Waterfall, Rauff : Ryhall | 153 |
| Ward, Henry : Wellingborough | 155 |
| Walker, Nicholas : Easton Maudit | 167 |
| Wretyth, John : Benefield | 185 |
| Wilson, Bryan : Thrapston | 187 |
| Wilkins, Robert : Canons Ashby | 195 |
| Wilkins, Elizabeth : Ashby | 190 |
| Wyman, Thomas : Arthingworth | 200 |
| Warde, Richard : Braunston | 202 |
| Wold, William : Little Houghton | 208 |
| Waryn, Thomas : Wold | 209 |
| Walls, Richard : Blisworth | 214 |
| Worbutt, John : Potterspury | 217 |
| Wyke, Alice : Greetham | 330 |
| Webster, Thos, clk. : Broughton | 333 |
| Westarne, Hugh : Farndon | 336 |
| Wells, Morys : Yelvertoft | 340 |
| Waryn, William : Little Billing | 308 |
| Wallys, Henry, clk. : Raunds | 313 |
| Wodhull, Lawrence : Thenford | 313 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Whytte, Henry : Pitsford | 321 |
| Wyrley, William : Cranford | 234 |
| Weldon, John : Wadenhoe | 236 |
| Waring, John : Islip | 244 |
| Warent, Thomas : Walgrave | 246 |
| Whyttylde, Richard : Greatworth | 249 |
| Warner, Agnes : Stoke Albany | 253 |
| Watkyng, John : Thorpe Malsor | 256 |
| Wylliamott, John : Lilford | 258 |
| Wathtowe, William | 262 |
| Walys, John : Raunds | 265 |
| Walker, Richard : Northampton | 280 |
| Wytt, Thomas : Abington | 280 |
| Williams, Ann : Aston | 282 |
| Wyman, John : Overton | 282 |
| Wolmar, Richard : Spratton | 295 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Warde, Robert : Edith Weston | 295 |
| Wappull, William : Chacombe | 298 |
| Walter, Thomas : Orton, Rothwell | 299 |
| Watts, John, sen. : Northampton | 301 |
| Welford, John : Great Houghton | 210 |
| Warwick, Joan : Quinton | 71 |
| Wynspen, John : Norton | 73 |
| Warner, John : Hackleton | 127 |
| Wright, John : Bradden | 74 |
| Yswell, Jone : Welton | 37 |
| Yerle, Agnes : Potterspurty | 125 |
| Yarwell, Richard : Oundle | 137 |
| Younger, Wm : Wellingborough | 155 |
| York, William : Lamport | 195 |
| Ygland, Agnes : Welton | 31 |

Book K, 1549 to 1557.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ashton, Elyn, widow : Cranford | 6 |
| Adams, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe | 11 |
| Achare, John : Brington | 11 |
| Abbaye, Thomas : Potterspurty | 34 |
| Andrewe, William : Wellingboro' | 39 |
| Alyne, Wm : Church Brampton | 47 |
| Alyn, William : Barton | 51 |
| Andrew, John : Barton Seagrave | 55 |
| Abbott, William : Holcot | 55 |
| Ackyns, John : Wellingborough | 64 |
| Alyn, John : Wing | 71 |
| Andrew, John : Aston | 73 |
| Ashewyth, John : Irthlingborough | 90 |
| Andrew, Thomas : Staverton | 117 |
| Abell, Katerin, (widow of John) : Oundle | 118 |
| Asbye, John : Yelvertoft | 142 |
| Aubre, William : Chelston | 167 |
| Ayle, Thomas : Welford | 246 |
| Adkyns, John : Wappenham | 246 |
| Byrton, John : Aynhoe | 2 |
| Blannde, Christopher : Boddington | 2 |
| Byrton, Thomas : Aynhoe | 3 |
| Barby, Simon : Heyford | 5 |
| Bedam, William : Towcester | 15 |
| Baker, Richard : Glaston | 15 |
| Branson, Maud : Cold Higham | 19 |
| Blunt, John : Watford | 22 |
| Burnyll, John : Hardingstone | 24 |
| Benytt, William : Bugbrooke | 29 |
| Bayard, Thomas : Wellingborough | 32 |
| Bosworth, John : Clipston | 36 |
| Byllyng, Nic : Middelton Malsor | 42 |
| Butters, Henry, priest : Bulwick | 48 |
| Bree, Wm : Bramston* | 53 |

* This might be either Branston (Rutland) or Braunston (Northamptonshire). It will probably be the latter, as the parish church is mentioned as All Hallows, and it appears that Braunston Church is dedicated to All Saints.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Borow, John : Braunston | 57 |
| Bayle, Richard : Newnham | 59 |
| Butlyn, Rich : Marston St. Lawrence | 59 |
| Bullar, Richard : Hellidon | 60 |
| Beyne, Maude : Kilsby | 62 |
| Bayt, John : Ashley (presumably) | 63 |
| Brouke, William : Kingsthorpe | 66 |
| Bull, . . . : Exton | 66 |
| Brokesbye, Thos, esq. : Furtho | 72 |
| Burne, William : Essendine | 73 |
| Bretane, Thos : Wellingborough | 74 |
| Berker, Christopher : Warkworth | 75 |
| Benytt, John, parson : Tiffeld | 78 |
| Bratforth, Wm : Chipping Warden | 84 |
| Bett, William : Kingsthorpe | 85 |
| Bacon, Symon : Kingsthorpe | 93 |
| Botthom, Margerye : Brington | 96 |
| Baker, Robert : Oundle | 100 |
| Bett, John : Market Overton | 103 |
| Baxter, William : Glaston | 103 |
| Bland, John : Braunston | 104 |
| Banister? John : Nether Copson | 107 |
| Brotheston, Thomas : Bozeat | 111 |
| Button, Thomas : Clapton | 112 |
| Burnell, Samson : Kislingbury | 116 |
| Browne, Rob : Overton, Rothwell | 123 |
| Butlin, Richard : Holdenby | 127 |
| Barker, George : Yelvertoft | 127 |
| Burnyll, Robert : Newnham | 130 |
| Boxhon, Thos : Seaton | 133 |
| Belche, Saunders : Long Buckby | 133 |
| Bonyventur, William : Towcester | 134 |
| Baseley, Alice : Upton | 134 |
| Blacke, Jone, widow : Wyke- hammond | 136 |
| Buclay, Margrt, wid. : North'mpt'n | 141 |
| Bylling, Agnes, widow : Milton | 141 |
| Boware, Edw : Bridge Casterton | 147 |
| Byllyng, Thomas : Weekley | 149 |
| Bere, Richard : Everdon | 154 |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Byddyngton, Richard: Wigsthorpe, Lilford | 163 |
| Blawfelde, William: Caldecott | 166 |
| Bull, Edm: Weston by Weedon | 170 |
| Bett, Geffray: Castle Ashby | 172 |
| Baker, Harye: Whittlebury | 174 |
| Baker, William: Grendon | 177 |
| Bayley, William | 179 |
| Bonytt, Wm: South Luffenham | 180 |
| Butlare, Martin: Watford | 185 |
| Buttery, Thos: Middleton Cheney | 188 |
| Blasone, Thomas: Braybrooke | 189 |
| Bull, William: Uppingham | 189 |
| Barbye, William: Hulcot | 194 |
| Baker, Thomas: Titchmarsh | 239 |
| Bate, Henry: Byfield | 243 |
| Barne, Wm: Stowe Nine Churches | 243 |
| | |
| Cave, Richard: Yelvertoft | 4 |
| Cave, Annys: Yelvertoft | 4 |
| Cartte, Thomas: Kingsthorpe | 5 |
| Clypsam, William: Braybrook | 14 |
| Cade, Alice: Towcester | 16 |
| Collond, Richard: Creaton | 16 |
| Collys, John: Passenham | 17 |
| Coke, Roger: Wappenham | 18 |
| Carre, John, jun.: Gayton | 22 |
| Cause, Richard: Ravensthorpe | 23 |
| Collis, John: Kettering | 25 |
| Collys, Jone, widow: Wappenham | 32 |
| Cottesbroke, Thomas: Boddington | 36 |
| Caslyn, William: Whissendine | 40 |
| Chylds, Maryan, wid.: Kingsthorpe | 43 |
| Chylds, Elsabet: Kingsthorpe | 44 |
| Chyckewell, William: Wotton | 48 |
| Colle, Mary, wid.: Wellingborough | 52 |
| Canell, John: Chapel Brampton | 61 |
| Capell, John: Crick | 67 |
| Chapman, Robert: Rothwell | 74 |
| Croxton, Thomas: Essendine | 76 |
| Chapman, Henry: Cottingham | 77 |
| Campyon, Thos: Marston Trussell | 80 |
| Caswell, Thomas: Cold Higham | 83 |
| Chauntrell, Richard: Welton | 84 |
| Crycke, Symon: Kelmarsh | 97 |
| Carre, Rich, a priest: Northampton | 99 |
| Clarke, Flores: Whittleburgh | 101 |
| Clyston, William: Irthlingborough | 104 |
| Chamberlane, Wm: Weedon Pinckney | 105 |
| Crosote, William: Dallington | 106 |
| Cantlett, Elizabeth: Lutton | 109 |
| Cosford, Eliz, widow: Everdon | 111 |
| Clarke, John: Kingscliffe | 113 |
| Cledon, Richard: Whitfield | 114 |
| Cokrell, Thomas: Snoscombe, Everdon | 123 |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Cowley, Richard: Eynon* | 125 |
| Cocks, John: Overton, Rothwell | 131 |
| Clarke, Agnes, wid.: Kimston, Irchester | 131 |
| Cleton, Thomas: Woodford | 132 |
| Cras, Thomas: Thorpe Mandeville | 135 |
| Campyon, Henry: Stanweck | 138 |
| Curtes, William: Ridlington | 140 |
| Chapman, Edward: Wadenhoe | 143 |
| Cantying, Wm: Burton Latimer | 147 |
| Caswell, Thomas: Cold Higham | 148 |
| Cooper, John: Caldecott | 152 |
| Clarke, Agnes: Ryhall | 154 |
| Cosbye, Alice, wid.: Chapel Brampton | 158 |
| Cranwell, Michael: King's Cliffe | 171 |
| Claye, Alexander: Weldon Magna | 173 |
| Counforde, Richard: Irthlingboro' | 176 |
| Candelle, Thos: Little Houghton | 177 |
| Clarke, William: Brackley | 177 |
| Cocks, Edward: Long Buckby | 180 |
| Chantryll, Isabel, widow: Welton | 181 |
| Cocks, John: Watford | 188 |
| Colls, John: Edithweston | 189 |
| Cleyter, Richard: Bulwicke | 190 |
| Clarke, Eliz, widow: Whitleburgh | 192 |
| Coper Richard: Belton | 241 |
| Cokks, John: Kingsthorpe | 247 |
| Cherke, Goodlake: Warmington | 257 |
| | |
| Drynkewell, Sylvester: Kingsthorpe | 11 |
| Deynton, Thos: Houghton Magna | 58 |
| Dymbylbe, Cecyle, wid.: Wilbarston | 60 |
| Dugelard, Nicholas: Ashley | 64 |
| Dix, Elyn: Rothwell | 81 |
| Day, Jone, widow: Irthlingborough | 97 |
| Danys, Edmond: Brington | 100 |
| Dey, Robert: Greetham | 112 |
| Davys, Edward: Welford | 128 |
| Downall, Robert: Heathencote, Paulerspury | 136 |
| Dennyng, Robert: Weldon | 151 |
| Durant, Richard: Spratton | 157 |
| Dynvyll, Henry: Weldon | 161 |
| Dorman, Jno, parson: Woodford | 165 |
| Donmo, John: Glapthorne | 184 |
| „ John: Glapthorne | 186 |
| Dyonys, John: Earls Barton | 246 |
| Durant, John: Barrowden | 257 |
| Eton, Joan, widow: Hargrave | 117 |
| Ebell, Katerin, widow of John: Oundle | 118 |
| Ecton, Robert: Bugbrooke | 146 |
| Eley, Henry: Belton | 146 |

* No Eynon in this county, or Rutland. The parish church, according to the will, was dedicated to S. Michael. It cannot, therefore, be Eydon, but might be Aynhoe.

Book K, 1549-57, continued.

| | |
|--|------|
| Edmundson, Henry : parson of Boughton | 150 |
| Elsam, John : Harrowden | 162 |
| Edwards, Henry | 181 |
| Eston, Anny : Oundle | 187 |
| Eton, William : Raunds | 191 |
| Folwell, Thomas : Farthingstone | 17 |
| Fennell, William : Long Buckby | 24 |
| Flamsted, Agnes : Preston | 37 |
| Fype, Richard : Naseby | 53 |
| Fostote, John : Thingdon | 64 |
| Fermer, Robert : Tansor | 68 |
| Freclington, Anne : Towcester | 69 |
| Franclin, Thomas : Oundle | 69 |
| Fysher, John : Kettering | 71 |
| Fletcher, Elizabeth : Stowe | 94 |
| Fardell, William : Raunds | 106 |
| Freman, Gregory : Kislyngbury | 114 |
| Fowke, Thomas : Mears Ashby | 134a |
| Faryngton, John : Northampton | 139 |
| Farre, Anne : Chacombe | 144 |
| Furtho, Robert | 160 |
| Frebodye, Rich : Seaton, Rutland | 161 |
| Fypys, John : Hartwell | 162 |
| Farao, Margaret, widow : Wilby | 164 |
| Fakener, William : Stretton | 165 |
| Frankelyng, Henry : Dallington | 175 |
| Frapphan, Robert : Raunds | 192 |
| Frost, Henry : Onley, Barby | 242 |
| Gubbins, Harry : Holdenby | 22 |
| Gawyn, Christopher : Brafield | 26 |
| Gylbart, William, priest : Spratton | 30 |
| Geffs, William : Culworth | 54 |
| Godryge, John, parson : Middleton Cheney | 63 |
| Goodwen, Wm : Corby Woodland | 74 |
| Glen, William : Staverton | 78 |
| Goodwene, William : Rothwell | 83 |
| Gray, Robt, barber : Northampton | 87 |
| Gylles, Harye : Kingscliffe | 114 |
| Gyllyngs, Thomas : Achurch | 116 |
| Goodman, Thomas : Weston | 116 |
| Gilbert, John : Kislyngbury | 120 |
| Grascocke, William : Lutton | 121 |
| Goble, William : Whiston | 138 |
| Gates, John : Irthlingborough | 148 |
| Geffs, Thomas : Harleston | 150 |
| Geffern, Thomas, minister : Warkton (probably) | 159 |
| Goodlad, William : Barrowden | 170 |
| Grenaway, Wm : Northampton | 182 |
| Gardefelde, Robert : Killabye | 185 |
| Grene, John : Uppingham | 194 |
| Grenhall, Raynold : Ashton, Oundle | 242 |

Book K, 1549-57, continued.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Hunt, John : Paulerspury | 7 |
| Huntte, Jone, widow : Stanwick | 18 |
| Huchynson, Wm, clerk : Scaldwell | 20 |
| Heward, Jno : Nortoft, Guilsboro' | 24 |
| Hogges, Thomas : East Haddon | 25 |
| Halowell, Thomas : Brington | 26 |
| Here, William : Duston | 28 |
| Hanwell, William : Watford | 33 |
| Hauche, Henry : Great Harrowden | 34 |
| Higgs, Thomas : N. Luffenham | 36 |
| Halleye, Thomas : Braunston | 40 |
| Hamerton, John : Irchester | 41 |
| Hauthe, Thos : Doddington Magna | 44 |
| Hull, Wm : Doddington Magna | 49 |
| Hunt, Thomas, sen. : Woodford | 50 |
| Halle, John : Culworth | 51 |
| Horpyn, John : Kingsthorpe | 52 |
| Hopkyns, John : Stamford Baron | 57 |
| Huyth, John : Kilsby | 61 |
| Howke, John : Thornby | 66 |
| Hynton, John : Crick | 67 |
| Harys, Edmund : Eydon | 75 |
| Hyll, Thomas : Brigstock | 77 |
| Hae, Richard : Clepsham | 78 |
| Hull, William : Wellingborough | 79 |
| Hall, William : Sulgrave | 80 |
| Harres, Hen : Harleston | 92 |
| Hadwyke, John : Broughton | 92 |
| Humfry, Richard : Boughton | 95 |
| Houghton, William : Orlingbury | 98 |
| Henman, Thomas : Ravensthorp | 98 |
| Haworth, Richard | 99 |
| Hyll, William : Awambery* | 99 |
| Hopkyns, John : Kingsthorpe | 99 |
| Hardyngham, Agnes, widow : Titchmarsh | 106 |
| Hardweke, Wm : Wellingborough | 107 |
| Hunt, William : Stoke Albany | 108 |
| Hayley, John : Paulerspury | 109 |
| Heryng, Robert : Ashwell | 112 |
| Henry, Thomas : Sudborough | 118 |
| Hull, John : Castle Ashby | 124 |
| Hooke, William : Northampton | 125 |
| Heryng, John : Thornby | 126 |
| Haye, Harrye : Hardingstone | 129 |
| Hoke, John : Overton, Rothwell | 136 |
| Hypwell, William : Cransley | 144 |
| Hogg, Richard : Staverton | 148 |
| Hauce, John, sen. : Haryngworth | 168 |
| Hauyse, Richard : Cransley | 172 |
| Harrys, Richard : Helmdon | 183 |
| Hyckman, John : Cogenhoe | 188 |
| Huchyng, Cycly : Woodford | 131 |
| Heybart, John : Welton | 194 |
| Hufferonde, John : Broke | 240 |

* Unknown. Testator was to be buried at Barnwell.

| Book K, 1549-57, <i>continued.</i> | | Book K, 1549-57, <i>continued.</i> | |
|---|------|---|-----|
| Hynkley, John : Welton | 245 | Mylner, John : Ryhall | 77 |
| Henmarch, Martin : Oundle | 257 | Myller, John : Greatworth | 85 |
| England, Thomas : Welton | 84 | Martyn, Richard, organ maker : | |
| „ William : Welton | 85 | Northampton | 109 |
| Islype or Yslype, Rob: Edithweston, in Rutland | 155 | Moserd, Henry : Naseby | 115 |
| Jonson, William : Braybrook | 19 | Machyn, William : Wilbarston | 116 |
| Jacarley, Robert : Chippingwarden | 50 | Macocke, Isabel : Long Buckby | 121 |
| Jonys, Thos : Caldecote, Towcester | 84 | Marche, Thomas : Clay Coton | 141 |
| Johnson, William : Sibbertoft | 130 | Moumforde, Henry : Drayton | 145 |
| Julyon, William : Brigstocke | 163 | Marcam, John : Oxendon | 153 |
| Justyn, Thomas : Watford | 79* | Messynger, Nicolas: late parson of Marholm | 164 |
| Johnson, Lucy : Fotheringhay | 77* | Multon, Wm: Church Brampton | 189 |
| Karvell, Harry : Kislingbury | 27 | Marshall, John : Belton | 193 |
| Kocks, John : Wollaston | 27 | Matlatt, John: Wigsthorp, Lilford | 237 |
| Kente, William : Mears Ashby | 31 | Martyn, William: Burton Latimer | 238 |
| Keyche, William : Preston Capes | 33 | Michell, John: Burton Latimer | 239 |
| Knyght, Margaret, widow | 54 | Norton, John : Stanford | 10 |
| Kyllsbye, Thomas : Dodford | 67 | Nell, Jone, widow: Wellingborough | 35 |
| Keche, William : Benefield | 110 | Noble, William : Northampton | 88 |
| Knowlys, Thos : Broke | 120 | Norman, Rich: Foscofe, Towcester | 108 |
| Knowls, Margy, wid. : Broke | 134 | Noble, John : Welford | 120 |
| Kyng, William : Tinwell | 147 | Newman, John : Farthinghoe | 124 |
| Kansel, Thomas: Little Houghton | 177 | Negos, Richard : Northampton | 129 |
| Kyrbye, Thomas : Long Buckby | 178 | „ Richard : Northampton | 145 |
| Kyrlay, John : Southwicke | 237* | Norman, Hugh : Walgrave | 246 |
| Kell, Roger : Staverton | 182* | Nelle, Henry: Helladon | 257 |
| Lyne, Thomas : Long Buckby | 26 | Nicollys, John : Uppingham | 77 |
| Leper, John : Hinton | 54 | Olever, Margaret: Ashley | 61 |
| Lovytt, Nicolas : Slapton | 57 | Osborne, Symon : Pitsford | 65 |
| Lovell, Robert : Sulgrave | 79 | Ornar, Joan : Thingdon | 75 |
| Lumberd, Alice, widow : Marston St. Lawrence | 81 | Orwyn, William: Wellingborough | 171 |
| Langton, Thos : vicar of Culworth | 91 | Overton, Barthol, gent. : Morcott | 240 |
| Lyeffe, Edm : Broke | 142 | Payn, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 3 |
| Lynsay, Thomas : Titchmarsh | 157 | Palmer, Margaret, wid. : Creaton | 6 |
| Lyon, Henry : Harringworth | 166 | Penred, John : Northampton | 8 |
| Lyncolne, Richard : Woodford | 168 | Paule, Robert : Clay Coton | 10 |
| Lewys, Alice, widow : Faxton | 168 | Pyste, Robert : Long Buckby | 12 |
| Lucke, Thomas : Moulton | 173 | Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 16 |
| Latham, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 186 | Pharowe, Wm : Little Harrowden | 27 |
| Lucas, William : Thornby | 187 | Page, John : Braybrooke | 35 |
| „ John : Ravensthorpe | 238 | Paule, John: Brampton by Dingley | 38 |
| Martin, Edward, clerk : Old | 1 | Parker, Isabel : Guilsborough | 44 |
| Molton, John : Brixworth | 9 | Pratye, Thomas : Abington | 45 |
| Mace, William : Irchester | 18 | Porter, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne | 55 |
| Marche, Richard : Irchester | 21 | Prentys, John : Northampton | 58 |
| Mott, Thomas : Harpole | 25 | Pratt, John : Wellingborough | 62 |
| More, Edward : Great Billing | 34 | Plaste, Thomas : Chacombe | 63 |
| Massynge, Roger : Wakerley | 43 | Payn, Alice, wid. : Rothersthorpe | 65 |
| More, Edward : Great Billing | 53 | Person, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 85 |
| Morcotte, Edyth : West Haddon | 55 | Prychebryge, William : Thingdon | 89 |
| Mayne, Robert : Gayton | 61 | Pynkerd, Robert : Harpole | 95 |
| Morrys, John : Bisbrook | 69 | Pynder, John : Kettering | 105 |
| Malery, Thos: vicar of All Hallowes, Northampton | 70 | Parker, William : Daventry | 111 |
| | | Payne, Thos: Weston by Welland | 115 |
| | | Proudemay, Katerin : Uppingham | 122 |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Phylippe, Thos : Wellingborough | 123 |
| Pateman, John : Warmington | 125 |
| Pytman, Robert : Mears Ashby | 126 |
| Pene, Henry : Grendon | 127 |
| Page, William : Wellingborough | 135 |
| Py, Hewen : Irthlingborough | 144 |
| Pope, Thomas : Tinwell | 152 |
| Payne, Alice, widow : Weston by Welland | 158 |
| Pede, Jone, widow : Cottesbrooke | 159 |
| Pharao, Margaret, widow : Wilby | 164 |
| Page, John : Haslebeache | 164 |
| Parker, Robert : Leafeld, Branston, Rutland | 166 |
| Poulton, Giles the elder, esq. : Desborough | 169 |
| Phelyppe, Thos : Marston Trussell | 176 |
| Pen, Robert : Hardingstone | 179 |
| Pye, Edward : Walgrave | 179 |
| Palmer, Adam : Overston | 185 |
| Paynter, Thomas : Gayton | 238 |
| Pylkyngton, Wm : Barleythorpe, Oakham | 242 |
| Parker, George : Hackleton | 244 |
| Pope, John : Isham | 244 |
| Qually, Richard : Grafton | 27 |
| Quenygbrun, John : Stretton | 140 |
| Quyncey, William : Aldwinkle | 151 |
| Raynold, John : Northampton | 12 |
| Robyns, John : Nortoft, Guilsboro' | 87 |
| Randyll, John : Northampton | 87 |
| Redell, Jno : Middleton, Cottingham | 110 |
| Robyns, John : Silverstone | 115 |
| Rose, John : Lowick | 120 |
| Robyns, Maude, widow : Brington | 125 |
| Rodborne, William | 134 |
| Robynson, Thomas : Cosgrove | 163 |
| Roods, Richard : Northampton | 165 |
| Raydale, John : Kingsthorpe | 185 |
| Roberts, Symon : Blisworth | 187 |
| „ Margerye : Wardley | 192 |
| Rutkyng, Robert, clerk : Wing | 193 |
| Smythe, Ralph : Irthlingborough | 8 |
| Saxby, John : Northampton | 13 |
| Smyth, Richard : Brampton | 18 |
| Symont, Richard : Crick | 31 |
| Stonys, William : Norton | 34 |
| Spence, Robert : Braybrooke | 37 |
| Standylon, William : Lyndon | 38 |
| Stalard, Jeffray : Weekley | 40 |
| Stevyns, John : Weekley | 40 |
| Sabin, Thomas : Chacombe | 40 |
| Smyth, John : Kingsthorpe | 47 |
| „ John : Thingdon | 48 |
| Sheperd, Thomas : Wilsbarston | 53 |
| Smythe, Richard : Litchborough | 54 |

NORTH. WILLS.

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---|------|
| Stele, John : Higham Ferrers | 56 |
| Smert, William : Naseby | 57 |
| Smyth, Symon : Wellingborough | 61 |
| Semon, Thomas : Wyke Hammond | 62 |
| Suhynghylhaurst, Wm : Syresham | 67 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Oundle | 68 |
| Shelde, William : Preston | 76 |
| Scott, William : Lilbourne | 79 |
| Stockton, Rich : Houghton Magna | 80 |
| Stenyng, William : Sulgrave | 82 |
| Shepard, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 86 |
| Sowtheryn, Robert : East Haddon | 91 |
| Symson, Richard : Slipton | 92 |
| Spencer, Richard : Whissendine | 102 |
| Sapcot, lady Jane : Burley | 102 |
| Smyth, William | 110 |
| Smyth, Jno : Armston, Polebrook | 113 |
| Seton, Nicholas : Glapthorne | 115 |
| Smyth, John : Thistleton, Rutland | 131 |
| Symson, Joane, widow : Oundle | 132 |
| Stevens, Richard : Hardwick | 133 |
| Symons, Elyn : Bugbrooke | 139 |
| Schylman, Margerie : Middleton | 140 |
| Smythe, Harry : Billing | 141 |
| Sherwood, William : Normanton | 142 |
| Shaltam, William : Chacombe | 145 |
| Standelande, Thos : Blatherwicke | 151 |
| Smyth <i>als.</i> Freeman, Jno : Tinwell | 153 |
| Sywell, Jno, baker : Northampton | 155 |
| Sellers, Richard : Oundle | 160 |
| Skyenner, Thomas : Lamport | 160 |
| Stooks, Thos : Little Boddington | 176 |
| Salysburye, Agnes : Rothersthorpe | 181 |
| Spencer, Elizabeth : Harrowden | 183 |
| Sly, William : Westrop, Marston St. Lawrence | 184 |
| Skevyngton, Geffray, gent. : Glaston Rutland | 240 |
| Sochell, John : Middleton | 243 |
| Stormar, Nicholas : Harleston | 245 |
| Saunders, William : Brackley | 257 |
| Thacam, John : Northampton | 3 |
| Thong, John : Pattishall | 6 |
| Trigge, Thomas : Cottingham | 19 |
| Tebott, Robert : Holcott | 23 |
| Tybbott, John : Welton | 29 |
| Townson, Gylbard : Northampton | 32 |
| Thystylton, Hy : Bridge Casterton | 37 |
| Tymcoke, Isabel : Holdenby | 67 |
| Templare, William : Laxton | 72 |
| Tewe, Thomas : Cold Higham | 74 |
| Toosell, Wm : Thorpe Mandeville | 81 |
| Tresham, John, esq. : Whiston | 88 |
| Tomson, Thos : Little Harrowden | 122 |
| Tye, Robert : Woodford | 132 |
| Taylor, John : Weedon Beck | 134a |
| Toke, William : Watford | 139 |
| Tomson, Robert : Preston | 143 |

E

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Truen, Thomas : Great Houghton | 149 |
| Tollys, Wm : Belton, Rutland | 154 |
| Tysdayle, Robert : Thingdon | 156 |
| Tandner, Henry : Far Cotton, Hardingstone | 157 |
| Taylor, John : Weedon Beck | 159 |
| Tybbs, Alice, widow : Bugbrook | 161 |
| Umble, Richard : Denshanger | 162 |
| Vausse, Alexander : Welford | 30 |
| Vernam, John : Desborough | 50 |
| Vyne, Richard : Rothwell | 80 |
| Wale, John : Spratton | 4 |
| Wold, Thomas : Stowe | 7 |
| Waren, Richard : Rothersthorpe | 9 |
| Warde, Margaret, widow : Gayton | 21 |
| Wynter, John : Preston | 41 |
| Warde, John : Welton | 46 |
| Warwyke, Gilbert : Quinton | 56 |
| Watson, John : Helpstone | 56 |
| Watson, John : Ryhall | 59 |
| Welles, John : Ashwell | 60 |
| Watson, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 65 |
| Whytt, Thomas : Lamport | 65 |
| Wylson, Martin : Northampton | 65 |
| Wymarke, John : Exton | 66 |
| Wodford, John : Uppingham | 71 |
| Worlyche, William : Middleton, Cottingham | 72 |
| Waryn, Nicolas : Benefield | 73 |
| Ward, Ralph : Harringworth | 75 |
| Wylliams, Twysent, Stamford Baron | 76 |
| Wayte, John : Blakesley | 78 |
| Wylson, John : West Haddon | 78 |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Webbe, John : Lilbourn | 80 |
| Wryght, John : Watford | 81 |
| Wells, William : Greatworth | 83 |
| Wadams, Thomas : Upper Boddington | 90 |
| Wolde, Jone, widow : Houghton parva | 98 |
| Worlyg, Mary, wid. : Wellingboro' | 107 |
| Wright, Wm, clerk : Kingscliffe | 110 |
| Wylson, Roger : Uppingham | 119 |
| Wylbye, Jane | 123 |
| Wodward, John : Southwicke | 127 |
| Watts, Roger : Fenford | 128 |
| War, John : Weedon Beck | 129 |
| Wryght, William : Spratton | 161 |
| Warde, Rob : Preston, Rutland | 162 |
| Watkyn, Annes, widow : Thorpe Malsor | 165 |
| Wylkynsone, Jone, wid. : Barnack | 167 |
| Wylforde, Richard : Earls Barton | 174 |
| Warde, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 174 |
| West, William : Ravensthorpe | 175 |
| Whyten, John : Harleston | 178 |
| Witton, Richard : Collingtree | 179 |
| Wyke, Richard : Oakham | 180 |
| Wells, Morys : Yelvertoft | 186 |
| Wyat, John : Astrop, Newbottle | 190 |
| Wylsone, Amys : Uppingham | 191 |
| Wylls, John : Duston | 245 |
| Whitbred, Eliz, widow : Woodford | 247 |
| Westerne, Nicholas : Long Buckby | 257 |
| Yevyffe, Thomas : Northampton | 12 |
| Yslype, Robert : Edithweston | 155 |
| Yonghe, John : Daventry | 162 |

Book L, 1548 to 1561.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Atton, William : Hilton | 20 |
| Atoyd, Roger : Denford | 45 |
| Adams, Richard : Quinton | 102 |
| Alesoppe, John : Northampton | 124 |
| Adson, Thomas : Chacombe | 141 |
| Arlech, Richard : Long Buckby | 151 |
| Addrony, Robert : West Haddon | 157 |
| Andrews, William : Rockingham | 162 |
| Allyn, Roger : Upton | 178 |
| Anhoe, John : Ashby | 187 |
| Allon, John : Brampton | 188 |
| Awgood, William : Holcot | 189 |
| Abbott, William : Wilbarston | 192 |
| Adam, Thomas : Hollcot | 192 |
| Arden, William : Norton | 201 |
| Allett, John : Stanwicke | 204 |
| Abbott, Thomas : Rushden | 206 |
| Allyn, Robert : Burton Latimer | 222 |
| Bance, William : Cottesbrooke | 9 |
| Bayley, William : Litchborough | 18 |
| „ Thomas : East Haddon | 19 |
| Bradshawe, Henry : Northampton | 20 |
| Browne, Christian : Barton | 26 |
| Bolam, Thomas : Towcester | 27 |
| Bland, Christopher : Ashton | 43 |
| Burdett, John : Harringworth | 74 |
| Burnell, William : Long Buckby | 82 |
| Bradwaye, Robert : Northampton | 83 |
| Bradley, John : Canons Ashby | 86 |
| Butlyn, William : Holdenby | 110 |
| Ball, John : Langham | 110 |
| Brassebey, John : Ravensthorpe | 111 |
| Brownynge, William : Polebrook | 111 |
| Barnbie, Robert : Belton | 121 |
| Braymley, Eleanor : Bulwick | 122 |
| Brayton, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 131 |

Book L, 1548-61, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Benyngton, Robert : Titchmarsh | 139 |
| Bull, Thomas : Moulton | 144 |
| Bayley, John : Staverton | 160 |
| Bushe, Emma : Langham | 162 |
| Barker, Robert : Langham | 163 |
| Bartlett, John : East Haddon | 168 |
| Billinge, Elizabeth : Weedon Beck | 168 |
| Burnell, Robt : Chipping Warden | 185 |
| Bett, John : Wilby | 198 |
| Broughton, John : Hartwell | 205 |
| Billinge, Richard : Weedon Beck | 212 |
| Barker, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 151 <i>a</i> |
| | |
| Cranford, Felix : Titchmarsh | 1 |
| Clarke, John : Courtenhall | 7 |
| Church, Thomas : Hartwell | 8 |
| Campyon, Elizabeth | 12 |
| Collins, Elizabeth : Boughton | 63 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Roade | 66 |
| Cheyney, Anne : Harrowden | 68 |
| Clarke, William : Hardingstone | 75 |
| Catesbie, Anthony : Whiston | 77 |
| Citie, John : Hardwicke | 88 |
| Curtis, William : Higham Ferrers | 94 |
| Claver, David : Brixworth | 102 |
| Castlon, Thos : Wellingborough | 104 |
| Cosins, William : Northampton | 114 |
| Curth, John : Northampton | 118 |
| Croswell, Thomas : Northampton | 132 |
| Chypsey, Thomas : Northampton | 135 |
| Corbie, Henry : Bugbrooke | 138 |
| Cart, Thomas : Moulton | 138 |
| " Alice : Moulton | 142 |
| Cawdon, Peter : Middleton | 149 |
| Coleman, Roger : Towcester | 155 |
| Clever, Thomas : Harrowden | 167 |
| Cley, Lewis : Wellingborough | 172 |
| Chambers, Thomas : Brixworth | 176 |
| Clarke, Alice : Lamport | 190 |
| " John : Grendon | 193 |
| Chappell, Agnes : Byfield | 196 |
| Carth, Robert : Wootton | 198 |
| Cave, William : Stanford | 199 |
| Cherye, John : Cogenhoe | 205 |
| Clyfford, Thomas : Weedon | 206 |
| Crosborough, John : Ecton | 207 |
| Camfield, Isabella : Harlston | 214 |
| Crowder, Cornelius : Northampt'n | 216 |
| | |
| Dickins, John : Eaglethorpe | 14 |
| Dene, William : Wellingborough | 28 |
| Dalton, Maria : Towcester | 37 |
| " William : Towcester | 38 |
| Dyckens, Robert : East Haddon | 54 |
| Draughton, John : Stanford | 106 |
| Dournynge, Thomas : Ashby | 126 |
| Denton, William : Hardingstone | 131 |
| Dickson, John : Northampton | 140 |
| Dycher, John : Northampton | 146 |

Book L, 1548-61, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Dobman, Humphrey : Uppingham | 191 |
| Dymblebie, Thomas : Wilbarston | 193 |
| Dodford, George : Culworth | 202 |
| Deacon, Thomas : Braybrooke | 222 |
| | |
| Edwards, John : Syresham | 12 |
| Egleton, Richard : Marketoverton | 16 |
| Edwards, William : Laxton | 67 |
| Ekins, John : Denford | 92 |
| Estrigge, William : Northampton | 94 |
| Edmonds, Robert : Brixworth | 123 |
| Eton, Edward : Harrowden | 134 |
| Edlinge, John : Arthingworth | 145 |
| Elward, John : Collingtree | 147 |
| Ekins, William : Harpole | 184 |
| | |
| Fowks, Thomas : Ashby | 2 |
| Fawcett, Thomas : Towcester | 3 |
| Fysher, John : Northampton | 24 |
| Fletcher, Thomas : Scaldwell | 108 |
| Freeman, William : Eaton Maudit | 112 |
| " Richard : Clipston | 112 |
| Fowlar, Robert : Hameldon | 129 |
| Fowkes, John : Passenham | 154 |
| Foxley, John : Houghton | 170 |
| Fezant, Robert : Brafield | 177 |
| Foxley, Thomas : Blakesley | 186 |
| Fynder, Margaret : Badby | 188 |
| Fokes, Henry : Shitlanger | 209 |
| | |
| Gonyon, John : Blisworth | 5 |
| Gybbins, John : Syresham | 11 |
| Garley, Thomas : Crick | 13 |
| Golyver, Peter : West Haddon | 15 |
| Gedy, John : Weedon | 34 |
| Gybson, Adam : Titchmarsh | 47 |
| Garrard, Thomas : Lamport | 61 |
| Grene, John : Boughton | 88 |
| Gabell, Lawrence : Towcester | 89 |
| Ganney, John : Rothwell | 108 |
| Gambull, Richard : Doddington | 117 |
| Gwilliam, Henry : Cransley | 122 |
| Gawthorn, John : Whiston | 127 |
| Good, Robert : Aldwinckle | 164 |
| Goodwyn, Edmund : Uppingham | 165 |
| Gunne, Thomas : Dallington | 167 |
| Grobie, Alexander : Barby | 182 |
| Gryffyth, Rowland : Desborough | 186 |
| Goodfellow, Christop : Clipstone | 193 |
| Goodman, Henry : Newnham | 194 |
| Geffrey, Thomas : Grimscote | 212 |
| | |
| Hill, John : Moulton | 22 |
| Howson, John : Moulton | 24 |
| Haresbie, Katherine : Braunston | 26 |
| Hayle, Thomas : Oakley | 42 |
| Hornesbie, Eleanor : Paulerspury | 46 |
| Harborough, Emma : Oakley | 53 |
| Haddon, Roger : Braybrooke | 71 |

| Book L, 1548-61, continued. | | Book L, 1548-61, continued. | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Heyres, Josiah : Brington | 74 | Mayhoe, Robert : Hargrave | 114 |
| Harrison, John : Chipping Warden | 76 | Middleton, Thomas : Middleton | |
| Harris, John : Thorpe | 85 | Cheney | 121 |
| Hatter, Richard : Houghton | 89 | Manyngge, Robert : Ashby | 136 |
| Hardie, Robert : Irthlingborough | 103 | Maryetts, John : Rushden | 139 |
| Howse, Clement : Weedon | 105 | Moysey, Robert : Coton | 145 |
| Hyllar, Thomas : Courtenhall | 135 | Mores, John : Slapton | 152 |
| Houghton, William : Whilton | 148 | Morris, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 158 |
| Hanneley, Thomas : Byfield | 150 | More, John : Great Billing | 164 |
| Hayward, William : Spratton | 156 | Moyer, William : Walgrave | 179 |
| Haynes, John : Byfield | 161 | Manyngge, William : Irthlingboro' | 180 |
| Houghton, John : Gayton | 166 | Morcott, Richard : Claycoton | 181 |
| Holland, Lawrence : Cosgrove | 172 | Mayne, Johanna : Cottesbrooke | 198 |
| Hull, William : Maidwell | 178 | Morley, Thomas : Northampton | 202 |
| Harbert, William : Crowlton | 195 | Maior, Thomas : Grimscote | 313 |
| Harwoodd, William : Norton | 204 | Mason, John : Drayton | 220 |
| Hensman, Margaret : Ecton | 207 | | |
| „ John : Ecton | 207 | Nytyngge, John : Upton | 43 |
| Hunt, Edward : Achurch | 208 | Norton, Agnes : Stanford | 66 |
| Humfrey, Richard : Buckby | 210 | Newman, Henry : King's Cliffe | 131 |
| Hunt, Hugh : Weldon | 213 | Nycke, John : Cottesmore | 167 |
| Harryatts, John : Helmdon | 221 | | |
| | | Osborne, Edward : Kelmarsh | 95 |
| Ireland, Thomas : Preston | 115 | Onley, Lawrence : East Haddon | 123 |
| Infield, John : Raunds | 160 | Okeley, Richard : Paulerspury | 172 |
| Iswell, Richard : Drayton | 196 | Onley, Thomas : Broughton | 175 |
| | | Orpyn, Clem : Middleton Cheney | 219 |
| Jones, Thomas : Duncote | 13 | | |
| Jackson, Thomas : Uppingham | 52 | Porter, John : Grendon | 6 |
| Jenkinson, William : Cotterstock | 115 | Purford, John : Naseby | 23 |
| Jones, Emma : Caldecote | 151 | Palmer, Roger : Passenham | 29 |
| Jeme, John : Earls Barton | 171 | Pettyt, Edward : Thingdon | 30 |
| Jannaway, Elizabeth : Hazelbeeche | 173 | Pratton, John : Welton | 36 |
| Johnson, Richard : Bugbrook | 204 | Pearse, Maurice : Cransley | 49 |
| „ William : Milton | 208 | Payne, Richard : Sutton | 51 |
| | | Pettytt, Joan : Denford | 103 |
| Kynch, John : Burton | 82 | Pearse, Robert : Burton | 116 |
| Knight, John : Cottesbrooke | 84 | Palmer, Robert : Ridlington | 120 |
| Kingston, John : Warmington | 148 | Pylgram, John : Heyford | 141 |
| „ Robert : Crowlton | 151 | Pylgeram, Henry : Norton | 150 |
| Kynninge, Robert : Weston | 154 | Penn, Robert : Hardingstone | 160 |
| Kynnelmarsh, Thos: Northampton | 185 | Pickwent, Robert : Cottesmore | 163 |
| | | Palmer, John : Abington | 170 |
| Lucas, John : Guilsborough | 5 | Parratt, Richard : Alderton | 171 |
| Lawe, William : King's Cliffe | 47 | Prescott, Roger : Upton | 181 |
| Lyne, Henry : Whilton | 115 | Parker, Ellenor : Daventry | 189 |
| Langtre, Joan : Duston | 161 | Patricke, Richard : Buckby | 194 |
| Lowicke, Richard : Coton | 166 | Parratt, Robert : Cottesbrook | 197 |
| Langford, Thomas : Middleton | 170 | Plackett, William : Long Buckby | 199 |
| Lacke, Thomas : Wootton | 194 | | |
| Lucas, Robert : Hollowell | 209 | Rowell, Richard : Wilbarston | 24 |
| | | Rudd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers | 79 |
| Mounton, Robert : Northampton | 1 | Russell, Thomas : Rushton | 80 |
| Merrell, Margaret : Collingtree | 32 | Rand, Daniel : Brackley | 107 |
| Maryetts, Thomas : Towcester | 64 | Randall, Robert : Hackleton | 107 |
| Mayhoe, Richard : Helmdon | 71 | Robins, Alice : Thrapston | 125 |
| Marshall, John : Northampton | 85 | Rygbie, William : Cosgrove | 126 |
| Marryatt, Richard : Rothersthorpe | 86 | Rawlins, William : Sulgrave | 182 |
| Modderie, Margaret : Watford | 88 | Russell, George : Farthingstone | 220 |
| Moysey, Robert : Ecton | 106 | | |

Book L, 1548-61, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Syms, John : Uppingham | 4 |
| Smyth, Sampson : Northampton | 15 |
| Shore, William : Market Overton | 21 |
| Smeyton, John : Marston Trussell | 39 |
| Stutteburie, Thomas : Evenley | 40 |
| Smyth, George : Rothwell | 48 |
| Sawyer, John : Titchmarsh | 50 |
| Sheffield, Alfred : Oakley | 53 |
| Syms, Thomas : Daventry | 55 |
| Says, John : Doddington | 60 |
| Steven, Richard : Brafield | 70 |
| Spellesburie, Simon : Northampton | 71 |
| Stormer, Richard : Harleston | 75 |
| Scott, Thomas : Northampton | 83 |
| Shewte, Richard : Higham Ferrers | 117 |
| Smyth, John : Northampton | 124 |
| Sturges, Roger : Clipsham | 128 |
| Sclatyar, Richard : Cransley | 130 |
| Styles, Thomas : Tickencote | 131 |
| Smyth, John : Collingtree | 137 |
| Smyth, Henry : Yardley | 137 |
| Spencer, Thomas : Cosgrove | 153 |
| Samwell, Henry : Buckby | 155 |
| Styffe, Robert : Norton | 157 |
| Skylman, Robert : Hinton | 170 |
| Scott, John : Weston | 175 |
| Saunders, Elizabeth : Helmdon | 176 |
| Smyth, John : Milton | 195 |
| Smallbone, Richard : Boddington | 209 |
| Spones, William : Duncote | 215 |
| Standley, William : Warkworth | 218 |
| Savysh, Margery : Boddington | 218 |
| Sharman, Randall : Warkworth | 219 |
| Tomkins, Richard : Upton | 1 |
| Talbott, Clement : Kingsthorpe | 10 |
| Teken, Anthony : Twywell | 51 |
| Turner, John : Stanion | 53 |
| Tybbes, John : Bugbrooke | 81 |
| Taylor, Henry : Benefield | 87 |
| Thornton, Robert : Yardley | 90 |
| Tyndall, William : Houghton | 107 |
| Tebbott, William : Holcot | 124 |
| Taylor, Simon : Overstone | 127 |
| Thompson, Roger | 143 |
| Tewe, Richard : Eydon | 150 |
| Tebbott, Robert : Moulton | 156 |

Book L, 1548-61, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Tebbott, John : Moulton | 211 |
| Tyms, Richard : Upton | 215 |
| Underwood, Peter : Harleston | 162 |
| Varnam, John : Winwick | 188 |
| Wynter, John : Preston | 4 |
| Waddey, Robert : Teigh | 8 |
| Wyteheade, Thomas : Stretton | 17 |
| Woorceter, Wm : West Haddon | 17 |
| Wytter, Hugh : Spratton | 33 |
| Wynckles, Richard : Norton | 41 |
| Wylson, William : Fotheringhay | 42 |
| Wytteringe, Elizabeth : Titchmarsh | 44 |
| Whytinge, John : Wickdyve | 45 |
| Wadde, John : Titchmarsh | 88 |
| Weldon, Hugh : Dean | 91 |
| Wright, John : Kelmarsh | 102 |
| Wright, Henry : Stanford | 106 |
| Weld, Thomas : Wing | 115 |
| Woddcocke, Henry : King's Cliffe | 120 |
| Wright, Thomas : Aldwinckle | 125 |
| Worsley, John : Ecton | 128 |
| Wright, John : Houghton | 134 |
| Watson, William : Kilsby | 137 |
| Wade, William : Wilbarston | 142 |
| Wapull, Thomas : Edgcote | 143 |
| Wright, Henry : Hardingstone | 144 |
| Warkwas, Thomas : Weedon | 152 |
| Ware, Thomas : Braden | 153 |
| Warwicke, Joan : Quinton | 156 |
| Wright, Eleanor : Belmesthorpe | 163 |
| Whitfield, Thomas : Greatworth | 169 |
| Ward, William : Yelvertoft | 172 |
| Warwicke, Thomas : Road | 177 |
| White, Margaret : Islip | 179 |
| Whyshton, Lambert : Cold Ashby | 179 |
| Wayte, James : Norton | 182 |
| Wynckles, Margaret : Burcote | 183 |
| Witt, William : Lamport | 190 |
| Wylson, John : Irthlingborough | 190 |
| Wynsor, John : Brafield | 192 |
| Welch, John : Althorpe | 197 |
| Wade, Thomas : Stanford | 203 |
| Warren, Thos : Irthlingborough | 207 |
| Welch, Richard : Hazelbeech | 220 |
| Yeomans, Isabella : Brampton | 184 |

Book M, 1547 to 1557.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|-----|
| Allyn, Agnes : Rushden | 6 | Askewe, Simon : Castor | 113 |
| Andrews, Elizabeth : Spratton | 15 | Auberie, Maurice : Drayton | 114 |
| Abbott, Thomas : Stanwick | 20 | Andrews, Averie : Broughton | 116 |
| Armstronge, Henry : Dean | 33 | " John : Pytchley | 117 |
| Atton, George : South Luffenham | 41 | Akeland, William : Towcester | 131 |
| Andrews, William : Duston | 74 | Atterburie, William : Houghton | 147 |
| Alley, John : Kilsby | 76 | Atterberry, Richard : Hackleton | 157 |

| Book M, 1547-57, <i>continued.</i> | | Book M, 1547-57, <i>continued.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Abraham, Richard : Pytchley | 190 | Coton, Gabriel : Byfield | 140 |
| Addington, Robert : Potterspury | 228 | Cotye, Thomas : Rothwell | 149 |
| Astell, John : Cold Ashby | 230 | Cocks, John : Northampton | 150 |
| Batman, Eleanor : Isham | 18 | Clarke, John : Lilbourne | 161 |
| Bayley, Isabella : Dean | 19 | Campyon, John : Marston Trussell | 161 |
| Benett, Margaret : Bugbrook | 25 | Coppinford, Margaret | 165 |
| Blacke, John : Abthorpe | 27 | Cooke, John : Wilby | 171 |
| Benett, William : Oxenden | 29 | Clipsham, Richard : Thorp-by- | |
| Bosworth, Simon : Scaldwell | 33 | the-Water | 174 |
| Baysley, John : Catesby | 40 | Clarke, William : Loddington | 187 |
| Bayley, Thomas : Faxton | 42 | Cole, John : Higham Ferrers | 190 |
| Brackbecke, Oliver : Market | | Crowley, Thomas : Whilton | 192 |
| Overton | 44 | Clarke, John : Orlingbury | 194 |
| Beacham, William : Welton | 45 | Comam, Robert : Cottingham | 195 |
| Browne, Robert : Manton | 45 | Clyston, Margt : Irthlingborough | 197 |
| Bolton, William : Whitwell | 46 | Charles, John : Oxenden | 199 |
| Bownynge, Robert : Wing | 49 | Corie, William : Tiffield | 203 |
| Byllingham, William : Dodford | 53 | Cleyton, Simon : Byfield | 204 |
| Bootlyn, John : Naseby | 55 | Cocks, Elizabeth : Harlestone | 210 |
| Bayley, Thomas : Aynhoe | 58 | Cooke, Hugh : Benefield | 216 |
| Bayley, George : Newton | 62 | Collins, Lawrence : Chipping | |
| Barker, Thomas : Aynhoe | 63 | Warden | 219 |
| Burton, John : Aynhoe | 66 | Coldwell, George : Northampton | 221 |
| Breare, Richard : Newnham | 83 | Clarke, James : Whilton | 232 |
| Belch, Thomas : Newnham | 89 | Dowyn, William : Oakham | 7 |
| Baker, William : Kettering | 90 | Darnell, Richard : Preston | 18 |
| Baysley, William : Hellidon | 114 | Deacon, William : Braybrooke | 32 |
| Burgys, George : Braybrooke | 129 | Decon, Richard : Barnwell | 39 |
| Burch, Hugh : Stoke Bruerne | 132 | Dunckley, Anthony : Crick | 59 |
| Bradley, Thomas : Hameldon | 134 | Denton, Thomas : Houghton | 70 |
| Barker, William : Aldwinckle | 138 | Deacon, Thomas : Braunston | 74 |
| „ Thomas : Hinton | 145 | Dicks, William : Doddington | 92 |
| Bynge, John : Higham Ferrers | 156 | Dyxson, John : King's Cliffe | 92 |
| Billingham, William : Brington | 162 | Dunckley, Nicholas : Broughton | 123 |
| Bedforth, Richard : | 169 | Dexter, Humphrey : Cransley | 136 |
| Byshoppe, John : Braybrooke | 171 | Dychfild, Thomas : Geddington | 151 |
| Boyse, George : Ashby | 191 | Dennam, William : Greatworth | 167 |
| Billingham, Thomas | 208 | Durward, John : Spratton | 170 |
| Broks, John : Thingdon | 209 | Dickins, Richard : Belton | 225 |
| Bawe, John : Wellingborough | 213 | Empson, John : Scaldwell | 20 |
| Burgis, John : Doddington | 214 | Edmonds, William : Polebrook | 42 |
| Burton, Rich : Scaldwell | 216 | Ellyott, William : Northampton | 71 |
| Bett, John : Rothersthorpe | 219 | Ernesse, William : Aldwinckle | 115 |
| Berrye, William : Bugbrooke | 224 | Elmer, William : Pytchley | 191 |
| Barker, John : Doddington | 229 | Foster, Peter : Northampton | 8 |
| Campyon, Richard : Walgrave | 2 | Fowke, William : Great Billing | 32 |
| Carr, Richard : Northampton | 21 | Frend, John : Byfield | 37 |
| Collyer, William : Culworth | 25 | Fowks, William : Brockhall | 40 |
| Cooke, Simon : Broughton | 27 | Fermor, John : Blakesley | 56 |
| Campyon, Richard : Weedon Beck | 29 | Fermor, John : Grafton | 76 |
| Charles, Thomas : Higham Ferrers | 34 | Freeman, Margaret : Hannington | 163 |
| Corye, Henry : Harpole | 49 | Fysh, John : Higham Ferrers | 188 |
| Chapman, John : Addington | 61 | Fysher, Alfred : Wellingborough | 218 |
| Collingtree, Richard : Woodford | 67 | Fyncent, William : Thingdon | 226 |
| Chercheley, Richard : Kingstead | 69 | Gare, Juliana : Weedon Beck | 18 |
| Crosse, Robert : Cogenhoe | 84 | Goodman, Edward : Braybrooke | 26 |
| Carter, William : Walgrave | 136 | | |

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Geffrey, Richard : Weedon Beck | 68 |
| Garratt, John : Old | 72 |
| Goliebrand, John : Isham | 73 |
| Grant, Thomas : Werrington | 80 |
| Gee, William : Lilbourne | 84 |
| Goodman, Anne : Newnham | 102 |
| Gybbins, Thomas : Wappenham | 103 |
| Goule, John : Thrapston | 118 |
| Godfrey, John : Northampton | 150 |
| Garner, Marian | 150 |
| Gymber, John : Lutton | 160 |
| Grey, Wm : Market Overton | 155 |
| Garner, William : Stanion | 159 |
| Glover, George | 164 |
| Gee, Thomas : Byfield | 166 |
| Gill, Richard : Norton | 169 |
| Grey, John : Spratton | 170 |
| Gudfelowe, Joan : Scaldwell | 173 |
| Gybbes, Richard : Pytcheley | 190 |
| Geffes, John : Preston Capes | 207 |
| Gates, William : Irthlingborough | 219 |
| Grendon, Robert : Caldecote | 233 |
| | |
| Harris, Agnes : Harleston | 1 |
| Harryatt, John : Wollaston | 6 |
| Hobson, Agnes : Wootton | 8 |
| Harryatt, William : Wollaston | 10 |
| Hatton, William : Holdenby | 13 |
| Holcott, Wm : Hanging Houghton | 50 |
| Hylton, Thomas : Whitwell | 54 |
| Highorne, Edward : Preston | 85 |
| Hawcocke, John : Litchborough | 85 |
| Hackleton, Agnes : Kettering | 86 |
| Husband, Richard : Warkworth | 87 |
| Hobson, Isabella : Wellingborough | 96 |
| Hodgs, Henry : Brackley | 105 |
| Haddon, William : Floore | 121 |
| Hearinge, Agnes : Atwell | 125 |
| Harris, Thomas : Belton | 135 |
| Howlett, Thomas : Staverton | 144 |
| Hackleton, Thomas : Kettering | 153 |
| Hartwell, Francis : Harringworth | 158 |
| Hall, Richard : Harringworth | 170 |
| Hill, William : Cottesbrooke | 172 |
| Harris, John : Chipping Warden | 174 |
| Houghton, John : Hardwick | 179 |
| Hornsby, Ralph : Addington | 225 |
| Hill, Agnes : Uppingham | 231 |
| | |
| Jones, Henry : Bugbrooke | 5 |
| Jackson, Eleanor : Pattishall | 16 |
| Johnson, John : Hardwicke | 31 |
| " Henry : Addington | 152 |
| " John : Bulwick | 223 |
| | |
| Key, James : Rothwell | 12 |
| King, Thomas : Stoke Albany | 35 |
| Kinge, Thomas : Oakham | 36 |
| Kyrcke, Robert : Harringworth | 183 |

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Langley, William : Harrowden | 12 |
| Langford, Thomas : Walgrave | 17 |
| Langtree, Susanna | 52 |
| London, Henry : Everdon | 55 |
| Leyson, Thomas : Newnham | 77 |
| Lewen, John : Sybbertoft | 91 |
| Layne, George : Orthingbury | 141 |
| Lynnyng, Elizabeth : Stanion | 160 |
| Lowke, Thomas : Ravensthorpe | 199 |
| Lucke, William : Overstone | 200 |
| Lawe, Matthew : Brigstock | 201 |
| Lowch, William : Rushden | 204 |
| Lacke, Agnes : Wootton | 230 |
| | |
| Macher, Edward : Rothwell | 9 |
| Marryatt, John : Arthingworth | 47 |
| Moxson, Robert : Towcester | 93 |
| Marson, John : Farndon | 98 |
| Midleton, George : Hazelbeeche | 100 |
| Mynars, James : Whilton | 119 |
| Maye, John : Byfield | 125 |
| Martyn, Robert : Creaton | 126 |
| Mownswell, Thos : Harrowdon | 128 |
| Molesworth, Maria : Aldwinckle | 139 |
| Molton, Elizabeth : Brixworth | 141 |
| Morton, Richard : Nasby | 158 |
| Mayhoy, William : Hargrave | 180 |
| Manyng, Rowland : Irchester | 185 |
| Marryatt, William : Desborough | 186 |
| Maye, Richard : Rushden | 196 |
| Mayne, Richard : Middleton | 202 |
| Manyng, John : Overstone | 205 |
| | |
| Noone, Patrick : Eydon | 23 |
| Neytham, Lawrence : Belton | 38 |
| Nethercott, Thomas : Addington | 78 |
| | |
| Osborne, Thomas : Blatherwick | 21 |
| Old, William : Wootton | 25 |
| Oakley, Richard : Paulerspury | 29 |
| Odam, Thomas : Braunston | 47 |
| Oxson, William : Towcester | 176 |
| | |
| Pemberton, Thos : Northampton | 4 |
| Pitmere, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 15 |
| Peare, John : Newton | 37 |
| Pearson, Roger : Spratton | 38 |
| Palmer, William : Syresham | 87 |
| Peake, Richard : Heathencote | 101 |
| Palmer, John : Creaton | 110 |
| Pavis, John : Fotheringhay | 122 |
| Perryn, Thos : Chipping Warden | 155 |
| Plowman, Richard : Shitlanger | 157 |
| Pope, William : Little Bowden | 197 |
| Palmer, Michael : Barby | 200 |
| Pearson, Richard : Crowlton | 207 |
| Payne, John : Weston | 224 |
| Paycie, Richard : Gayton | 227 |
| Pharowe, Mathew : Ashby | 228 |

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Quynyborow, Robert : Heyford | 163 |
| Ravens, John : Wilbarston | 22 |
| Rowlatt, Robert : Corby | 26 |
| Rogers, William : Watford | 30 |
| Robynson, John : Uppingham | 51 |
| Roberds, William : Harrowden | 62 |
| Roberts, John : Wilbarston | 108 |
| Ryton, Wm : Chipping Warden | 133 |
| Robynson, John : Grendon | 109 |
| Russell, Thomas : Rushden | 168 |
| Robynson, John : Southwick | 181 |
| Riddell, John : Cottingham | 203 |
| Rygbie, James : Cosgrove | 209 |
| Sywell, Agnes : Northampton | 3 |
| Spurryar, Jane : Byfield | 9 |
| Stableworth, William : Daventry | 19 |
| Sylbie, Henry : Thingdon | 23 |
| Straker, Robert : Ufford | 31 |
| Stevens, Thomas : Weston Favell | 34 |
| Stanton, William : Hanborough | 36 |
| Sanford, Roger : Woodford | 56 |
| Steven, Thomas : Moulton | 60 |
| Sutton, Henry : Chelveston | 67 |
| Steven, Richard : Stoke Doyle | 80 |
| Stanyard, Rosa : Stoke Doyle | 82 |
| Steventon, William : Fotheringhay | 88 |
| Stanyarn, Thomas : Stoke Doyle | 88 |
| „ Simon : Stoke Doyle | 91 |
| Stevens, Peter : Bulwicke | 104 |
| Sutton, John : Newnham | 104 |
| Smyth, John : Brington | 107 |
| Savedge, Elizabeth | 110 |
| Sutton, Robert : Brington | 120 |
| Stevenson, Robert : Ecton | 124 |
| Sharman, Richard : Gretham | 130 |
| Seyton, John : Farndon | 147 |
| Stear, John : Floore | 166 |
| Stevens, Margaret : Ecton | 198 |
| Swyft, John : Ashby | 207 |
| Smyth, Robert : Hinton | 220 |
| Sharman, Margaret : Houghton | 220 |

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Turvie, Henry : Denshanger | 22 |
| Trusse, William : Maidford | 54 |
| Tobie, William : Braunston | 75 |
| Thistleton, Richard : Castor | 117 |
| Thorpe, Hugh : Oakham | 122 |
| Taylor, Richard : Lilbourne | 146 |
| Thewe, John : Market Overton | 154 |
| Tysdale, John : Northampton | 196 |
| Underwood, Alice : Uppingham | 105 |
| Worledge, Robt : Wellingborough | 1 |
| West, William : Hanging Houghton | 3 |
| Wager, William : Northampton | 10 |
| West, Thos : Hanging Houghton | 11 |
| Webster, John : Wellingborough | 17 |
| Wright, John : Titchmarsh | 21 |
| Wymarke, John : Ecton | 23 |
| Wade, William : Wilbarston | 28 |
| Wright, John : Middleton | 30 |
| White, Thomas : Wardley | 30 |
| Walker, Thomas : Normanton | 35 |
| Welch, Richard : Ashby | 41 |
| Warren, William : Cottesbrook | 53 |
| Ward, Robert : Aynhoe | 64 |
| Whithead, William : Crick | 65 |
| Walter, Alice : Orton | 69 |
| Wedon, John : Rushden | 78 |
| Walcott, William : Brigstock | 81 |
| White, Katherine : Lamport | 111 |
| Wallis, Agnes : Kingsthorpe | 113 |
| Will, Henry : Watford | 115 |
| Walton, William : Byfield | 120 |
| West, Richard : Crick | 124 |
| White, William : Dean | 138 |
| Woodde, Wm : Wellingborough | 151 |
| Weston, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 184 |
| Warner, John : Hilton | 184 |
| Wright, Eleanor : Gayton | 193 |
| Wytton, John : Norton | 172 |
| Yugley, Christopher : Braybrooke | 31 |
| Yorbie, Richard : East Pury | 118 |
| Yarner, Robert : Wellingborough | 143 |
| Younge, William : Barton | 192 |

Book N, 1556 and 1557.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| Alepet, Peter : Old Stratford | 125 | Austen, William : Oundle | 110 |
| Abbott, Joan : Holcot | 46 | Adams, William : Quinton | 227 |
| Arton, Joan : Bugbrooke | 176 | Ayres, Agnes : Badby | 191 |
| Ayre, Joan : Morcote | 187 | „ Alice : Hellidon | 196 |
| „ John : Pytchley | 262 | Atterbeye, John : Great Houghton | 235 |
| Alyn, John : Wing | 282 | Baston, Adrian : Syresham | 28 |
| Ayres, Margaret : Helidon | 204 | Bedford, Alice : Geddington | 257 |
| Avyres, Nicholas : Wollaston | 232 | Bunyngge, Anthony : Manton | 283 |
| Ayres, Simon : Hellidon | 134 | Byllyngge, Edward : Sywell | 213 |
| Alyne, Thomas : Dodford | 118 | Barwycke, Henry : Ringstead | 42 |
| Alen, Thomas : Brigstock | 271 | | |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Browneknave, Hen : Desborough | 249 |
| Bedford, Henry : Geddington | 258 |
| Blomshaw, Hy : Wellingborough | 295 |
| Burges, John : Doddington | 189 |
| Braunston, Henry : Benefield | 320 |
| Broughton, John : Yardley Gobion | 4 |
| Brytten, John : Cottesmore | 61 |
| Balderston, John : Isham | 76 |
| Benett, John : Chacombe | 85 |
| Breede, John : Harpole | 137 |
| Britten, John : Weekley | 159 |
| Blake, John : Titchmarsh | 180 |
| Batman, John : Staverton | 198 |
| Byllynge, John : Dodford | 200 |
| Breade, John : Holcot | 211 |
| Barwycke, John : Ringstead | 301 |
| Batman, John : Great Houghton | 317 |
| Byrryell, John : Yardley Hastings | 335 |
| Baker, Margaret : Barnwell | 53 |
| Bosthorpe, Marián : Chacombe | 91 |
| Battie, Richard : Long Buckby | 26 |
| Barnes, Richard : Duston | 39 |
| " Richard : Carlton | 41 |
| Buckelaye, Robert : Charwelton | 57 |
| Blesco, Robert : Chelveston | 89 |
| Bayley, Richard : Brackley | 101 |
| Bullocke, Robert : Duston | 121 |
| Blasse, Richard : Cosgrove | 122 |
| Browe <i>als.</i> Miller, Robert : Spratton | 188 |
| Beeston, Richard : Everdon | 202 |
| Brumble, Richard : Bulwick | 214 |
| Browne, Richard : Cranston | 215 |
| Bullyvant, Robert : Barleythorpe | 265 |
| Ball, Richard : Wicken | 324 |
| Boyfyld, Richard : Rushton | 355 |
| Bruster, Thomas : Welford | 1 |
| " Thomas : Welford | 63 |
| Bull, Thomas : Ashby | 65 |
| Blythe, Thomas : Preston | 168 |
| Byllinge, Thos : Middleton Malsor | 244 |
| Barncastell, Thomas : Weston-by-Welland | 310 |
| Bartell, William : Barby | 115 |
| Byshope, William : Chacombe | 136 |
| Bodington, William : Naseby | 157 |
| Barnacke, William : Castle Ashby | 170 |
| Browne, William : Kilsby | 220 |
| " William : Yardley Gopion | 248 |
| Byllinge, William : Brigstock | 254 |
| Brytten, William : Deanthorpe | 306 |
| Batesby, William : Brigstock | 329 |
| Bett, Thomas : Wellingborough | 216 |
| Clarke, Ambrose : Pattishall | 356 |
| Cocks, Henry : Higham Ferrers | 40 |
| Chappell, Henry : Yelvertoft | 78 |
| " John : Morcott | 46 |
| Castell, John : Yelvertoft | 105 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Chiles, John : Hellidon | 201 |
| Chauntrell, John : Norton | 206 |
| Chappell, Jone : Yelvertoft | 325 |
| Chriser, John : Litchborough | 334 |
| Clarke, John : Irchester | 341 |
| Campion, John : Staverton | 348 |
| Clypson, Margarie : Rothersthorpe | 62 |
| Chamberlen, Nicholas : Weedon Pinkney | 10 |
| Curtys, Richard : Denford | 13 |
| Carter, Robert : Farndon | 80 |
| Church, Richard : Hartwell | 187 |
| Clay, Richard : Wellingborough | 230 |
| Chapman, Richard : Cottesmore | 291 |
| Carre, Richard : Bulwick | 308 |
| Chadwycke, Robert : Langham | 318 |
| Cocks, Robert : Rothersthorpe | 344 |
| Cadman, Thomas : Upton | 1 |
| Clement, Thomas : Brampton | 109 |
| Chapman, Thomas : Maidwell | 135 |
| Catesbie, Thomas : Hinton | 161 |
| Carter, Thomas : Lamport | 173 |
| Caster, Thomas : Desborough | 132 |
| Chiles, Thomas : Hellidon | 195 |
| Curwen, Thomas : Sibbertoft | 242 |
| Chyseldyn, William : Manton | 9 |
| Clarke, William : Oundle | 4 |
| Collard, William : East Pury | 130 |
| Corkenhole, William : Litchboro' | 175 |
| Colles, William : Sywell | 191 |
| Cherye, William : Grendon | 222 |
| Cobbe, William : Harrowden | 280 |
| Cornwell, William : Deenethorpe | 351 |
| Camden, Peter : Middleton | 236 |
| Cowman, Robert : Foscoote | 96 |
| Durante, Agnes : Harrowden | 99 |
| Deacon, Alice : Braybrooke | 114 |
| Dawes, Henry : Rothwell | 289 |
| Drawater, John : Islip | 123 |
| Deacons, Simon : Preston | 321 |
| Dyggs, Thomas : Raunds | 295 |
| Dexes, William : Daventry | 207 |
| Dycks, William : Higham Ferrers | 359 |
| Evans, Thomas : Wothorpe | 22 |
| Edes, William : Castor | 171 |
| Eyvans, William : Arthingworth | 233 |
| Fawkener, Alice : Preston | 18 |
| Followell, Agnes : Astcote | 358 |
| Freman, John : Hameldon | 2 |
| Fowpe, John : Holcot | 232 |
| Fawkener, Richard : Benefield | 11 |
| Fayre, Robert : Rothersthorpe | 370 |
| Fraunce, Thomas : Hardingstone | 88 |
| Faxson, Thomas : Staverton | 178 |
| Fyne, William : Hameldon | 120 |
| Fraunces, William : Clipston | 294 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Garfyld, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers | 197 |
| Gyll, Agnes : Hinton | 72 |
| Gybson, Arthur : Grafton | 269 |
| Gardener, Henry : Coton | 48 |
| Geffroy, John : Cold Higham | 33 |
| Goodwche, John : Whittlebury | 87 |
| Gardener, John : Woodford | 95 |
| Goodyere, John : Tansor | 330 |
| Gardener, Margaret : Chacombe | 75 |
| Gymer, Percivell : Lutton | 271 |
| Gylbert, Robert : Oakham | 284 |
| Goosye, Robert : Naseby | 303 |
| Green, Thomas : Rockingham | 117 |
| Geffroy, William : Weedon Beck | 15 |
| Gardener, Fowlcke : Chacombe | 43 |
| Howes, Henry : Syresham | 5 |
| Hitchcocke, Henry : Cottesmore | 49 |
| Hyll, Henry : Langham | 174 |
| Hytchecoche, John : Teigh | 75 |
| Hill, John : Welton | 126 |
| Hornbie, John : Islip | 150 |
| Hodge, John : Norton | 163 |
| Hamonde, John : Barby | 194 |
| Harryson, John : Brampton | 218 |
| Haddon, John : Wellingborough | 264 |
| Hall, John : Rushton | 354 |
| Henckoce, Marian : Corby | 304 |
| Heselwood, Mark : Kettering | 371 |
| Hellans, Percivall : Horton | 60 |
| Hardwycke, Richard : Harrowden | 25 |
| Hynton, Robert : Farndon | 104 |
| Holder, Richard : Paulerspury | 146 |
| Hawll, Robert : Wellingborough | 166 |
| Hyntley, Richd : Ashby St. Leger | 203 |
| Halyn, Richard : Brampton | 251 |
| Haddon, Thomas : Spratton | 6 |
| Hemyngton, Thomas : Sudborough | 83 |
| Hall, William : Benefield | 37 |
| Hancocke, Wm : Aston-le-Walls | 183 |
| Hyckman, William : Braunston | 206 |
| Hynde, William : Dodford | 234 |
| Howke, William : Lamport | 241 |
| Hodge, William : Oundle | 129 |
| Ingersbie, George : Towcester | 93 |
| Ireland, Oliver : Harringworth | 158 |
| Jeke, John : Burton Latimer | 69 |
| Knott, John : Caldecot | 67 |
| Kinge, John : Towcester | 365 |
| Kent <i>als.</i> Smyth, Wm : Moresend | 154 |
| Louffe, Elizabeth : Seaton | 21 |
| Laurance, Elizabeth : Edgcote | 50 |
| Leffe, Eleanor : Manton | 263 |
| „ Elizabeth : Ridlington | 272 |
| Lowffewes, Elizabeth : Lowick | 302 |
| Lacye, Henry : Yardley Hastings | 41 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lawe, John : Caldecote | 57 |
| „ John : Moulton | 217 |
| Lowke, Nicholas : Lamport | 235 |
| Laurance, Richard : Manton | 53 |
| Leynell, Robert : Weedon Beck | 312 |
| Leson, Robert : Byfield | 361 |
| Leper, Thomas : Brackley | 81 |
| Lucas, William : Ravensthorpe | 169 |
| Lacie, William : Stanion | 186 |
| Ley, William : Teigh | 298 |
| Mariat, John : Arthingworth | 305 |
| More, Elizabeth : Daventry | 205 |
| Mariat, Agnes : Floore | 307 |
| Molton, Edward : Pitsford | 220 |
| Maye, Henry : Strixton | 337 |
| Maiores. Smythe, John : Culworth | 241 |
| Marston, John : Desborough | 260 |
| Morton, John : Wellingborough | 273 |
| Marster, James : Aston | 296 |
| More, Richard : Daventry | 141 |
| Marche, Robert : Ravensthorpe | 179 |
| Myller <i>als.</i> Browne, Rob : Spratton | 188 |
| Marshall, Simon : Weedon | 148 |
| Medooe, Thomas : Harringworth | 119 |
| Malchare, Thomas : Middleton | 215 |
| Mole, William : Middleton | 92 |
| Multon, Walter : Holdenby | 156 |
| Morcote, William : Norton | 199 |
| Nycols, John : Brackley | 71 |
| Nycolles, Richard : Raunds | 185 |
| Negose, Thomas : Rushden | 228 |
| Norton, William : Brackley | 103 |
| Orton, John : Tinwell | 276 |
| Orpen, Robert : Harrowden | 175 |
| Plowman, Alice : Stoke Bruerne | 56 |
| Pepper, Henry : Whissendine | 13 |
| Parrys, Henry : Middleton | 212 |
| Parker, Henry : Stratford | 336 |
| Person, John : Polebrook | 138 |
| Percivall, John : Ecton | 270 |
| Pratte, John : Uppingham | 316 |
| Phesande, Nicholas : Benefield | 325 |
| Pune, Richard : Morton | 79 |
| Pylkynton, Robert : Oakham | 182 |
| Purvyar, Thomas : Denton | 181 |
| Pynchebacke, Thomas : Barby | 196 |
| Pare, Thos : Weston-by-Welland | 299 |
| Pawmer, Thomas : Grendon | 367 |
| „ William : Broughton | 257 |
| Page, William : Hackleton | 303 |
| Rowe, Alice : Fotheringhay | 288 |
| Rowlatt, Christopher : Corby | 259 |
| Roger, Elizabeth : Wellingborough | 224 |
| Russell, Ellen : Rushton | 237 |
| Roose, Henry : Rushton | 288 |
| „ Henry : Stoke Bruerne | 357 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ricson, James : Titchmarsh | 145 |
| Robson, John : Tinwell | 297 |
| Rudkyngge, John : Wing | 326 |
| Russell, Michael : Lamport | 54 |
| Rowe, Robert : Byfield | 42 |
| Ricson, Thomas : Titchmarsh | 3 |
| Richeband, William : Maidford | 172 |
| Ricson, Thomas : Titchmarsh | 160 |
| Sckott, George : Maidwell | 227 |
| Symkyns, John : Abthorpe | 73 |
| Symes, John : Ridlington | 275 |
| Symson, John : Great Houghton | 317 |
| Slye, John : Towcester | 362 |
| Smythe, Mary : Northampton | 29 |
| Sharpe, Richard : Oakham | 182 |
| Steffe, Richard : Norton | 200 |
| Sharpe, Robert : Wing | 274 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Holdenby | 8 |
| Sabyne, Thomas : Chacombe | 144 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Teigh | 328 |
| " William : Dodford | 74 |
| Synkyns, William : Abthorpe | 102 |
| Spensor, William : Cottesbrooke | 133 |
| Smythe <i>alias</i> Kent, William : Moresend | 154 |
| Sylbie, William : Maidwell | 239 |
| Smythe, William : Harrowden | 278 |
| " <i>alias</i> Maior, Jno: Culworth | 241 |
| Sharpe, William : Langham | 319 |
| Tarrye, Gregory : Creaton | 342 |
| Thornton, Henry : Newnham | 193 |
| Taylor, John : Rothersthorpe | 44 |
| Todd, John : Tinwell | 259 |
| Thorpe, John : Oakham | 285 |
| Toste, Mary : Middleton | 167 |
| Taylor, Richard : Plumpton | 127 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Terywastell, Robert : Belton | 260 |
| Tarrye, Thomas : Northampton | 23 |
| Thorpe, Thomas : Hardington | 301 |
| Twygger, William : Braunston | 223 |
| Wylbie, Elizabeth : Uppingham | 152 |
| Watson, Francis : Gretham | 323 |
| Wryghte, Henry : Evenley | 172 |
| Wadington, Henry : Ryall | 277 |
| Wyckyns, John : Stoke Bruerne | 20 |
| Watts, John : Chipping Warden | 86 |
| Ward, John : Haringworth | 279 |
| Walton, John : Drayton | 294 |
| Wylkynson, Jas : Litchborough | 333 |
| Welford, John : Great Houghton | 339 |
| Whyt, Margaret : Culworth | 238 |
| Wyallys, Mathew : Braybrooke | 240 |
| Willes, Nicholas : Thenford | 247 |
| Wykley, Robert : Holcot | 149 |
| Wade, Richard : Pitsford | 177 |
| Woddam, Robert : Long Buckby | 210 |
| Wattell, Richard : Wellingborough | 225 |
| Wills, Robert : Weston | 229 |
| Weston, Richard : Wellingborough | 245 |
| Wryght, Robert : Wellingborough | 250 |
| Whytherynge, Robt : Harrowden | 252 |
| Willcocks, Ralph : Lilbourne | 321 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Doddington | 346 |
| Wilbie, William : Broughton | 35 |
| Westynborowe, William : Strixton | 51 |
| Wells, William : Langham | 59 |
| Whyte, William : Chacombe | 91 |
| Wells, William : Lamport | 88 |
| Whyte, William : Lilford | 140 |
| Wallys, William : Cranford | 315 |
| Yonge, Thomas : Greatworth | 106 |
| " Henry : Thingdon | 128 |

Book O, 1556 and 1557.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Adams, John : Quinton | 2 |
| " John : Quinton | 14 |
| Alyn, Joan : Spratton | 23 |
| Awenge, John : Pilton | 26 |
| Agutter, Reginald : Wollaston | 35 |
| Abovewayne, Joan : Mears Ashby | 43 |
| Bossington, Ralph : Northampton | 66 |
| Bollaye, John : Barnack | 3 |
| Ball, Richard : Earls Barton | 21 |
| Bunynge, Margaret : Manton | 28 |
| Barwyck, Robert : Ringstead | 30 |
| Bayley, John : Staverton | 34 |
| Blysse, Thomas : Daventry | 35 |
| Brayne, Ann : Bugbrooke | 36 |
| Basse, Henry : Wollaston | 55 |
| Botrell, James : Whilton | 61 |
| Bawe, John : Wellingborough | 62 |
| Cave, William : Geddington | 8 |
| Chese, John : Pattishall | 32 |
| Capron, William : Weedon Beck | 40 |
| Chappell, Robert : Byfield | 42 |
| Deycon, John : Pilton | 1 |
| Davye, Henry : Dodford | 46 |
| Dawnlyn, Richard : Woodford | 60 |
| Dyconson, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 71 |
| Elmes, Edith : Lilford | 6 |
| Edwards, John : Potterspury | 18 |
| Ete, John : Uppingham | 21 |
| Elston, Richard : Uppingham | 49 |
| Fawkner, John : Uppingham | 12a |
| Flawne, Henry : Denford | 26 |
| Fayre, Robert : Rothersthorpe | 29 |

Book O, 1556-57, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Fermers, Edward : Stanford | 39 |
| Frauncis, Stephen : Cosgrove | 51 |
| Geyton, Thomas : Langham | 12 |
| Garryte, Humfrey : Faxton | 46 |
| Goodfellow, John : Slipton | 67 |
| Henson, William : Langham | 5 |
| Hynde, Joan : Higham Ferrers | 24 |
| Hunton, John : Burley | 52 |
| Halkyne, Robert : Irthlingborough | 58 |
| Hans, Robert : Wakerley | 66 |
| Jaxon, Ralph : Everdon | 42 |
| Kymblye, Thomas : Culworth | 52 |
| Lathom, Thomas, sen.: Kingsthorpe | 9 |
| Lavynder, Thomas : Strixton | 56 |
| Lyncolne, Elizabeth : Woodford | 59 |
| „ William : Woodford | 60 |
| Lames, William : Paulerspury | 65 |
| Melton, Robert : Warkton | 68 |
| Mannyng, Ralph : Kettering | 64 |
| Marson, Richard : Draughton | 19 |
| Nethercote, John : Woodford | 60 |
| Osborne, William : Brixworth | 57 |
| Orpen, Edmund : Earls Barton | 44 |
| „ Joan : Earls Barton | 44 |

Book O, 1556-57, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Phylippe, Richard : Lutton | 3 |
| Page, Richard : Uppingham | 11 |
| Pawlmer, Wilman : Grendon | 15 |
| Parkman, Richard : Uppingham | 17 |
| Pope, John : Tickencote | 24 |
| Pack, Richard : Titchmarsh | 58 |
| Roberts, Simon : Pattishall | 12 |
| Ryder, Richard : Upper Weedon | 51 |
| Steynby, James : Harringworth | 4 |
| Sawyer, George : Kettering | 14 |
| Struller, Joan : Brackley | 16 |
| Smyth, William : Hinton | 18 |
| Spencer, William : Bugbrooke | 31 |
| Smart, Wilmare : Grendon | 38 |
| Slowgrave, Ralph : Hemmington | 48 |
| Travell, Richard : Alderton | 37 |
| Visley, John : Warkton | 69 |
| Welbe, William : Warmington | 1 |
| Wymende, Ellen : Desborough | 2 |
| West, William : Cranford | 22 |
| Wyterring, Richard : Desborough | 35 |
| Wallis, Maude : Thingdon | 45 |
| Woode, John : Stanford | 48 |
| Wanley, Edward : Northampton | 54 |

Book P, 1560 to 1566.

NOTE.—The Wills in Book P are bound together in a very irregular manner, and a large number of pages are missing. The Index is a modern one, and includes those Wills only which the book contains at the present time. The following pages are missing—405 and 406; 429 to 663 (inclusive); 700 to 709 (inclusive); 720 to 728 (inclusive); 744 to 748 (inclusive); 874 to 878 (inclusive).

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Abbott, Richard : Irthlingborough | 1 | Aderton, Francis : Brackley | 269 |
| Abatt, Johan : Irthlingborough | 1 | Allayne, Alice : Church Brampton | 300 |
| Atkins, Walter : Bugbrooke | 21 | Adkins, Thomas : Shelton | 263 |
| Athew, Elizabeth : Little Billing | 33 | Atowne, Bryan : Moulton | 259 |
| Atkyns, John : Great Harrowden | 42 | Ayres, Edward : Hellidon | 259 |
| Angels, John : Peakirk | 50 | | |
| Allwyngkle, Philip : Cottingham | 61 | Burnham, Ralfe : Long Buckby | 2 |
| Atkyns, John : Ashby Davey | 77 | Broke, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 9 |
| Austen, Alice : Stoke Bruerne | 80 | Brighwell, John : Wootton | 11 |
| Ashpole, Edmund : Northampton | 106 | Bradshaw, Thomas : Silverstone | 13 |
| Adkins, John : Weedon Pinkney | 117 | Bolney, Alex : Great Addington | 14 |
| Addams, John : Braunston | 119 | Boughton, John : Paulerspury | 18 |
| Ayre, Agnes : Kettering | 123 | Brine, William : Kettering | 20 |
| Athne, Thomas : Little Billing | 125 | Butler, Elizabeth : Preston Capes | 21 |
| Atwell, John : Uppingham | 138 | Bedell, John : Braunston | 22 |
| Adams, Alice : Quinton | 145 | Blofeld, Ann : Caldecott | 25 |
| Alyn, John : Dodford | 250 | Beane, John : Crick | 25 |
| Alynson, Thomas : Pilton | 252 | Billing, John : Kettering | 26 |
| Androws, Richard : Whittlebury | 252 | Barett, John : Hinton, Woodford | 26 |
| Alen, Richard : Rothwell | 282 | Balye, John : Staverton | 27 |
| Aynsworth, Elyn : Harringworth | 286 | Bryte, William : Bozeat | 33 |
| Andrew, William : Towcester | 290 | Bonne, Frances : Castle Ashby | 34 |
| „ Henry : Boughton | 269 | Broke, William : Kingsthorpe | 37 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

| | |
|--|------|
| Clarke, John : Laxton | 142 |
| Cosbie, Robert : Chapel Brampton | 144 |
| Cam, Thomas : Middleton, Cot- tingham | 249 |
| Campyor, Katherine : Easton, Stam- ford | 254 |
| Cantyng, John : Oakham | 255 |
| Clarke, Jone : Everdon | 256 |
| Cowpar, William : Staverton | 278 |
| Colles, Michael : Badby | 281 |
| Cowp, Thomas : Milton | 281 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Clipsham | 284 |
| Caslyne, John, sen. : Ashwell | 290 |
| Crofts, John : West Haddon | 295 |
| Campion, John : Denford | 248 |
| Curten, William : Stoke Doyle | 161 |
| Cotton, Robert : Wappenham | 267 |
| Clement, John : Belton | 268 |
| Cowper, Lawrence : Marston St. Lawrence | 270 |
| Cheyton, Simon : Kislingbury | 273 |
| Checkley, John : Hinton | 275 |
| Caslyn, Nicholas : Barrow | 275 |
| Curtis, John : Blisworth | 304 |
| Crafte, Thomas : Wellingborough | 306 |
| Chapman, Robert : Teigh | 263 |
| Cortys, Robert : Ailsworth | 263 |
| Chapman, Stephen : Kingscliffe | 264 |
| Curtes, Margaret : Oundle | 265 |
| Chambyres, Rob : Sutton Bassett | 259 |
| Capell, John : Long Buckby | 259 |
| Cowpe, William : Brixworth | 260 |
| Dawson, Robert : Oundle | 15 |
| Dalbe, William : Braunston | 25 |
| Denton, William : Wollaston | 36 |
| Dafferne, Thomas : West Haddon | 42 |
| Duke, John : Norton Daventry | 43 |
| Darnaley, Alfred : Rushden | 98 |
| Drewry, William : Kettering | 108 |
| Digby, sir Edw, clk. : Harrowden | 113 |
| Drage, William : Irthlingborough | 116 |
| Deacon, Lawrence : Ashby St. Ledgers | 117 |
| Dalley, John : Thrapston | 130 |
| Damford, John : Hanging Houghton | 133 |
| Deacon, Robert : Bulwick | 135 |
| Dorande, Alice : Spratton | 252 |
| Davye, Thomas : Floore | 253 |
| Dynton, Agnes : Blisworth | 284 |
| Dampport, John : Northampton | 286a |
| Denton, Agnes : Great Houghton | 294 |
| Durant, William : Cottesmore | 164 |
| Drawage, Francis : Wellingboro' | 268 |
| Denet, William : Wellingborough | 270 |
| Durande, Nicholas : Dallington | 274 |
| Dobbe, Reynold : Ashby Davy | 302 |
| Dyckens, Thomas : Wadenhoe | 264 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Esgreye, John : Northampton | 13 |
| Eltington, Thomas : Lilbourne | 20 |
| Emerie, Rose : Sudborough | 39 |
| Ecton, William : Towcester | 67 |
| Edgley, William : Rockingham | 144 |
| Elmes, Thomas : Pytchley | 145 |
| Ealle, Richard : Hardingstone | 253 |
| Enderley, William : Towcester | 288 |
| Edwyn, Robert : Bozeat | 301 |
| Embrey, Ralf : Warkton | 306 |
| Fletcher, Philip : Oundle | 16 |
| Freeman, Richard : Stoke Albany | 20 |
| Flecknow, Elizabeth : Harpole | 40 |
| Freeman, Richard : Irchester | 49 |
| Fynne, Thomas : Raunds | 56 |
| Fysher, Sibley : Northampton | 57 |
| Farrow, Thos : Little Harrowden | 74 |
| Fewmens, Thomas : Stanford | 83 |
| Fowxe, Simon : Ashley | 109 |
| Fryth, Richard : Kettering | 126 |
| Fevar, Thomas : Kettering | 251 |
| Flamell, William : Olney, Barby | 281 |
| Fetrew, Richard : Heathencote | 283 |
| Fowlar, William : Clipsham | 289 |
| Fowke, Margaret : Mears Ashby | 289 |
| Fowler, William : Wardley | 152 |
| Folwell, William : Chacombe | 270 |
| Forest, Robert : Litchborough | 272 |
| Freeman, Thomas : Kislingbury | 273 |
| Fawkner, John : Stoke Dry | 275 |
| Fletcher, Margaret : Fotheringhay | 264 |
| Fawset, Grace : Towcester | 259 |
| Goodwyn, John : Corby | 1 |
| Gretlande, Alice : Belton | 29 |
| Gardener, John : Benefield | 41 |
| Gawthren, Geoffrey : Little Doddington | 53 |
| Goodgame, John : Brackley | 53 |
| Greene, John : Hardingstone | 66 |
| Gestwicke, Alice : Kelmarsh | 73 |
| Gybys, William : Quinton | 83 |
| Goston, Walter : Barton Seagrave | 84 |
| Garme, Thomas : Ryall | 85 |
| Godfrey, John : Barnack | 86 |
| Gill, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers | 115 |
| Gudwin, William : Northampton | 118 |
| Gandie, Henry : Old Stratford | 119 |
| Grobye, John : Faxton | 121 |
| Gibbs, James : Wellingborough | 129 |
| Gildard, John : Collingtree | 132 |
| Godewyn, William : Rushden | 249 |
| Garner, Henry : Liffield | 251 |
| Gybys, Nicholas : Byfield | 251 |
| Gymer, William : Lutton | 256 |
| Grome, William : Irthlingborough | 277 |
| Gybbon, John, clk. : Dodford | 279 |
| Garlyke, Thomas : Duston | 283 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Granny, William : Harringworth | 283 |
| Grey, William, clk. : Rothwell | 288 |
| Garrat, John, sen. : Belton | 291 |
| Gilbert, Stephen : Milton | 297 |
| Goodman, Thos: North Luffenham | 148 |
| Gardner, William : Oundle | 269 |
| Grene, Robert : Barnwell | 270 |
| Galoway, Alice : Chacombe | 271 |
| Gyll, Edmund : Hinton | 271 |
| Gudman, Wm: Weston-by-Welland | 264 |
| Hackentton, Thomas : Kettering | 4 |
| Haslewood, Thomas : Thrapston | 9 |
| Huett, Robert: Newton Bromswold | 10 |
| Hoggins, John : Staverton | 13 |
| Hancock, William : Farthinghoe | 13 |
| Hut, John : Earls Barton | 17 |
| Harris, Thomas : Grendon | 18 |
| Hardwick, Thomas: Castle Ashby | 18 |
| Harbert, John : Yelvertoft | 19 |
| Hollins, William : Woodford | 30 |
| Holcot, John : Hanging Houghton | 34 |
| Haul, Richard : Stanford | 42 |
| Hutchynsone, Hugh : Rushton | 45 |
| Helmer, Thomas : Brixworth | 48 |
| Haule, Thomas : West Haddon | 51 |
| Herdson, Thomas : Helmesthorpe | 54 |
| Horsley, John : Lyndon | 57 |
| Hickman, Henry : Walgrave | 67 |
| Hockins, Robert : Pattishall | 60 |
| Harrison, John : Harringworth | 63 |
| Hickman, Peter : Braunston | 59 |
| Hull, Lawrence : Wellingborough | 68 |
| Hills, Emme : Walgrave | 68 |
| Houghton, John : Draughton | 69 |
| Hobbs, Gregory : Quinton | 69 |
| Hill, John : Northampton | 73 |
| Harrison, Thomas : Northampton | 75 |
| Harris, Matthew : Welford | 96 |
| Hardyman, Wm: Norton Daventry | 98 |
| Harwood, John : Staverton | 100 |
| Hegges, Nicholas: Preston Capes | 107 |
| Harden, sir Humphrey : Harborough | 109 |
| Hopkins, Robert, sen.: Silverstone | 116 |
| Hogges, Thomas: Brington | 118 |
| Hedge, George : Paulerspury | 120 |
| Hatter, William : Northampton | 125 |
| Hecley, Agnes : Ridlington | 127 |
| Hammerton, John : Overstone | 127 |
| Hastings, John : Whissendine | 129 |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Lilford | 130 |
| Haselwood, Elizabeth : Kettering | 137 |
| Harrington, Ann : Ashwell | 138 |
| Huton, Alice : Burley | 140 |
| Holmes, Richard : Northampton | 141 |
| Hallywell, William : Harlestone | 144 |
| Hansard, Thomas : Clipstone | 250 |
| Hypwell, Anthony: Mears Ashby | 252 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Houghton, John : Gayton | 277 |
| Harrynston, Anne : Northampton | 278 |
| Hamerton, William : Wollaston | 278 |
| Herpyn, Thomas : Broughton | 278 |
| Hastwell, Margaret: Harringworth | 281 |
| Hearvey, John : Northampton | 283 |
| Haryngton, Thomas : Ashwell | 294 |
| Halford, Thomas : Naseby | 296 |
| Hutt, William : Rothwell | 248 |
| Harfar, Edward : Whissendine | 153 |
| Halle, Isabell : Braunston | 159 |
| Hives, John : Broke | 163 |
| Hetran, Richard : Guilsborough | 267 |
| Hull, Nicholas : Benefield | 271 |
| Hill, Richard : Cottesbrooke | 272 |
| Hornsby, Henry : Harringworth | 273 |
| Henson, sir John, clk. : Blakesley | 276 |
| Halewell, John | 276 |
| Harbart, Robert : Crick | 305 |
| Hymys, Richard : Staverton | 264 |
| Harrys, William : Staverton | 265 |
| Hallywell, William: Long Buckby | 308 |
| Ingram, John : Braybrooke | 83 |
| Ireland, Thomas : Lutton | 92 |
| Izod, sir John, clk. : Dodford | 276 |
| Johens, Thomas : Pytchley | 22 |
| Jenkins, George : Higham Ferrars | 48 |
| Joye, Thomas : East Haddon | 58 |
| Jones, Thomas : Pytchley | 59 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Naseby | 64 |
| Jenkinson, sir Hy: Market Overton | 93 |
| Jakeman, Thomas : Syresham | 112 |
| Jonson, Richard : Pytchley | 117 |
| Jenny, Francis : Abington | 135 |
| Johnson, Henry : Geddington | 267 |
| „ Thomas : Milton | 275 |
| Jeffern, William : Piddington | 300 |
| Kent, Richard : Spratton | 1 |
| Kislingburie, Thomas : Gayton | 3 |
| Keable, Richard : Everdon | 14 |
| Knight, Nicholas : Abthorpe | 17 |
| „ Edward : Slapton | 37 |
| Kilworth, Thomas : Crick | 41 |
| Kirbye, John : Grafton | 45 |
| Knott, John : Blisworth | 56 |
| Knight, Thomas : Bozeat | 62 |
| „ Agnes : Holdenby | 78 |
| King, William: Hanging Houghton | 89 |
| Knight, Alexander | 123 |
| Ketlowe, Henry : Strixton | 140 |
| Keffe, William : Onely, Barby | 253 |
| Kydall, William : Northampton | 292 |
| Knockstub, William : Thistleton | 293 |
| Keysoe, Edmond : Northampton | 293 |
| Knighton, John : Raunds | 302 |

| Book P, 1560-66, <i>continued.</i> | | Book P, 1560-66, <i>continued.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|------|
| Lutton, sir Wm, clk. : Bugbrooke | 21 | Mulsho, Elenor : Thingden | 255 |
| Lowe, Agnes : Bozeat | 31 | Moll, Thomas : Welford | 382 |
| Lynnel, James : Whilton | 43 | Moryng, Thos : Irthlingborough | 289 |
| Luck, Agnes : Overstone | 51 | Maddye <i>alias</i> Sawyer, John : | |
| Lyne, Henry : Lower Heyford | 52 | Titchmarsh | 293 |
| Lord, William : Yelvertoft | 72 | Marite, Robert : Norton | 296 |
| Levinge, Henry : Little Doddington | 78 | Malyner, Robert : Newnham | 252 |
| Lucas, Robert : Ravensthorpe | 79 | Margaretts, William : Broke | 153 |
| Likers, Edmund : Sywell | 120 | Man, William : Oakham | 162 |
| Luke, Richard : Moulton | 120 | Morket, William : West Haddon | 267 |
| Lancton, John : Culworth | 122 | Manfield, Elizabeth | 275 |
| Lyne, Richard : Long Buckby | 135 | Mayeowe, Thomas : Pattishall | 301 |
| Landen, John : Cogenhoe | 136 | Marshe, Agnes : Cottesbrooke | 301 |
| Lyon, Robert : Harringworth | 142 | Mansell, John : Great Harrington | 307 |
| Lovell, John : Sulgrave | 250 | Nicollas, Richard : Raunds | 10 |
| Ladkins, Thomas : Boddington | 254 | Nicolas, Alice : Raunds | 10 |
| Lenton, William : Ashton, Oundle | 277 | Newby, Henry : Greens Norton | 21 |
| Ladbroke, Roger : Chacombe | 283 | Nobull, Elene : Northampton | 26 |
| Lyncoln, Robert : Northampton | 295 | Nicholson, Stephen : Daventry | 60 |
| Lyne, Alice : Nortoft | 296 | Nutt, Henry : Newnham | 105 |
| Lowke, Richard : Ravensthorpe | 248 | Newham, Thomas : Thingdon | 145 |
| Lackington, Thomas : Oundle | 267 | Norton, William : Bugbrooke | 146 |
| Lame, Robert : Old | 274 | Newman, William : Floore | 284 |
| Lyne, John : Gayton | 302 | Overend, Robert : Brackley | 93 |
| Lukas, Richard : Onely, Barby | 305 | Onlye, Edward : Stanford | 121 |
| Lovell, Robert : Nortoft | 307 | Odam, Elizabeth : Boddington | 121 |
| Lovell, — | 308 | Orlyngbere, George : Ecton | 282 |
| Morecott, Thomas : Barby | 2 | Penn, Edmund : Alderton | 19 |
| Mason, Richard : Irchester | 15 | Palmer, William : Badby | 23 |
| Moscott, Thomas : Dodford | 16 | Pecke, Thomas : Middleton, Cot- | |
| Mobbes, Jno, sen. : Great Houghton | 17 | tingham | 23 |
| Marryatte, Rich., sen. : Towcester | 23 | Pull, William : Eydon | 28 |
| Maior, John : Great Brington | 32 | Pyston, Philip : Bozeat | 35 |
| „ Richard : Kislingbury | 35 | Parker, Alice : Great Billing | 36 |
| Maryet, John : Arthingworth | 38 | Pykeford, John : Long Buckby | 39 |
| Mabott, John : Wellingborough | 39 | Payne, Thomas : Wykeham | 46 |
| Moyer, Alice : Walgrave | 40 | Purse, Roger : Floore | 49 |
| Margetts, John : Broke | 49 | Parkins, Robert : Hartwell | 55 |
| Manton, John : Desborough | 56 | Pittman, Thomas : Weekley | 63 |
| Marshall, Thomas : Wilbarston | 63 | Prest, John : Kilsby | 81 |
| Maryet, Richard : Little Houghton | 66 | Porter, John : Grendon | 104 |
| Marriott, Antony : Upton | 73 | Pell, Richard : Astcote | 112 |
| Maryett, Thos : Hanging Houghton | 75 | Powcher, John : Welton | 115 |
| Musgrave, Lawrence : Titchmarsh | 84 | Parsons, John : Charwelton | 120A |
| Mace, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 85 | Pickering, Simon : Ashby | 124 |
| Malcher, John : Farthinghoe | 96 | Parker, John : Ringstead | 130 |
| Mole, Richard : Lilburne | 96 | Parke, Edward : Thisleton | 131 |
| Malby, William : Crick | 97 | Punsey, Edward : Higham Ferrers | 132 |
| Marchant, William : Stanwick | 104 | Pargitter, George : Thenford | 134 |
| Mayler, John : Wellingborough | 108 | Pilkington, William : Barlythorpe | 143 |
| Merye, Richard : Towcester | 110 | Palady, William : Hardwick | 279 |
| Marche, Wm : Hanging Houghton | 111 | Pryckett, Richard : Brigstock | 281 |
| Mabbs, John : Slapton | 112 | Pye, Thomas : Rothwell | 284 |
| Moulton, William : Brixworth | 114 | Parcke, John : Newington | 290 |
| Morton, Thomas : Grafton | | Perkins, Thomas, sen. : Hartwell | 297 |
| Underwood | 116 | Percival, John : Ecton | 154 |
| Mertayne, William : Boughton | 123 | Pickwell, John : Preston | 161 |
| Moh'm, Walter : Overston | 128 | | |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Peyrtrye, Robert : King's Cliffe | 271 |
| Phillips, Hy : Charlton, Newbottle | 272 |
| Parcel, William : Gayton | 275 |
| Pillgram, Thomas : Heyford | 301 |
| Quenningborow, William : Teigh | 156 |
| Quynce, Lawrance : Loddington | 263 |
| Redye, Thomas : Guilsborough | 4 |
| Rysley, Robert : Oundle | 5 |
| Roote, sir Wm, clk. : Northampton | 8 |
| Rande, Alice : Northampton | 12 |
| Rodegere, Richard : Pytchley | 24 |
| Robinson, Jno: Grafton Underwood | 30 |
| Randall, Robert : Cransley | 32 |
| Robinson, Thomas : Wollaston | 35 |
| " William : Earls Barton | 50 |
| Ransone, Robert : Whiston | 51 |
| Rotte, Lawrence: Middleton Malsor | 59 |
| Reppyngall, John : Eydon | 97 |
| Ryve, Robert : Whilton | 101 |
| Rowe, Humphrey : Whiston | 111 |
| Rowton, Thomas : Kettering | 122 |
| Ridlington, William : Braunston | 131 |
| Reynolds, Robert : Weedon Beck | 143 |
| Robyns, Thomas : Floore | 250 |
| Roger, Barth : Wellingborough | 256 |
| Rowell, Henry : Raunds | 280 |
| Slye, Isabella : Ravensthorpe | 8 |
| Sanders, Rich: Weston-by-Weedon | 12 |
| Sothorne, Alice : Kilsby | 18 |
| Salerde, Elizabeth : Stoke Dry | 24 |
| Smithe, Alice : Brington | 26 |
| Savyn, Richard : Kislingbury | 29 |
| Saywell, John : Croughton | 32 |
| Smythwell, John : Warmington | 46 |
| Symsson, John : Higham Ferrers | 53 |
| Shepard, James : Northampton | 54 |
| Smart, John : Middleton Cheney | 70 |
| Starton, Margaret : Great Brington | 74 |
| Smythe, John : Faxton | 79 |
| Savyche, Richard : Boddington | 81 |
| Sharpe, Richard : Wing | 90 |
| Stocks, John : Narborough | 90 |
| Sywell, Alice : Northampton | 91 |
| Sanders, Richard : Woodend, Blakesley | 95 |
| Sutton, Catherine : Little Bowden | 102 |
| Smyth, John : Carlton | 105 |
| " Jane : Walgrave | 114 |
| Sansom, Wm : Marston Trussell | 116 |
| Stutsbury, Agnes : Evenley | 132 |
| Stermer, Hugh : Harlestone | 141 |
| Seyley, William : Aynhoe | 144 |
| Smyth, John : East Haddon | 251 |
| Stuttysbury, Thomas : Evenley | 256 |
| Slane, William : Harrowden | 280 |
| Stretton, William : Twywell | 280 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Skeffington, Antho, clk. : Glaston | 289 |
| Shelde, John, sen. : Preston | 248 |
| Smyth, David : Langham | 151 |
| Stone, Harry : Lyndon | 159 |
| Smythe, John : Daventry | 267 |
| Spencer, John : Rockingham | 268 |
| Smythe, Henry : Carlton | 274 |
| " Wm : Silsworth, Watford | 275 |
| " William : Preston | 276 |
| Shereffe, Robert : Culworth | 263 |
| Spencer, Gregory : Sibbertoft | 265 |
| Saunders, Richd : Canons Ashby | 260 |
| Thrope, Anne : Oakham | 22 |
| Taylor, William : Barnwell | 27 |
| Toye, Robert : Eydon | 31 |
| Thonger, John : Charwelton | 49 |
| Tysdaull, James : Northampton | 54 |
| Tomkins, Robert : Staverton | 57 |
| Thomson, John : Naseby | 106 |
| Tulle, Jno: Marston St. Lawrence | 119 |
| Tayler, William : Northampton | 139 |
| " Nicholas : Murcott, Long Buckby | 141 |
| Tawyer, John : Stanwick | 296 |
| Tokye, Henry : South Luffenham | 159 |
| Thomson, Wm : Stoke Bruerne | 268 |
| Typladye, John : Castor | 271 |
| Underwoode, Wm : Uppingham | 249 |
| Viall, Thomas : Luddington | 45 |
| Valence, Robert : Hinton | 81 |
| Wilbie, Thomas : Boughton | 11 |
| Wodford, John : Northampton | 9 |
| White, John : Harlestone | 19 |
| Watts, John : Sudborough | 20 |
| Webb, William : Bozeat | 24 |
| Wylles, Nicholas : Woodford | 24 |
| Wyet, William : Warkworth | 35 |
| Wills, John : Preston-on-the-Hill | 40 |
| Wolleson, Elizabeth : Barnwell | 44 |
| Wartkin, Robt : Marston Trussell | 46 |
| Wolston, John : Yardley Hastings | 47 |
| Wheatly, John : Syresham | 48 |
| Warrine, William : Falcott | 52 |
| Wanfort, Joan : Titchmarsh | 63 |
| Wurteley, Wm, clk. : Stoke Albany | 66 |
| Warner, William : Achurch | 67 |
| Wright, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 69 |
| Walker, Henry : Castle Ashby | 76 |
| " Gregory : East Haddon | 80 |
| Woodward, Robert : Cosgrave | 80 |
| Wyse, John : Stanford | 83 |
| Wells, William : Evenley | 96 |
| Worters, Robert : Cranford | 99 |
| Wills, John : Newnham | 99 |
| Waryn, John : Great Oxenden | 100 |
| Wade, Henry : Clipstone | 101 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Wakelyn, Hugh : Eydon | 103 |
| Whiting, John : Wootton | 105 |
| Warwick, Thomas : Blakesley | 107 |
| Winckley, Richard : Burcote | 113 |
| Webbe, Henry : Newbottle | 120a |
| Watson, Henry : Desborough | 120a |
| Ward, Thos : Middleton Cheney | 123 |
| Worthington, Wm : Ridlington | 124 |
| Walker, John : Northampton | 124 |
| Watkins, Edward : Watford | 125 |
| Warden, William : Great Billing | 133 |
| Watkinson, John : Brigstock | 142 |
| Wright, Andrew : Geddington | 143 |
| Watts, Thomas : East Haddon | 253 |
| Wynspeyr, Marg : Norton Daventry | 255 |
| Wyrte, Alice : Hambledon | 278 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Wright, Thomas : Hackleton | 285 |
| Woodward, John : Hannington | 286a |
| Welche, Catherine : West Haddon | 288 |
| Walcote, Richard : Lyndon | 158 |
| West, Thomas : Crick | 271 |
| Waklin, John : Deane | 303 |
| Whittell, Richard : Deane | 305 |
| Watson, Nicholas : Clay Coton | 307 |
| Ward, Thomas : Brigstock | 265 |
| Whatson, William : Braunston | 260 |
| Warde, Robert : Farndon | 260 |
| Woode, Isabel : Collingtree | 308 |
| Yarnwinger, John : Kings Sutton | 7 |
| Yorke, Saunders : Lamport | 55 |
| Yerland, John : Preston, Rutland | 89 |

Book Q, 1558 and 1559.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Alye, Alice : Kilsby | 16 |
| Addams, Richard : Litchborough | 22 |
| Aylwarde, John : Collingtree | 30 |
| Arys, Thomas : Badby | 51 |
| Allen, William : Hackleton | 71 |
| Ashebye, William : Guilsborough | 76 |
| Allingham, Boniface : Clapton | 120 |
| Anson, Thomas : Ecton | 148 |
| Atkyns, Thomas : Stowe | 171 |
| Aldershawe, Alfred : Kettering | 192 |
| Barnes, John : Cottesbrooke | 4 |
| Bluncke, Henry : Kislingbury | 5 |
| Bayse, Richard : Piddington | 8 |
| Burnell, Robert : Rothersthorpe | 11 |
| Butler, William : Preston Capes | 12 |
| Bull, William : Everdon | 15 |
| Burke, John : Titchmarsh | 32 |
| Bate, John : Holdenby | 36 |
| Bowman, John : Ashby | 39 |
| Bocke, John : Hannington | 41 |
| Bennett, Leond : Ashby St. Ledgers | 51 |
| Burgis, Richard : Braybrooke | 52 |
| Byllinge, John : Cransley | 53 |
| Boyes, John : Ashby St. Ledgers | 62 |
| Brightmore, Richard : Hackleton | 63 |
| Browne, Robert : Cransley | 63 |
| Barwell, Agnes : Yardley Hastings | 66 |
| Buckley, Letitia : Ashby St. Ledgers | 70 |
| „ Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers | 70 |
| Beare, Henry : Rothersthorpe | 72 |
| Boswer, Robert : Clipston | 78 |
| Bryan, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 81 |
| Boughton, John : Holcot | 82 |
| Banburie, Leodgar : Crick | 84 |
| Barker, John : Winwick | 85 |
| Browne, John : Brington | 91 |
| Barrett, John : Arthingworth | 93 |
| Bayley, Richard : Brackley | 97 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Boyes, William : Dallington | 98 |
| Bull, William : Pytchley | 100 |
| Brooke, Edmund : Helmdon | 108 |
| Battam, Thomas : Dallington | 111 |
| Benyngton, William : Benefield | 121 |
| Biddington, Robert : Barnwell | 124 |
| Bellamy, Robert : Whissendine | 133 |
| Burton, Thomas : Braunston | 136 |
| Bradforde, Henry : Manton | 138 |
| Browe, Richard : Langham | 143 |
| Burgis, Henry : Raunds | 147 |
| Byshoppe, Margery : Isham | 148 |
| Bull, William : Bugbrooke | 154 |
| Baylie, Agnes : Litchborough | 162 |
| Belche, Richard : Kilsby | 163 |
| Baseley, Simon : Hellidon | 165 |
| Bennett, John : Benefield | 175 |
| „ William : Abington | 178 |
| Bowman, Richard : Clipston | 178 |
| Boswoorthe, Hen : Easton Maudit | 180 |
| Bull, Edmund : Culworth | 187 |
| Butlyn, Agnes : Hollowell | 192 |
| Browne, John : Spratton | 194 |
| Bristowe, William : Ecton | 195 |
| Byllinge, Anthony : Weekley | 33 |
| Clarke, Richard : Welford | 2 |
| Catman, Robert : Duston | 3 |
| Custons, Thomas : Wellingborough | 4 |
| Crosbie, Henry : Bugbrooke | 5 |
| Crosse, John : Harlestone | 6 |
| Chauntrell, John : Norton | 17 |
| Cockenhall, Arthur : Litchborough | 21 |
| Coove, John : Pattishall | 26 |
| Cave, William : Yelvertoft | 30 |
| Crispe, Thomas : Naseby | 32 |
| Cowley, Margaret : Aynhoe | 41 |
| Cockes, Gregory : Abington | 41 |
| Crayne, Richard : Kislingbury | 43 |

Book Q, 1558-59, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Clarke, Thomas : Hinton | 62 |
| Collys, Alfred : Kingsthorpe | 66 |
| Camsylde, John : Harleston | 68 |
| Cooke, William : Duston | 74 |
| Cocke, Henry : Floore | 75 |
| Cave, Lambert : Yelvertoft | 86 |
| Chapman, Thomas : Sibbertoft | 86 |
| Coosyns, Margaret : Scaldwell | 99 |
| Carvell, John : Kisingbury | 105 |
| Cherye, Alice : Arthingworth | 112 |
| Collyar, Thomas : Lilford | 121 |
| Cockeson, Thomas : Sutton | 141 |
| Coossyns, John : Tinwell | 141 |
| Curtes, William : Rushden | 152 |
| Chaplen, William : Fawsley | 159 |
| Clarke, Margaret : Everdon | 159 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Braunston | 164 |
| „ Robert : Burton Latimer | 172 |
| Chapman, John : East Haddon | 174 |
| Corbie, Thomas : Faxton | 177 |
| Curtes, Richard : Holcot | 149 |
| Cley, Richard : Wellingborough | 49 |
| Dowse, Richard : Walgrave | 9 |
| Dycons, Isabella : Braunston | 18 |
| Dorrell, Robert : Cogenhoe | 46 |
| Dounckley, Robert : Crick | 81 |
| Durrand, Agnes : Harrowden | 97 |
| Diccon, William : Aldwinckle | 117 |
| Dawes, John : Warkton | 129 |
| Dawson, William : Collyweston | 137 |
| Dyckes, John : Higham Ferrers | 151 |
| Dounckley, James : Cold Higham | 184 |
| Davison, Thomas : Rothwell | 191 |
| Eaton, Freemand : Crick | 24 |
| Elmar, John : Doddington | 37 |
| Eva, Robert : Raunds | 145 |
| Elson, Bryan : Northampton | 179 |
| Earle, Nicholas : Grafton | 6 |
| Eldershawe, Alfred : Kettering | 192 |
| Frenche, Thomas : Barby | 10 |
| Fostar, Robert : Braunston | 11 |
| Fosse, Thomas : Braunston | 12 |
| Frysbye, William : King's Cliff | 26 |
| Foscotte, Thomas : Ecton | 39 |
| Franice, William : Clipston | 77 |
| Freman, Mary : Arthingworth | 104 |
| „ John : Arthingworth | 104 |
| Fezande, William : Titchmarsh | 118 |
| Freman, Edmund : Langham | 139 |
| Fowler, Ralph : Hambleton | 140 |
| Freman, John : Langham | 155 |
| Fluence, Andrew : Claycoton | 184 |
| Foxxe, Radulph : Duston | 55 |
| Grobye, Richard : Kilsby | 160 |
| Gunne, Robert : Raunds | 145 |
| Gyles, Thomas : Norton | 13 |

Book Q, 1558-59, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Garratt, William : Thorpe Malsor | 45 |
| Geffes, John : Brampton | 54 |
| Gylbart, John : Welford | 57 |
| Gardner, Thomas : Guilsborough | 89 |
| Gylbart, Robert : Kisingbury | 113 |
| Greene, Robert : Brigstock | 141 |
| Goode, William : Collyweston | 144 |
| Greene, Thomas : Braybrooke | 148 |
| Garrett, Michael : Earls Barton | 155 |
| Groobbe, Simon : Faxton | 170 |
| Greene, Thomas : Lamport | 173 |
| Garrett, William : Guilsborough | 182 |
| Groobbe, Thomas : Faxton | 177 |
| Gylbart, Thomas : Northampton | 31 |
| Greene, Thomas : Kilsby | 17 |
| Garratt, Eleanor : Thorpe Malsor | 40 |
| Greene, Thomas : Crick | 80 |
| Harbard, William : Crick | 3 |
| Hodges, Henry : Daventry | 11 |
| Hobbes, John : Ashby St. Ledger | 23 |
| Hewyt, Thos : Ashby St. Ledger | 23 |
| Hylles, John : East Haddon | 27 |
| Harrison, William : Ashby | 25 |
| Hullye, Richard : Lilbourne | 29 |
| Hollys, Richard : Brafield | 31 |
| Heyward, Alice : Corby | 38 |
| Hodges, John : Abington | 40 |
| Horpoll, John : Northampton | 54 |
| Hensman, Henry : Ecton | 58 |
| Howson, Richard : Brampton | 64 |
| „ Agnes : Courteenhall | 65 |
| Harris, Edward : Braunston | 73 |
| „ John : Hardingstone | 73 |
| Hinton, Robert : Farndon | 96 |
| Hause, William | 101 |
| Harris, Margery : Twywell | 116 |
| „ Margery | 117 |
| Hopkyns, George : Uppingham | 132 |
| Harris, John : Newnham | 164 |
| Hall, Richard : Kilsby | 166 |
| Hallywell, Isabella ; Brington | 181 |
| Hobbes, John : Quinton | 185 |
| Holman, John : Alderton | 186 |
| Howe, Ralph : Great Billing | 189 |
| Hallywell, Richard : Brington | 193 |
| Izarde, William : Daventry | 17 |
| Ingram, William : Collingtree | 42 |
| „ John : Broughton | 71 |
| Jones, Ambrose : Crick | 7 |
| Jesson, John : Daventry | 18 |
| Janeway, John : Coton | 50 |
| Jackeson, Stephen : Clapton | 123 |
| Joyse, Stephen : Hargrave | 150 |
| Janney, John : Coton | 188 |
| Knight, John : Long Buckby | 27 |
| Knyght, Richard : Brampton | 55 |

Book Q, 1558-59, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Knicht, William : Brampton | 56 |
| „ Richard : Walgrave | 67 |
| „ James : Dallington | 98 |
| Knyght, William : Holdenby | 114 |
| Kyerke, Reginald : Weekley | 127 |
| Knolles, Oliver : Newnham | 162 |
| Kynnynge, William : Newbottle | 167 |
| „ Henry : Brington | 94 |
| Lynnell, Richard : Whilton | 9 |
| Lucas, John : Hollowell | 19 |
| Leson, John : Everdon | 21 |
| Lyne, William : Cold Ashby | 28 |
| Lawe, Robert : King's Cliffe | 45 |
| Langley, Henry : Harroden | 50 |
| Leesse, Richard : Brooke | 140 |
| Lanche, Philip : Wardley | 143 |
| Lyllye, John : Orlingbury | 149 |
| Longe, Elizabeth : Sudborough | 116 |
| Marriat, Richard : Kislingbury | 8 |
| Marryat, Richard : Floore | 14 |
| Mountgarey, William : Braunston | 14 |
| Mutton, Agnes : Holdenby | 43 |
| Marriat, John : Old Stratford | 59 |
| Mason, Thomas : Crick | 68 |
| Manshyar, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 84 |
| Moore, William : Welford | 84 |
| Mowre, Elizabeth : Welford | 88 |
| Marryat, John : Quinton | 98 |
| Marshe, William : Cottesbrooke | 101 |
| Moyseley, Humfrey : Pytchley | 107 |
| Marryat, Alice : Kislingbury | 109 |
| Moore, John : Sutton | 127 |
| Manerton, Hadling : Helpstone | 138 |
| Mydleton, Wm : Harringworth | 153 |
| Marshall, Thomas : Ringstead | 169 |
| Malton, John : Claycoton | 171 |
| Morris, John : Ecton | 180 |
| Molton, William : Brixworth | 174 |
| Marshe, Richard : Claycoton | 182 |
| Mayhoo, Thomas : Cosgrove | 183 |
| Norton, William : Brackley | 96 |
| Newnham, Wm : Middleton | |
| „ Cheney | 131 |
| Norris, Robert : Kilsby | 166 |
| Nutte, Robert : Newnham | 167 |
| Odam, Edward : Braunston | 16 |
| Olyver, John : Denford | 122 |
| Olyver, Richard : Wilbarston | 132 |
| Osburne, Thomas : Moulton | 156 |
| Phillippes, John : Paulerspury | 6 |
| Payne, Elizabeth : Sutton | 35 |
| Pell, Christopher : Hannington | 42 |
| Phippes, Richard : Paulerspury | 44 |
| Parker, John : Rothwell | 52 |
| Palmer, Richard : Duston | 57 |
| Pampion, Thomas : Eastcote | 57 |

Book Q, 1558-59, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Pampion, Henry : Gayton | 62 |
| Pratt, Thomas : Towcester | 70 |
| Peckam, Lawrence : Harrowden | 83 |
| Polcher, John : Kilsby | 112 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Benefield | 122 |
| Peper, John : Weekley | 128 |
| Page, Thomas : Brigstock | 133 |
| Pytts, William : Hambleton | 137 |
| Parkar, Christopher : Cranford | 144 |
| Parkyns, James : Whilton | 146 |
| Pettytt, Richard : Ringstead | 146 |
| Pryor, Joan : Northampton | 168 |
| Pytman, Lionel : Earls Barton | 186 |
| Palmer, John : Claycoton | 190 |
| Ryse, Richard : Kettering | 2 |
| Robartes, Anthony : Cottesbrooke | 6 |
| Robyns, Robert : Silverstone | 33 |
| Rayton, Richard : Bulwick | 38 |
| Ryton, John : Stowe | 39 |
| Richardson, John : Dallington | 90 |
| „ James : Cold Ashby | 82 |
| Rast, Thomas : Clipston | 91 |
| Rogers, Robert : Pytchley | 100 |
| Randell, William : Hanging | |
| „ Houghton | 108 |
| Rogers, John : Pytchley | 108 |
| Rothwell, Adam : Benefield | 125 |
| Rowell, Thomas : Cottingham | 128 |
| Rothwell, Thomas : Weldon | 132 |
| Raynbowe, Thomas : Middleton | |
| „ Cheney | 160 |
| Rogers, Henry : Northampton | 176 |
| Stormer, Richard : Harleston | 1 |
| Sharpe, William : Floore | 7 |
| Sabyne, Thomas : Braunston | 12 |
| Seyton, Matthew : Maidford | 20 |
| Smythe, John : Braunston | 22 |
| Sutton, William : Great Bowden | 30 |
| Scotte, Simon : Lilbourn | 33 |
| Sawyarne, Rosa : Stoke Doyle | 34 |
| Smythe, William : Oakley | 24 |
| Stowe, Henry : Culworth | 37 |
| Shrewsbie, John : Great Oakley | 44 |
| Smythe, John : Collingtree | 34 |
| Sculthorpe, Thomas : Laxton | 45 |
| Smythe, Robert : Ravensthorpe | 60 |
| „ Anne : Irthlingborough | 61 |
| Slaye, Hugh : Wellingborough | 64 |
| Sowthe, John : Crowthon | 67 |
| Symons, Nicholas : Kelmarsh | 69 |
| Spencer, Henry : Wootton | 72 |
| Symkyns, William : Abthorpe | 95 |
| Swynford, Richard : Naseby | 103 |
| Savage, William : Woodford | 105 |
| Sowthern, William : Kilsby | 109 |
| Smyth, Simon : Brockhall | 110 |
| Stevenson, Rich : Fotheringhay | 115 |

Book Q, 1558-59, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Smyth, John : Warmington | 119 |
| Steven, Richard : Stoke Doyle | 123 |
| Smythe, John : Hambledon | 134 |
| „ Robt : Wellingborough | 154 |
| Smyth, Richard : Newnham | 158 |
| Spencer, William : Harrowden | 162 |
| Spence, Isabel : Braybrooke | 188 |
| Tarrie, William : Middleton | 25 |
| Twickden, Joan : Buckton | 46 |
| Turner, John : Great Oakley | 47 |
| Thorpe, Thomas : King's Cliffe | 48 |
| Taylor, William : Burton Latimer | 56 |
| Taylor, John : Great Bowden | 77 |
| Tooley, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 79 |
| Tewe, Richard : Harpole | 80 |
| Terron, George : Harrowden | 87 |
| Tomson, Richard : Harrowden | 88 |
| Tyms, Robert : Duston | 107 |
| Templer, Simon : Weston | 126 |
| „ John : Bulwick | 130 |
| Tomson, George : Kilsby | 161 |
| Uffington, William : Seaton | 135 |
| Wells, Agnes : Doddington | 1 |
| „ Richard : Long Buckby | 2 |
| „ William : Dodford | 10 |
| Wethebedd, John : Braunston | 14 |

Book Q, 1558-59, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Warwicke, Thomas : Heyford | 16 |
| Wyldeboore, John : King's Cliffe | 25 |
| Warde, Richard : Yelvertoft | 29 |
| Walker, William : Whittlebury | 32 |
| Watts, Henry : Cottingham | 36 |
| Wilkynson, Rich : Northampton | 48 |
| Waldinge, Richard : Long Buckby | 51 |
| Woodfild, Thomas : Old | 65 |
| Wanley, William : Stamford | 77 |
| Ward, Robert : Clipston | 78 |
| Wade, Thomas : Clipston | 79 |
| West, Richard : Crick | 89 |
| Warde, Richard : Whitfield | 92 |
| Wrighte, John : Maidford | 95 |
| Wells, Thomas : Greatworth | 102 |
| Wynde, Thomas : Pytchley | 106 |
| Woorrall, John : Overthorpe | 113 |
| Wyllymott, Edward : Wadenhoe | 118 |
| Wytt, William : Corby | 126 |
| Warde, Agnes : Belton | 142 |
| Wawkett, Margaret : Silverstone | 151 |
| Wells, Robert : Harringworth | 153 |
| Wattes, Robert : Thingdon | 156 |
| Wymonte, Wm : Braybrooke | 188 |
| Waddington, William : Yardley | 190 |
| Warner, Radulph : Northampton | 37 |
| Yorke, Thomas : Naseby | 110 |
| Yette, Richard : Preston Capes | 134 |

Book R, 1559 to 1562.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Alderman, Wm : Thorpe Malsor | 5 |
| Aris, John : Adstone | 6 |
| Arlam, John : Rothersthorpe | 10 |
| Adderton, Robert : Naseby | 17 |
| Anstie, Edmund : Braybrooke | 18 |
| Addams, Thomas : Wilbarston | 27 |
| Allen, Thomas : Little Bowden | 29 |
| Addershawe, Stephen | 31 |
| Adkyns, Henry : Wappenham | 35 |
| Akers, Richard : Silverstone | 38 |
| Abbott, Alfred : Whitfield | 43 |
| Aplyard, William : Kettering | 60 |
| Allen, Alice : Grendon | 61 |
| Atkyns, John : Long Buckby | 66 |
| Arrowsmyth, John : Welford | 91 |
| Ashen, John : Paulerspury | 121 |
| Atkyns, John : Wappenham | 129 |
| Abbatt, Margaret : Polebrook | 140 |
| Bawe, John : Wellingborough | 5 |
| Brayfild, Robert : Northampton | 7 |
| Banester, Agnes : Daventry | 19 |
| Batteson, James : Cotterstock | 21 |
| Browne, Thomas : Orlingbury | 22 |
| Breabie, John : Yardley Hastings | 26 |
| Bolton, Henry : Thenford | 27 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Brightwen, Robert : Gayton | 35 |
| Bryan, Thomas : Darlescote | 38 |
| Barton, Richard : Eydon | 41 |
| Brayne, Elizabeth : Darlescote | 42 |
| Bolton, Richard : Caldecote | 43 |
| Brampton, Thomas : Cranford | 47 |
| Byshoppe, John : Hargrave | 48 |
| Barwicke, Thomas : Ringstead | 52 |
| Bett, John : Burton Latimer | 53 |
| Burden, John : Thrapston | 56 |
| Billinge, Robert : Overstone | 58 |
| Baker, Thomas : Grafton | 60 |
| Barnes, John : Stowe | 62 |
| Burnam, John : Winwick | 65 |
| Bycrott, Christop : Burton Latimer | 70 |
| Belters, William : Stoke Albany | 74 |
| Brownknave, Wm : Stoke Albany | 74 |
| Butlyn, John : Spratton | 84 |
| Brydge, Joan : Burton Latimer | 86 |
| Baker, Richard : Kettering | 93 |
| Brakes, William : Welton | 93 |
| Baxter, William : Sibbertoft | 100 |
| Beyson, John : Boughton | 102 |
| Baldocke, Richard : Braunston | 106 |
| Barnes, John : Kingsthorpe | 106 |
| Byrd, John : Benefield | 111 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Bradbie, Alice : Pilton | 112 |
| Bland, Thomas : Warkworth | 114 |
| Banester, John : Ashton | 116 |
| Braunston, Rich : Litchborough | 129 |
| Burbadge, Alice : Byfield | 132 |
| Bottrell, Thomas : Whilton | 144 |
| Bynckes, John : Ascote | 130 |
| Banburie, John : Drayton | 153 |
| Byshoppe, John : Hargrave | 154 |
| Capis, Thomas : Drayton | 1 |
| Cowpar, William : Benefield | 3 |
| Curts, John : Stanwick | 8 |
| Crutchley, Alice : Northampton | 20 |
| Clarke, William : Braybrook | 13 |
| Cooke, Richard : Newnham | 16 |
| Cottye, John : Rothwell | 23 |
| Clarke, William : Loddington | 26 |
| Clement, Richard : Northampton | 27 |
| Campyon, Wm : Marston Trussell | 28 |
| Clarke, William : Whilton | 28 |
| Coles, William : Sulgrave | 36 |
| Campyon, William : Thingdon | 50 |
| Cocks, John : Stanwick | 52 |
| Crowe, Robert : Ringstead | 54 |
| Clarke, William : Titchmarsh | 56 |
| Curts, Anthony : Stanwick | 57 |
| Carter, John : Cogenhoe | 57 |
| Cooke, Hugh : Doddington | 58 |
| Cowpar, Oliver : Welford | 69 |
| Cocks, Cecilia : Stanwick | 77 |
| Cocks, Elizabeth : Twywell | 77 |
| Cave, Richard : Warkton | 82 |
| Carvell, Edward : Harleston | 83 |
| Cocks, Thomas : Woollaston | 92 |
| Charles, Elizabeth : Oxenden | 93 |
| Cole, Robert : North Luffingham | 96 |
| Collyns, Frank : Greetham | 98 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Clipsham | 99 |
| Cooke, Simon : Whissendine | 109 |
| Conyer, Richard : Weekley | 111 |
| Clarke, William : Hinton | 128 |
| „ John : Courteenhall | 133 |
| Cradocke, John : Towcester | 141 |
| Chrystian, Thomas : Langham | 144 |
| Clarke, Alice : Brackley | 150 |
| Davie, Edmund : Northampton | 30 |
| Duffyn, John : Horton | 30 |
| Deacon, Roger : Thingdon | 45 |
| Drage, Elizabeth : Irthlingborough | 51 |
| Dangerfield, Robert : Woodford | 61 |
| Dunckley, Robert : Milton | 64 |
| Dust, Henry : Lilford | 79 |
| Dove, Robert : Manton | 98 |
| Dyckens, John : Oundle | 119 |
| Dove, Thomas : Blisworth | 133 |
| Dunckley, Roger : Brington | 135 |
| Doule, John : Blatherwick | 155 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Ele, William : Welford | 18 |
| Eyres, Agnes : Eastcote | 38 |
| Erbye, Edmund : Potterspury | 67 |
| Flecknowe, John : Newnham | 3 |
| French, John : Barby | 17 |
| Freman, John : Chelveston | 49 |
| Fezant, Isabella : Titchmarsh | 76 |
| Fowler, Hugh : Benefield | 78 |
| Fezant, William : Stoke Doyle | 80 |
| Folwell, Lambert : Wollaston | 82 |
| Fyll, John : Overton | 104 |
| Freman, Thomas : Arthingworth | 105 |
| Folwell, Thomas : Potterspury | 113 |
| Furnesse, William : Cold Higham | 149 |
| Gylbie, Robert : Weldon | 8 |
| Goodman, John : Badby | 10 |
| Garrett, John : Lamport | 24 |
| Grene, Radulph : Welford | 28 |
| Glennie, Thomas : Lilbourne | 65 |
| Gybbes, William : Earls Barton | 71 |
| Goodland, Robert : Wansford | 87 |
| Grene, Richard : Uppingham | 97 |
| Gurlinge, Richard : Wollaston | 103 |
| Goodfellowe, Richard : Scaldwell | 122 |
| Grome, Adrian : Castor | 137 |
| Gaywoodd, John : Cowlton | 146 |
| Hoxton, George : Duston | 10 |
| Hinckley, John : Ashby | 13 |
| Haynes, Edward : Moulton | 21 |
| Heyre, James : Isham | 25 |
| Humfrey, William : Kelmarsh | 29 |
| Houghton, William : Courteenhall | 31 |
| Hull, Richard : Easton Maudit | 60 |
| Holman, Robert : Lamport | 66 |
| Haddon, Margaret : Spratton | 69 |
| Hughey, Richard : Brigstock | 74 |
| Hayward, William : Woodford | 78 |
| Harkholl, Thomas : Abington | 84 |
| Henson, John : Polebrook | 87 |
| Hylton, Thomas : Stanion | 90 |
| Horne, Henry : Newnham | 93 |
| Harryson, Thomas : Northampton | 93 |
| Hoppingson, Richard : Cransley | 99 |
| Hull, Robert : Clipsham | 100 |
| Hoyte, Avorie : Brington | 101 |
| Halt, Nicholas : Braunston | 107 |
| Harryson, Robert : Thorpe | 108 |
| Hoybie, John : Ridlington | 118 |
| Hodges, John : Walgrave | 123 |
| Hill, Alexander : Walgrave | 126 |
| Henson, Harold : Slapton | 127 |
| Harryatts, John : Everdon | 130 |
| Henson, John : Armston | 134 |
| Hall, Margaret : Braunston | 138 |
| Hobson, Hen : Thorpe Waterfield | 141 |
| „ John : Old | 142 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Henson, William : Wootton | 142 |
| Hawgoode, Thomas : Brington | 149 |
| Ireland, William : Sutton | 12 |
| Illyman, Thomas : Boddington | 43 |
| Infield, William : Raunds | 49 |
| Ieme, Edward : Earls Barton | 59 |
| Ingram, Thomas : Arthingworth | 125 |
| Johnson, Ellen : Benefield | 112 |
| Kysbie, Robert : Harrowden | 109 |
| Knight, Richard : Claycoton | 132 |
| Lewes, Elizabeth : Faxton | 4 |
| Lyne, William | 15 |
| Lucke, William : Barby | 16 |
| Launden, John : Cogenhoe | 25 |
| Loddington, Hugh : Yardley | 46 |
| Lambart, Alice : Grafton | 63 |
| Lacke, John : Hardingstone | 67 |
| Lawrence, John : Irthingborough | 81 |
| Lawe, William : Billing | 83 |
| Lawrence, Robert : Manton | 88 |
| Lenton, Robert : Pipwell | 94 |
| Lyme, John : Silverstone | 119 |
| Leson, William : Everdon | 129 |
| Loftes, William : Oundle | 139 |
| Lynne, Robert : Kettering | 146 |
| Lucas, Robert : West Haddon | 146 |
| Morley, Thomas : Collyweston | 2 |
| Morgan, John : Blatherwick | 2 |
| Manyng, Joan : Grendon | 15 |
| Marshall, John : Raunds | 50 |
| Morcott, Richard : Winwick | 65 |
| Mabbott, John : Old | 68 |
| Margetts, Richard : Rushden | 95 |
| Melton, John : Burton | 95 |
| Maior, Edmund : Gayton | 104 |
| Morell, Thomas : Braunston | 107 |
| Mathewe, William : Brackley | 114 |
| Mabbott, Thomas : Hemington | 147 |
| Myllerye, John : Easton Maudit | 148 |
| Myffyn, John : Whitwell | 150 |
| Mynn, Richard : Towcester | 153 |
| Nethercott, John : Woodford | 18 |
| Nunn, John : Rothwell | 24 |
| Nicolls, Thos : Chipping Warden | 36 |
| Negouse, Richard | 55 |
| Nethercott, Richard : Thorpe | 85 |
| Neale, John : Brixworth | 132 |
| Plorett, Henry : Warmington | 1 |
| Preston, Margaret : Braybrook | 13 |
| Parsons, John : Loddington | 26 |
| Pole, William : Oxenden | 29 |
| Parker, John : Morton | 39 |
| Palmer, John : Orthingbury | 64 |
| Peake, William : Spratton | 69 |
| Peeres, Richard : Corby | 88 |
| Pharrowe, William : Easton Maudit | 93 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Page, Eleanor : Kingsthorpe | 96 |
| Peckham, Thomas : Burton | 100 |
| Payne, Richard : Newbottle | 105 |
| Parker, William : Northampton | 111 |
| Parye, Agnes : Gayton | 120 |
| Pearsall, Ralph : Northampton | 122 |
| Plowman, John : Ecton | 131 |
| Rose, Henry : Ravensthorpe | 11 |
| Readie, Robert : Moulton | 14 |
| Roberts, John : Norton | 40 |
| Roberye, Thomas : Armston | 60 |
| Reynolds, Isabella : Tansor | 79 |
| Reade, Robert : Aldwinckle | 81 |
| Raynden, Christopher : Addington | 85 |
| Richardson, Peter : Woodford | 85 |
| Rowlall, Richard : Corby | 90 |
| Richards, Robert : Kettering | 93 |
| Ricke, Edward : Kelmarsh | 101 |
| Randull, Richard : Farndon | 143 |
| Slye, Richard : Ravensthorpe | 4 |
| Spencer, Henry : Wellingborough | 7 |
| Sampson, William : Sibbertoft | 17 |
| Symons, Thos : Wick Hammond | 31 |
| Sampson, Henry : Broughton | 32 |
| Styles, Robert : Whiston | 33 |
| Symkyns, Richard : Irchester | 55 |
| Stanley, Margaret : Harleston | 63 |
| Smyth, Edward : Potterspury | 71 |
| Slye, William : Ravensthorpe | 73 |
| Starton, Richard : Brington | 75 |
| Smyth, Robert : Lutton | 77 |
| Stormer, Richard : Harleston | 82 |
| Smyth, John : Polebrook | 87 |
| „ Joan : Stanion | 91 |
| Sowthwick, Rowland : Houghton | 93 |
| Sylbie, Robert : Cranford | 97 |
| Smyth, George : Farndon | 101 |
| Sampson, Robert : Clipsham | 108 |
| Smyth, Henry : Morton | 115 |
| Sutton, Ralph : Northampton | 122 |
| Slynn, Agnes : Kingsthorpe | 125 |
| Skynner, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 126 |
| Shepherd, William : Nortoft | 134 |
| Sowth, William : Crowlton | 148 |
| Samitye, Margaret : Weston Favell | 154 |
| Turner, John : Barby | 18 |
| Treene, Robert : Rushton | 29 |
| Tompson, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 33 |
| Taylor, Thomas : Whittlebury | 34 |
| Thrapston, Peter : Raunds | 47 |
| Taylor, John : Plumpton | 61 |
| Tylton, John : North Luffingham | 75 |
| Taylor, John : Weldon | 92 |
| Teagle, Richard : Passenham | 93 |
| Taylor, John : Raunds | 94 |
| Tylton, Jasper : North Luffingham | 99 |
| Twyckden, William : Boughton | 104 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Tarrye, Isabella : Gayton | 115 |
| Trust, Richard : Tansor | 117 |
| Tompkyns, Edward : Boughton | 119 |
| Tompson, John : Everdon | 131 |
| Thacker, John : Northborough | 143 |
| Vernam, Edward : Claycoton | 12 |
| Vynton, James : Rothwell | 23 |
| Vallett, John : Irchester | 47 |
| Valentyne, William : Titchmarsh | 72 |
| Vorley, John : Grafton Underwood | 148 |
| Whyte, Edward : Rothwell | 2 |
| West, Henry : Thingden | 9 |
| " Thomas : Braybrook | 13 |
| Wornter, Henry : West Haddon | 13 |
| Whytton, James : Blakesley | 17 |
| Wade, Maurice : Kelmarsh | 20 |
| Welford, Joan : Houghton | 31 |
| " William : Broughton | 32 |
| Watts, Thomas : Syresham | 37 |
| Wright, John : Gayton | 37 |
| Wysedysh, Richard : Irchester | 46 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Walker, William : Easton Maudit | 48 |
| Wyseman, Robert : Thingdon | 54 |
| Watts, William : Islip | 54 |
| Weye, Richard : Marston | 57 |
| Watson, Richard : Broughton | 62 |
| Wythwall, John : Sywell | 62 |
| Wooddee, Robert : Marston | |
| St. Lawrence | 63 |
| Walton, William : Welford | 71 |
| Williamson, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 72 |
| Wyndlove, Richard : Stanford | 109 |
| Wilymott, Henry : Wadenhoe | 110 |
| Wilkynson, Joanna : Aldwinckle | 113 |
| Whytinge, Alice : Harleston | 123 |
| Wright, William : Brington | 124 |
| Watson, John : Brington | 126 |
| Ward, John : Cold Higham | 127 |
| Wright, Henry : Brington | 135 |
| Ward, Thomas : Old | 139 |
| Watts, William : Onley | 145 |
| Wills, Robert : Preston | 152 |
| Watkyn, Wm : Marston Trussell | 154 |

Book S, 1567 to 1569.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Aman, William : Little Houghton | 11 |
| Allyn, John : Farndon | 12 |
| Atwell, Emma : Wootton | 23 |
| Aboven, Richard : Chelston | 35 |
| Abodde, John : Little Billing | 37 |
| Allen, Thomas : Charwelton | 39 |
| Ashebie, John : Bugbrooke | 59 |
| Andrewes, Robert : Silverston | 70 |
| Alwinckle, Robert : Stoke Dry | 89 |
| Addyson, Christop : Thorpe Malzor | 100 |
| Arnold, Thomas : Aldwinckle | 164 |
| Bett, Anne : Kingsthorpe | 3 |
| " Henry : Kingsthorpe | 8 |
| Billinge, Agnes : Harringworth | 11 |
| Bucke, Ralph : Walgrave | 19 |
| Barnard, William : Towcester | 19 |
| Bullocke, Thomas : Heyford | 25 |
| Bull, Henry : Oakham | 29 |
| Boughton, Robert : Thistleton | 32 |
| Brett, William : Overton | 36 |
| Burrowes, Humfrie : Yelvertoft | 37 |
| Bradford, Roger : Stoke Bruerne | 43 |
| Buckerfield, Edward : Boddington | 45 |
| Byrt, Peter : Silverstone | 63 |
| Belch, Alexander : Barby | 64 |
| Beridge, John : Brampton | 65 |
| Burrowe, Ralph : Uppingham | 69 |
| Browne, John : Overton | 73 |
| Blowfield, Richard : Irthlingboro' | 79 |
| Banester, Margaret : Collyweston | 87 |
| Bebye, Jone : Thingdon | 90 |
| Broughton, Isabella : Thistleton | 92 |
| Bysshoppe, John : Newton | 93 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Buckerfield, John : Thorpe | |
| Mandeville | 95 |
| Bellamy, Thomas : Deane | 99 |
| Bartlemewe, Thomas : Werrington | 99 |
| Bowman, Thomas : Lowick | 103 |
| Browne, William : Ridlington | 104 |
| Coleman, John : Braybrook | 2 |
| Cozebie, John : Brampton | 13 |
| Cricke, William : Little Houghton | 14 |
| Cradocke, Edmund : Maidwell | 17 |
| Cotes, Hugh : Edgcote | 18 |
| Cartwright, William : Passenham | 20 |
| Chapman, Thomas : Kislingbury | 22 |
| Claredge, William : Denford | 27 |
| Clarke, Agnes : Chipping Warden | 29 |
| " Alice : Kelpisham | 30 |
| Coles, Thomas : Northampton | 33 |
| Cornyshe, Simon : Thornby | 34 |
| Creyton, Henry : Woodford | 43 |
| Clarke, Roger : Syresham | 44 |
| Carr, William : Kislingbury | 49 |
| Coppin, Humfrie : Gayton | 57 |
| Camfield, John : Harlston | 61 |
| Cleydon, Robert : Westhorpe | 63 |
| Curtis, Thomas : Wootton | 66 |
| Chyne, John : Long Buckby | 68 |
| Carrington, Thomas : Stoke Doyle | 69 |
| Chaplin, Thomas : Welton | 77 |
| Cocks, Marian : Stanwick | 78 |
| Cricke, Morrice : Kelmarsh | 79 |
| Caporne, Joan : Norton Daventry | 80 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Caldecote | 81 |
| Crowe, Elizabeth : Ringstead | 86 |

| <i>Book S, 1567-69, continued.</i> | | <i>Book S, 1567-69, continued.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Collyns, Richard : Lilborne | 88 | Hulcott, Francis : Oxendon | 35 |
| Cherrye, Thomas : Grendon | 88 | Hyll, Henry : Whilton | 35 |
| „ John : Grendon | 89 | Harborough, Thos : Weedon Beck | 40 |
| Coles, John : Brackley | 96 | Henson, Anne : Ashton | 40 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Clipstone | 103 | Hardinge, Richard : Whilton | 41 |
| Dayer, George : Wicke Dyve | 20 | Harryatt, Henry : Wellingborough | 41 |
| Dyckens, William : Broke | 30 | Hodge, Henry : Irthlingborough | 50 |
| Downyng, Eliz : Yardley Hastings | 39 | Harris, Agnes : Chipping Warden | 53 |
| Denton, Thomas : Little Houghton | 44 | Howers, Thomas : Syresham | 53 |
| Darbie, William : Stowe | 51 | Hopkins, John : Silverstone | 54 |
| Dowhurst, Robert : Byfield | 58 | Hodge, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 57 |
| Duglesse, Robert : Greatworth | 62 | Houghton, Robert : Gayton | 57 |
| Danyell, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers | 73 | Heyward, John : Spratton | 59 |
| Duke, Anne : Norton | 93 | Heynes, Agnes : Byfield | 60 |
| Davison, Christop: Easton Maudit | 100 | Hall, Roger : Hazelbeach | 66 |
| Deacon, Alice : Barnwell | 103 | Hey, Roger : Dean | 69 |
| Everell, William : Oundle | 2 | Hopkyns, Thomas : Denford | 72 |
| Emlinge, John : Oundle | 15 | Houghton, Alice : Orlingbury | 73 |
| Elmer, John : Brington | 28 | Howse, Richard : Northampton | 75 |
| Edlatt, John : Wellingborough | 55 | Helye, Thomas : Boddington | 90 |
| Edgeson, Nicholas : Langham | 85 | Hall, William : Kilsby | 104 |
| Eave, Thomas : Burton Latimer | 86 | Hackett, Robert : Manton | 40 |
| Edlinge, John : Arthingworth | 88 | Ingram, William : Rothersthorpe | 14 |
| Feernhard, Thomas : Ecton | 6 | „ John : Stanwick | 67 |
| Fosse, William : Floore | 22 | Indye, Thomas : Byfield | 91 |
| Fyssher, Richard : Great Billing | 42 | Julyan, Katherine : Brigstock | 25 |
| Fowkes, Thomas : Brockhall | 70 | Johnson, Nicholas : Gt. Houghton | 42 |
| Fosbroke, William : Cranford | 95 | Jenewaye, Thomas : West Haddon | 76 |
| Fletcher, Thomas : Oundle | 103 | Kyrke, Robert : Ashton | 29 |
| Grene, Morres : Warkton | 1 | Kenderdine, Stephen : Sywell | 33 |
| Gybbes, John : Hinton | 3 | Knott, Isabella : Blisworth | 41 |
| Gryffyn, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 7 | Kinge, Lion : Warkton | 51 |
| Gayner, Richard : Lowick | 10 | Kettle, John : Old | 86 |
| Gybson, Thomas : Moulton | 12 | Knight, William : Northampton | 97 |
| Grubbe, John : Ashby St. Ledgers | 17 | Labrum, Thomas : Hardingstone | 5 |
| Goodman, Miles : Oxendon | 25 | Lucas, Thomas : Boughton | 16 |
| Grene, John : Blisworth | 26 | Lavett, George : Weston | 24 |
| Glene, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 27 | Lackwoodde, Robert : Desborough | 28 |
| Good, Thomas : Islip | 31 | Lawford, Thomas : Lowicke | 32 |
| Gerfield, Robt : Ashby St. Ledgers | 33 | Lyne, Richard : Floore | 36 |
| Grymson, John : Syresham | 38 | Lovedaye, William : Brackley | 38 |
| Gurlinge, John : Wollaston | 50 | Lovell, Richard : Pattishall | 74 |
| Goozey, Richard : Wakerley | 56 | Leys, Richard : Hambleton | 84 |
| Gainfere, Agnes: Middleton Cheney | 63 | Lynnell, Richard : Tiffield | 85 |
| „ Thos : Middleton Cheney | 67 | Layd, Robert : Cransley | 98 |
| Garner, Robert : Harpole | 68 | Miller, William : Ashton | 1 |
| Grene, Thomas : Northampton | 74 | Merches, Elizabeth : Clay Coton | 3 |
| Good, Thomas : Burton Latimer | 77 | Meddowes, Thomas : Oakham | 8 |
| Grove, Edward : Overston | 78 | Marson, Elizabeth : Desborough | 16 |
| Goodriche, Florence : Whittlebury | 84 | „ Robert : Farndon | 18 |
| Gorrane, Humfrie : Glapthorne | 89 | Mollyner, Simon : Catesby | 21 |
| Gybyns, John : Newnham | 92 | Marryatt, Nicholas : Harpole | 23 |
| Hears, Thomas : Syresham | 5 | Maior, Richard : Blakesley | 26 |
| Hyllyarr, John : Potterspury | 20 | Marshall, Wm : Great Addington | 32 |
| Hucknell, Thomas : Weston | 22 | Martin, Robert : Old | 33 |
| Henson, Emma : Wootton | 23 | Mumfourth, Thomas : Aldwinckle | 45 |
| | | Markham, Robert : Brixworth | 56 |

| Book S, 1567-69, <i>continued.</i> | | Book S, 1567-69, <i>continued.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Maryatt, Robert : Blisworth | 56 | Smalles, Thomas : Brooke | 30 |
| Mayhoe, Margerie : Byfield | 58 | Sylbie, Walter : Polebrooke | 38 |
| Marston, Christiana : Draughton | 59 | Smyth, John : Carlton | 38 |
| Marchant, Joan : Stanwick | 94 | Setchell, John : Middleton | 39 |
| Mylward, Dorethia : Rothwell | 75 | Stormer, Thomas : Harleston | 44 |
| Mye, Thomas : Hargrave | 75 | Sturges, Robert : Clipston | 44 |
| Maydburie, Thos : Earls Barton | 82 | Seyridge, Thomas : Easton Maudit | 47 |
| Mohun, Joan : Wollaston | 98 | Stormer, John : Ecton | 48 |
| Morley, Robert : Northampton | 99 | Squyer, John : Catesby | 51 |
| Neale, Peter : Middleton Cheney | 4 | Sharley, Richard : Titchmarsh | 54 |
| Newton, James : Lilborne | 12 | Skynner, William : Irchester | 62 |
| Nicolls, John : Thrapston | 35 | Sylbie, Anthony : Raunds | 76 |
| Newett, Richard : Cranford | 36 | Smyth, Willam : Collyweston | 87 |
| North, William : Plumpton | 64 | Sawford, Thomas : Towcester | 91 |
| Nicolls, Robert : Weston | 74 | Stevens, John : Brackley | 94 |
| Nelson, George : Pitsford | 101 | Stawarke, Thomas : Northampton | 97 |
| Odbancke, William : Ashton | 37 | Shawar, Henry : Higham Ferrers | 97 |
| Patch, Richard : Yelvertoft | 1 | Tratter, Henry : Stoke Bruerne | 15 |
| Parker, John : Hackleton | 5 | Taylor, Agnes : Middleton | 37 |
| Pepers, Peter : Manton | 8 | Tester, John : Middleton | 40 |
| Plowman, Thomas : Stoke | 23 | Taylor, John : Little Bowden | 48 |
| Parker, John : Little Addington | 44 | Twyckden, William : Heyford | 56 |
| Parsons, Henry : Broughton | 52 | Thompson, Thomas : Long Buckby | 64 |
| Potter, Henry : Northampton | 53 | Taylor, Thomas : Deenethorpe | 65 |
| Plant, William : Pattishall | 54 | „ William : Deenethorpe | 78 |
| Pickeringe, Richard : Bugbrooke | 58 | Vans, Richard : Warmington | 34 |
| Parker, Peter : Aynhoe | 62 | Wheler, Isabella : Collingtree | 4 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Faxton | 63 | Wylson, John : Clay Coton | 4 |
| Page, Robert : West Haddon | 65 | Wilkinson, Thomas : Northampton | 4 |
| Percyfull, Wm : Irthlingborough | 73 | Wills, John : Hambleton | 8 |
| Palmer, Anthony : Scaldwell | 77 | White, Richard : Marston Trussell | 9 |
| Pond, William : Hardingstone | 77 | Watery, William : Blisworth | 14 |
| Penn, Richard : Alderton | 83 | Whitwell, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne | 17 |
| Parker, David : Marholm | 99 | Wright, Henry : Thrapston | 19 |
| Rowe, Richard : Alderton | 7 | Wills, Peter : Little Preston | 20 |
| Robynett, William : Blisworth | 7 | Wyndlove, Henry : Cottingham | 25 |
| Rogers, William : Gayton | 9 | Watts, William : Morcott | 26 |
| Rose, Richard : Grendon | 24 | Warwicke, Anne : Blakesley | 28 |
| „ Thomas : Kislingbury | 31 | Wheatley, Thomas : Ashton | 29 |
| Render, Thos : Little Addington | 43 | Webster, Richard : Barnwell | 31 |
| Rappett, John : Irchester | 48 | Walton, Robert : Byfield | 41 |
| Robyns, Alice : Brington | 52 | Wilbre, William : Great Billing | 42 |
| Righton, Robert : Kislingbury | 54 | Walter, John : Burton Latimer | 52 |
| Richards, Edward : Braddon | 60 | Wussotter, Eliz : West Haddon | 55 |
| Robyns, Thomas : Maidford | 67 | Wilymor, Alice : Northampton | 55 |
| „ Brian : Caldecote | 70 | Ward, Rich : Henwick, Bulwick | 61 |
| Roger, John : Yelvertoft | 75 | Warren, William : West Haddon | 66 |
| Rawson, Thomas : Evenley | 91 | Watts, Thomas : Plumpton | 76 |
| Robyns, Henry : Holdenby | 100 | Wells, John : Kelmarsh | 79 |
| Smyth, Isabella : Collingtree | 4 | Wright, Edward : Newton | 82 |
| Symson, Isabella : Ridlington | 6 | Watts, John : Kingsthorpe | 82 |
| Smyth, Richard : Belton | 6 | Wyse, John : Glapthorne | 83 |
| Sanson, John : Marston Trussell | 11 | Watts, John : Ashby Davy | 92 |
| Sysson, Thomas : Exton | 13 | Welch, Richard : Duston | 94 |
| Shittleworth, William : Towcester | 19 | Wooddford, Thomas : Rushton | 96 |
| Sproxen, Thomas : Wardley | 21 | Wollaston, John : Barnwell | 102 |
| | | Yewycke, John : Chipping Warden | 43 |

Book T, 1570 to 1577.

NOTE.—Pages 240, 241, 242, and 243, containing eleven Wills, are missing from this book.

| | | | |
|--|-----|---|-----------------|
| Andrewe, John : Broughton | 11 | Browne, William : Hannington | 13 ^o |
| Ashewood, Thomas : Cosgrove | 15 | Buckwell, Thos : Weedon Beck | 134 |
| Allen, Agnes : Brook | 31 | Blackwell, Peter : Middleton | |
| Ashebie, Thomas : Litchborough | 73 | | Cheney 137 |
| „ Richard : Litchborough | 80 | Bluncke, Alice : Kislingbury | 142 |
| Asplande, William : Naseby | 88 | Bayley, George : Litchborough | 143 |
| Addyson, William : Ufford | 93 | Bosworthe, Roger : Cottesbrooke | 149 |
| Adams, Paul : Stanion | 114 | „ Robert : Cottesbrooke | 149 |
| Agarde, Elizabeth : Broughton | 121 | Browne, Robert : Oakham | 152 |
| Alwards, Thos : Marston Trussell | 139 | Barbar, Thomas : Moulton | 154 |
| Addams, William : Sudborough | 153 | „ John : Moulton | 155 |
| Attons, William : Cottesbrooke | 168 | Bellamy, Anth : Market Overton | 158 |
| Angnes, William : Great Oxenden | 184 | Browne, William : Ravensthorpe | 156 |
| Andrewe, John : Long Buckby | 186 | Bull, Robert : Overthorpe | 158 |
| Arnold, Humphrey : Old | 196 | Berrie, Edward : Cranford | 163 |
| Ashebie, Robert : Bugbrook | 209 | Brawnston, William : Grimscote | 164 |
| Addington, Lowes : Potterspury | 235 | Burton, Ellis : Wing | 166 |
| Arthrope, Wm : Faxton, Lamport | 238 | Bebe, Robert : Addington | 168 |
| Addams, John : Northampton | 239 | Brett, Richard : Kelmarsh | 176 |
| Astell, John : Welford | 245 | Bends, William : Sibbertoft | 178 |
| Adams, Richard : Blisworth | 53 | Bunyngge, Thomas : Wing | 183 |
| Brown, Robert : Northampton | 2 | Brasbridge, Eliz : Whittlebury | 185 |
| Bland, Richard : Warkworth | 3 | Bluncke, Henry : Kislingbury | 189 |
| Bull, William : Morton | 3 | Britten, Edward : Harpole | 192 |
| Bayley, Joan : Everdon | 5 | Broughton, Christopher : | |
| Boyes, <i>als.</i> Peersey, Hen : Cogenhoe | 11 | Northampton | 199 |
| Blackmore, Robert : Oakham | 13 | Brookes, Thos : East Haddon | 213 |
| Bares, William : Welford | 14 | Butler, William : Great Oxenden | 215 |
| Bywater, Simon : Luffwick | 16 | Brixstocke, John : Cransley | 216 |
| Barnes, Dorothy : Wing | 19 | Barrett, John : Harringworth | 218 |
| Baseley, Thomas : Hellidon | 24 | Bayley, Henry : Litchborough | 225 |
| Brightwyn, Elizabeth : Daventry | 25 | Butlyn, Robert : East Haddon | 232 |
| Byllinge, Alice : Kettering | 26 | Buxton, William : Maidwell | 232 |
| Blinck, Richard | 28 | Browne, Henry : Raunds | 235 |
| Brett, <i>alias</i> Peter, Jno : Desboro' | 42 | Broughton, Richard : Isham | 237 |
| Bridge, Robert : Fotheringhay | 42 | Bennis, Bryan : Rothwell | 241 |
| Bytherey, Hen : Wellingborough | 44 | Botcher, Thomas : Hargrave | 243 |
| Brannch, John : Thorpe Malsor | 50 | Burche, Thomas : Northampton | 247 |
| Blinckhoe, Jno : Middleton Cheney | 51 | Bould, Henry : Tinwell | 248 |
| Butler, John : Cransley | 54 | Buckley, Katherine : Loddington | 249 |
| Burge, William : Irchester | 54 | Batman, William : Yelvertoft | 250 |
| Bullimer, John : Langham | 55 | Buffeton, <i>als.</i> Smythe, William : | |
| Barker, Agnes : Whissendine | 63 | Yardley Gobion | 202 |
| Brokes, Joan : Kingsthorpe | 64 | Clarke, Thos : Chipping Warden | 2 |
| Blucke, John : Mears Ashby | 70 | Chapman, William : Towcester | 4 |
| Bland, George : Upper Heyford | 74 | Cowper, Thomas : Brackley | 5 |
| Browne, Grace : Kettering | 77 | Cope, Robert : Market Overton | 8 |
| Brodegate, John : Kelmarsh | 81 | Cooke, John : Faxton | 18 |
| Billinge, Henry : Hardingstone | 88 | Cranfort, Robert : Uppingham | 29 |
| Barton, John : Brigstock | 91 | Chamberlayne, John : Cottesmore | 32 |
| Butterie, Robert : Gretham | 101 | Crosse, Edward : Milton | 35 |
| Browne, Robert : Spratton | 103 | Chitwoodde, John : Gayton | 36 |
| Bosworth, Thomas : Finedon | 110 | Cowpar, Agnes : Milton | 37 |
| Burgis, Thos : Burton Latimer | 116 | Cansey, John : Ravensthorpe | 39 |
| Barkbie, Joan : Langham | 120 | Clarke, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 39 |
| Bayley, Agnes : Weedon Beck | 123 | Cradocke, Edward : Draughton | 75 |
| Billinge, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 128 | Chapman, Richard : Pytchley | 78 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Churche, William : Hartwell | 85 |
| Clarke, John : Hardingstone | 90 |
| Checkley, William : Ravensthorpe | 91 |
| Charles, Robert : Great Oxenden | 93 |
| Clarke, Richard : Little Bowden | 95 |
| Copson, Edmund : Kelmarsh | 105 |
| Collys, William : Ravensthorpe | 106 |
| Colle, Henry : Little Billing | 108 |
| Carter, Richard : Lamport | 110 |
| Curtis, Robert : Stanwick | 111 |
| Chapman, John : Kelmarsh | 113 |
| Crofoote, John : Dallington | 113 |
| Collyar, John : Corby | 115 |
| Cleydon, William : Syresham | 116 |
| Clarke, John : Collingtree | 122 |
| Chamberlayne, John : Kelpisham | 124 |
| Caporne, James : Greens Norton | 125 |
| Caswell, Rich : Church Brampton | 131 |
| Calcott, Henry : Brackley | 135 |
| Cooke, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 146 |
| Coxe, Henry : Watford | 150 |
| Carvell, William : Northampton | 150 |
| Clarke, William : Maxey | 153 |
| Cooke, William : Blakesley | 154 |
| Curtes, William : Wootton | 164 |
| Cooke, Richard : Paulerspury | 165 |
| Crosse, Thomas : Blakesley | 167 |
| Caperne, Thomas : Greens Norton | 181 |
| Collys, John : Ravensthorpe | 182 |
| Clipson, Thomas : Braybrooke | 190 |
| Chastlande, Henry : Kettering | 194 |
| Carr, Emma : Kislingbury | 194 |
| Crane, Robert : Kislingbury | 199 |
| Courtney, George : Seaton | 209 |
| Cocke, Maria : Blakesley | 212 |
| Collyar, Christop : Great Oakley | 215 |
| Campyon, Jno : Marston Trussell | 217 |
| Chauntrell, William : Creaton | 219 |
| Chambers, John : Great Oxendon | 221 |
| Cowpar, Richard : Old | 224 |
| Chapman, Edmund : Braybrooke | 242 |
| Cave, Edward : Kelmarsh | 242 |
| Collins, Richard : Hardingstone | 245 |
| Chadwicke, John : Northampton | 246 |
| Cole, William : Market Overton | 247 |
| Cooke, William : Dallington | 247 |
| Dodford, Simon : Culworth | 22 |
| Drake, John : Cottingham | 70 |
| Downynge, Margaret : Ashby | 80 |
| Dyngley, Roger : Blisworth | 102 |
| Dunckley, Isabella : Ravensthorpe | 125 |
| Dalbie, Roger : Braunston | 132 |
| Dobbe, William : Castle Ashby | 155 |
| Dalton, Alice : Everdon | 159 |
| Dexter, Anthony : Loddington | 169 |
| Dowynge, Reginald : Ashby Davie | 174 |
| Dobbes, Richard : Rushden | 180 |
| Deynby, Roger : Overton | 191 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Dickman, Margaret : Braunston | 211 |
| Dawlbie, Richard : Loddington | 225 |
| Deacon, Thomas : Maidwell | 230 |
| Dalbie, John : Middleton | 240 |
| Draige, Nich : Irthlingborough | 241 |
| England, Thomas : Northampton | 59 |
| Elmer, Alice : Great Brington | 60 |
| Egleston, William : Edgecote | 108 |
| Ecope, Nicholas : Teigh | 114 |
| Elderkin, Thomas : Hargrave | 120 |
| Elliott, Edward : Stowe | 130 |
| Erbie, Edward : Potterspury | 181 |
| Enfield, Lucy : Raunds | 233 |
| Emberton, Thos : Stoke Bruerne | 241 |
| Ecton, John : Bugbrook | 250 |
| Foxxe, Thomas : Weedon | 1 |
| Fawkner, William : Preston | 20 |
| „ Richard : Preston | 20 |
| Florrie, William : Collyweston | 20 |
| Forman, Thomas : Gayton | 24 |
| Freman, Henry : Rothwell | 26 |
| Freston, Thomas : Harringworth | 32 |
| Fysher, Richard : Cogenhoe | 52 |
| Farmer, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 54 |
| Ferdill, John : Cranford | 60 |
| Freman, Joan : Irchester | 64 |
| Francklyn, Robert : Earls Barton | 83 |
| Freman, Thomas : Irchester | 85 |
| Fyuced, Richard : Thingdon | 94 |
| Farthinge, Elizabeth : Moulton | 99 |
| Freman, Reginald : Edithweston | 113 |
| Frenche, Wm : Upper Heyford | 126 |
| Fowxe, William : Middleton | 130 |
| Fulshawe, William : Oakham | 151 |
| Fawcett, Cuthbert : Langham | 152 |
| Fowkes, Richard : Holcot | 155 |
| Flyntham, Thomas : Raunds | 169 |
| Fetherston, John : Sywell | 172 |
| Flawne, Edw : Irthlingborough | 200 |
| Fosson, Thomas : Little Bowden | 229 |
| Fawkner, Richard : Cogenhoe | 231 |
| Flecknowe, Thomas : Newnham | 231 |
| Gallover, John : Warkworth | 3 |
| Gayler, William : Stoke Dry | 8 |
| Grey, Richard ; Northampton | 17 |
| Goosey, Richard : Naseby | 18 |
| Grobie, Thomas : Faxton | 41 |
| Goodwyn, Thomas : Kettering | 53 |
| Gowzey, Edward : Weekley | 55 |
| Greene, Anne : Hardingstone | 56 |
| Garratt, William : Thingdon | 69 |
| Gunthorpe, Richard : Wickdyve | 82 |
| Gardner, Robt : Middleton Cheney | 86 |
| Gammaige, James : Little Brington | 87 |
| Goodman, Lucas : Braybrooke | 89 |
| Grubbe, Thomas : Barby | 97 |
| Gollyver, Gregory : West Haddon | 107 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Grundie, Anth : Market Overton | 114 |
| Gollyver, Ursula : Middleton | 137 |
| Gregorie, John : Pytchley | 142 |
| Groubbie, Thomas : Barby | 171 |
| Gylbie, Alice : Weldon | 175 |
| Garrett, John : Naseby | 175 |
| Gange, Thomas : Brigstock | 187 |
| Garnett, William : Milton | 195 |
| Garrett, John : Faxon, Lamport | 203 |
| Gente, Robert : Harleston | 204 |
| Grene, John : Great Oxenden | 218 |
| „ Thomas : Draughton | 223 |
| Gylborne, John : Langham | 228 |
| Gybson, William : Woodford | 234 |
| Gamaige, James : Weedon Beck | 236 |
| Grove, Thomas : Mears Ashby | 239 |
| Gage, Cecilia : Raunds | 243 |
| Gylbie, William : Weekley | 247 |
| Goodwyn, Joan : Kingsthorpe | 248 |
| Hanywell, Richard : Watford | 14 |
| Hodges, Alice : Holdenby | 15 |
| Hall, William : Sywell | 17 |
| Hawgood, Thomas : Brampton | 24 |
| Hampstocke, Thomas : Corby | 28 |
| Heyward, Thomas : Claycoton | 48 |
| Homes, John : Little Addington | 57 |
| Homan, John : Alderton | 59 |
| Harcher, Richard : Wappenham | 64 |
| Hodges, John : Oundle | 67 |
| Hutchyns, Richard : Cranford | 69 |
| Harris, William : Mears Ashby | 79 |
| Handes, William : Maidwell | 89 |
| Hancocke, William : Boddington | 95 |
| Holdiche, Joseph : Wadenhoe | 98 |
| Henson, Robert : Hemington | 103 |
| Hylliard, Henry : East Pury | 110 |
| Hill, William : East Haddon | 119 |
| Hall, William : Weston | 126 |
| Hawle, Robert : Litchborough | 133 |
| Haure, John : Harringworth | 137 |
| Hull, Simon : Teigh | 145 |
| Hull, Henry : Hazelbeeche | 148 |
| Huytt, Thomas : Kilsby | 148 |
| Hobson, Emma : Stoke Bruerne | 158 |
| Haddon, John : Cottesbrook | 166 |
| Huice, Richard : Stanion | 183 |
| Hoyse, William : Ridlington | 186 |
| Helye, Richard : Hambleton | 188 |
| Hopkins, William : Morcott | 208 |
| Harbert, William : Wilbarston | 209 |
| Horne, Francis : Farthingstone | 210 |
| Hilliar, John : Courteenhall | 212 |
| Heyley, William : Byfield | 222 |
| Harrison, Thomas : Northampton | 223 |
| Houghton, John : Holcot | 226 |
| Hull, John : Clipstone | 228 |
| Hawford, George : Clipstone | 236 |
| Hopkins, Robt : Cottesbrooke | 276 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Heyse, Ralph : Uppingham | 238 |
| Hopkins, Robert : Great Houghton | 238 |
| Hall, Thomas : Chapel Brampton | 239 |
| „ Henry : Wootton | 240 |
| Harrison, Edmund : Harringworth | 245 |
| Hughes, <i>als.</i> Sargyant, William : Denshanger | 147 |
| Ireland, Edward : Preston | 13 |
| Ives, Alice : Langham | 31 |
| Ingeley, Thomas : Braybrook | 48 |
| Ingram, Hugh : Cottingham | 194 |
| Ingeley, Simon : Overton | 195 |
| Johnson, Robert : Oundle | 9 |
| „ William : Cottesmore | 29 |
| Jackman, Margaret : Thorpe Mandeville | 83 |
| Johnson, John : Northampton | 140 |
| Joans, John : Floore | 143 |
| Jurdayne, William : Fotheringhay | 161 |
| James, Alice : Earls Barton | 182 |
| Jeslicrosse, John : Stoke Albany | 193 |
| Jankins, Robert : Burton Latimer | 222 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Burley | 250 |
| Kinnynge, John : Weston | 33 |
| King, Thomas : Broughton | 57 |
| Katthersns, William : Ridlington | 98 |
| Kingston, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 138 |
| Knight, Paul : Hannington | 144 |
| „ Michael : Moulton | 151 |
| Kinge, Matthew : Sibbertoft | 177 |
| Kyllsbie, Henry : Roade | 186 |
| Keiche, John : Preston | 197 |
| Kilbie, Andrew : Wing | 198 |
| Kinge, Robert : Oakham | 206 |
| Kingston, Agnes : Northampton | 220 |
| Knott, Thomas : Blisworth | 226 |
| Lettes, John : Barby | 6 |
| Luddington, Wm : Yardley Hastings | 6 |
| Leyson, Agnes : Everdon | 24 |
| Lowke, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 25 |
| Lee, Richard : Isham | 26 |
| Lawrence, Thomas : Cottingham | 27 |
| Lowke, Richard : Winwick | 34 |
| „ John : Winwick | 47 |
| Longland, John : Hartwell | 50 |
| Lee, William : Kilsby | 65 |
| Lyon, Robert : Little Casterton | 134 |
| Langley, Agnes : Stanion | 135 |
| Leye, John : Cottesbrook | 149 |
| Lucas, Richard : Coton | 172 |
| Lewen, Robert : Sibbertoft | 178 |
| Lynese, Edmund : Holdenby | 193 |
| Lynne, Frank : Slapton | 202 |
| „ William : Whissendine | 216 |
| Lole, John : Lilbourne | 244 |
| Marshall, Robert : Belton | 1 |
| Maggot, Thomas : Culworth | 22 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Merin, Thomas : Paulerspury | 35 |
| Morson, Stephen : Naseby | 47 |
| Maylyn, Thomas : Rushton | 57 |
| Morrys, Robert : Thornby | 59 |
| Mager, Richard : Wappenham | 64 |
| Mayson, William : Brackley | 65 |
| Morton, Christopher : Kilsby | 67 |
| Marryat, William : Lamport | 67 |
| „ Richard : Floore | 93 |
| Manton, Roger : Brigstock | 104 |
| Marryat, Edward : Brixworth | 121 |
| Moyse, Thomas : Exton | 123 |
| Mene, John : Wilby | 127 |
| Mannynge, Thomas : Overstone | 135 |
| Martyn, William : Cottesbrooke | 142 |
| Mannfild, William : Thrapston | 146 |
| Morley, John : Northampton | 153 |
| Morcote, Edward : West Haddon | 160 |
| Moreton, Marg: Grafton Underw'd | 163 |
| Martin, Thomas : Paulerspury | 176 |
| Marshall, William : Eydon | 178 |
| Marche, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke | 200 |
| Mene, John : Welby | 127 |
| Muscott, Thomas : Floore | 201 |
| Matson, Eliza : Marston Trussell | 219 |
| Molde, Anne : Harringworth | 221 |
| Martindayle, Frances : Kettering | 229 |
| Medleton, John : Nether Heyford | 237 |
| Moore, Thomas : Hambleton | 246 |
| Neele, Henry : Earls Barton | 9 |
| Nedum, Richard : Belton | 44 |
| Norman, Thomas : Hardingstone | 109 |
| Negus, William : Raunds | 117 |
| Nicoll, Dorothy : Chipping Warden | 145 |
| Neele, James : Thingdon | 206 |
| Negus, Jane : Newton | 232 |
| „ Rich: Newton Bromswold | 234 |
| Newitee, Daniel : Newton | 249 |
| Olyver, Edmund : Brampton | 78 |
| Oliver, John : Newnham | 238 |
| Pearson, Arthur : Spratton | 7 |
| Peersey, <i>als.</i> Boyes, Hen: Cogenhoe | 11 |
| Ploungar, John : Teigh | 8 |
| Pynkard, Henry : Grimscote | 19 |
| Pychley, Robert : Warkton | 27 |
| Payge, Robert, Carlton | 28 |
| Peter, <i>als.</i> Brett, John : Desboro' | 41 |
| Pytts, William : Langham | 42 |
| Palmar, Robert : Syresham | 51 |
| Power, Thomas : Oundle | 71 |
| Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 84 |
| Plackytt, Thomas : Upton | 90 |
| Prime, Richard : Morton Pinkney | 92 |
| Palladie, Margery : Irthlingboro' | 101 |
| Ponder, Nicholas : Rothwell | 107 |
| Pell, John : Yelvertoft | 112 |
| Palmer, Roger : Denshanger | 132 |
| Paynter, William : Moulton | 150 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Purcell, Robert : Brampton | 168 |
| Plummer, Thomas : Sulgrave | 179 |
| Penne, Richard : Harrowden | 189 |
| Phippe, Robert : Dallington | 205 |
| Prattie, Nicholas : Dallington | 210 |
| Paiers, Thomas : Morcott | 220 |
| Palmer, Margaret : Duston | 224 |
| Pillington, Jerince : Oakham | 237 |
| Pryney, John : Rushton | 249 |
| Palmer, Richard : Lamport | 235 |
| Robynson, Wm : Easton Maudit | 10 |
| Reve, John : Kettering | 15 |
| Rose, William : Barby | 23 |
| Randall, Emma : Scaldwell | 25 |
| Resbye, Christopher : Corbye | 28 |
| Robyns, <i>als.</i> Robynson, Robert : | |
| Thrapston | 34 |
| Reynold, Richard : Thorpe Malsor | 42 |
| Richardson, William : Northampton | 50 |
| Rennold, Robert : Stoke Dry | 55 |
| Rugvell, Thomas : Kelpisham | 58 |
| Robyns, William : Little Brington | 85 |
| Roper, Richard : Yelvertoft | 86 |
| Ryddesley, Thomas : Naseby | 100 |
| Rowell, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 102 |
| Richardson, John : Dallington | 112 |
| Rose, Richard : Langham | 127 |
| Raynolde, Thos : Weedon Beck | 129 |
| Rogers, Thomas : Holcot | 133 |
| Reade, Edward : Oakham | 138 |
| Roger, Ellen : Pytchley | 144 |
| Ryton, Edward : Kislingbury | 144 |
| Renolds, William : Blisworth | 157 |
| Righton, Richard : Weston by | |
| Weedon | 160 |
| Ruffe, William : Caldecote | 165 |
| Rawlyns, Thomas : Blisworth | 207 |
| Rose, William : Ravensthorpe | 233 |
| Rannce, John : Long Buckby | 234 |
| Symond, John : Cranford | 9 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Thingdon | 12 |
| Saywell, Robert : Northampton | 12 |
| Smythe, William : Wollaston | 16 |
| „ William : Abthorpe | 23 |
| Smart, Richard : Market Overton | 30 |
| Shore, Henry : Aston | 33 |
| Shalton, William : Little Billing | 38 |
| Stevenson, Elizabeth : Passenham | 40 |
| Stokes, Robert : Everdon | 40 |
| Swanne, Richard : Stoke Dry | 41 |
| Symson, Annie : Great Houghton | 53 |
| Skyllington, William : Stretton | 58 |
| Smyth, William : Geddington | 63 |
| Swayne, William : Morton Pinkney | 64 |
| Simond, Robert : Burton Latimer | 76 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Roade | 80 |
| „ Julian : Barby | 86 |

| Book T, 1570-77, <i>continued.</i> | | Book T, 1570-77, <i>continued.</i> | |
|---|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Sabyne, William : Barby | 87 | Underwood, Thos : Uppingham | 230 |
| Sylbie, William : Isham | 89 | „ Thomas : Uppingham | 236 |
| Stevens, Thomas : Grafton | 96 | Wyllynson, Thomas : Kettering | 2 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Barby | 98 | Wynckles, Wm : Greens Norton | 6 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Doddington | 111 | Watkyn, Elizab : Marston Trussell | 10 |
| Smyth, John : Wing | 115 | Webbe, Agnes : Nobottle | 12 |
| Sowtar, Thomas : Uppingham | 117 | Warde, Richard : Weston | 21 |
| Shortland, Rich : Rothersthorpe | 118 | Wylcocke, Richard : Boddington | 21 |
| Sansome, John : Roade | 119 | Walker, John : Ridlington | 29 |
| „ Margaret : Kelpisham | 120 | Wooddall, Thomas : Houghton | 36 |
| Sturgis, Everard : Sibbertoft | 124 | Watson, John : Carlton | 36 |
| Savage, Thomas : Greens Norton | 124 | West, John : Claycoton | 40 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Bugbrooke | 128 | Wytt, Thomas : Fotheringhay | 43 |
| Stevens, Thomas : Isham | 128 | West, Thomas : Westcotton | 46 |
| Steynes, Thos : Corby Woodland | 133 | Watson, Robert : Staverton | 52 |
| Smyth, Elizabeth : Easton Maudit | 146 | Wylsey, William : Teigh | 56 |
| Sargyant, <i>als.</i> Hughes, William : | | Webstar, Nicholas : Warkton | 58 |
| „ Denshanger | 147 | Wright, Christopher : Belton | 61 |
| Spratt, Alice : Bozeat | 160 | Ward, John : Sywell | 61 |
| Sumpter, Thomas : Broughton | 163 | Waters, Thomas : Northampton | 65 |
| Sexton, Anthony : Loddington | 169 | Wright, Richard : Gayton | 74 |
| Saunders, Alice : Bugbrook | 171 | Wedon, Richard : Chelveston | 75 |
| Shotteswell, Rich : Long Buckby | 177 | Warner, Robert : Desborough | 78 |
| Stanford, Henry : Wootton | 188 | Wytsey, Edward : Hardingstone | 87 |
| Smythe, <i>als.</i> Buffeton, Wm : | | Welche, Robert : Weedon Beck | 92 |
| „ Yardley Gobion | 202 | Watson, John : Ashley | 97 |
| Skellynton, Wm : Rockingham | 214 | Watts, Richard : Onley, Barby | 97 |
| Sutton, Margerie : Kettering | 226 | Watson, Nicholas : Langham | 100 |
| Shepparde, John : Tilbrook | 229 | Watts, Elizabeth : Castle Ashby | 104 |
| Swayne, Richard : Grimscote | 233 | Welford, Robert : Wootton | 111 |
| Stevens, Thomas : Milton | 239 | Wyseman, Richard : Pytchley | 116 |
| Seton, Simon : Wickdye | 239 | Wraye, Thos : Faxon, Lamport | 119 |
| Smith, Simon : Kingsthorpe | 244 | Whytlawe, Wm : Irthlingborough | 122 |
| Simons, John : Great Billing | 246 | Wardner, John : Overton | 136 |
| Smart, Rich : Market Overton | 248 | Wright, Thomas : Overton | 139 |
| Taylor, John : Catesby | 4 | Waine, Richard : Weedon Beck | 140 |
| Tymes, Robert : Harlestone | 17 | Waren, Robert : Kislingbury | 148 |
| Thornbye, John : Winwick | 39 | Whytlawe, Eliz : Irthlingborough | 155 |
| Tyfynd, John : Brixworth | 45 | Wapull, William : Gayton | 159 |
| Tampyn, John : Benniston | 50 | Warren, John : West Haddon | 159 |
| Tonson, Richard : Welford | 56 | Warbyche, Anthony : Cranford | 166 |
| Tyrymin, Thomas : Aynhoe | 65 | West, Elizabeth : West Cotton | 167 |
| Thorndon, William : Brackley | 65 | Wallebanks, Thomas : South | |
| Tommes, Peter : Boddington | 67 | „ Luffenham | 169 |
| Turvell, Ellis : Glendon | 82 | Willes, Nicholas : Duston | 170 |
| Twegar, William : Yelvertoft | 84 | Wright, John : Brixworth | 173 |
| Tarry, Thomas : Brington | 98 | Wittmore, Margaret : Sywell | 177 |
| „ Richard : Welford | 170 | Watts, Robert : Culworth | 184 |
| Tebbot, Robert : Holcot | 172 | West, Thomas : Braybrooke | 185 |
| Thenghe, Edw : Market Overton | 179 | Wyse, Richard : Morton Pinkney | 191 |
| Tanne, Thomas : Whitfield | 190 | Walton, Alice : Shelton | 192 |
| Tebbutt, William : Draughton | 214 | Woodford, Elizabeth : Old | 204 |
| Tymes, William : Moulton | 216 | Wryght, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 204 |
| Tebbott, Thomas : Moulton | 227 | Wheatley, John : Hanging | |
| Varnam, Thomas : Lilbourne | 6 | „ Houghton | 207 |
| Vale, John : Heyford | 75 | Wright, Nicholas : East Haddon | 208 |
| Vincent, Elizab : Wellingborough | 81 | Woodfild, William : Blakesley | 212 |
| | | Woodde, Richard : Lilbourn | 213 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Wysditch, Edmund : Irchester | 226 |
| Welmer, Henry : Burley | 229 |
| Wade, John : Hanging Houghton | 230 |
| Wattes, Edward : East Haddon | 231 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Yorke, Hugh : Lamport | 99 |
| Yves, John : Greens Norton | 118 |
| Yeston, William : Ravensthorpe | 174 |
| Yeomans, Simon : Culworth | 244 |

Book V, 1578 to 1589.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Archbold, Gilbert : Northampton | 1 |
| Aris, Richard : Hellidon | 10 |
| " Simon : Hellidon | 10 |
| Alderman, Alice : Draughton | 19 |
| Archbold, John : Grimscote | 27 |
| Abbott, John : Little Addington | 41 |
| " Joan : Onley, Barby | 34 |
| " John : Isham | 59 |
| Ashbie, Lucas : Stoke Albany | 62 |
| Abbott, Richard : Woodford | 70 |
| Abthorpe, Richard : Faxton | 97 |
| Ashton, Richard : Brigstock | 114 |
| Allybon, Rich : Weedon Pinkney | 114 |
| Alderman, John : Draughton | 127 |
| Achwich, Robert : Rushden | 129 |
| Adams, Nicholas : Cottesbrooke | 130 |
| Ashbie, William : Stoke Albany | 143 |
| Allen, John : Earls Barton | 158 |
| Austen, Francis : Cold Higham | 160 |
| Astolla, Botolph : Stoke Albany | 162 |
| Atkins, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 166 |
| Allen, Henry : Floore | 169 |
| Alman, Peter : Easton Maudit | 188 |
| Ambrose, Jno : Middleton Cheney | 195 |
| Allen, Clement : Kelmarsh | 201 |
| Andrewe, William : Luffwick | 216 |
| Ashley, Maria : Denford | 259 |
| Allen, William : Bradden | 270 |
| " Robert : Everdon | 286 |
| Ashby, John : Northampton | 305 |
| Astell, Roger : Cold Ashby | 333 |
| Andrewe, Robert : Northampton | 305 |
| Arnold, Thomas : Farthinghoe | 353 |
| Astell, Richard : Byfield | 354 |
| Ashwell, John : Stretton | 360 |
| Allen, Vincent : Kilsby | 365 |
| Allybon, John : Brington | 369 |
| Ashby, Roger : Old | 372 |
| Allen, Isabella : Grendon | 375 |
| | |
| Browne, Guy : Kettering | 4 |
| Blunt, Simon : Hardingstone | 7 |
| Bates, Christopher : Farthinghoe | 8 |
| Browne, Eleanor : Kettering | 8 |
| Bosworth, Robert : Silverstone | 9 |
| Burch, John : Chipping Warden | 14 |
| Burberie, John : Boddington | 18 |
| Berridge, John : Wardley | 20 |
| Beare, Richard : Woodford | 21 |
| Blowfild, Thos : Irthlingborough | 23 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Baker, Thomas : Yardly Gobion | 27 |
| Bell, William : Farndon | 39 |
| Bacon, Edward : Cransley | 44 |
| Butler, Margaret : Harpole | 55 |
| Benson, Richard : Abthorpe | 55 |
| Buscon, John : Yardley, Hastings | 57 |
| Burge, William : Braybrooke | 59 |
| Barker, Richard : Harrowden | 59 |
| Bradbury, Henry : Northampton | 66 |
| Blysse, John : Stowe | 70 |
| Brook, Elizabeth : East Haddon | 71 |
| Burges, William : Little Billing | 72 |
| Bates, John : Ravensthorpe | 73 |
| Bowen, James : Harleston | 78 |
| Berrell, Alice : Cold Ashby | 79 |
| Brook, Alfred : Kingsthorpe | 84 |
| Blewett, Thomas : Earls Barton | 93 |
| Bowland, Alice : Towcester | 93 |
| Bolcher, Agnes : Hargrave | 95 |
| Blucke, Margaret : Isham | 97 |
| Baker, Mary : Yardley Hastings | 100 |
| Boddington, Hen : Northampton | 101 |
| Barford, William : Hardingstone | 103 |
| Blundell, Richard : Walgrave | 105 |
| Bych, Thomas : Wootton | 109 |
| Byrd, Alice : Plumpton | 111 |
| Bray, Thomas : Brackley | 115 |
| Brewster, Wm : Marston Trussell | 128 |
| Browne, John : Langham | 129 |
| Blason, John : Naseby | 131 |
| Byll, Thomas : Raunds | 137 |
| Bosworth, Wm : Cottesbrooke | 144 |
| Broughton, William : Isham | 145 |
| Bett, Richard : Moulton | 146 |
| Bosworth, Edward : Clipstone | 148 |
| Braybrooke, Richard : Rothwell | 148 |
| Bland, Robert : Northampton | 151 |
| Badgeley, Thomas : Maidford | 155 |
| Bownsabee, Thomas : Peterboro' | 162 |
| Bayley, Robert : Upper Heyford | 166 |
| Briggs, Christop : Whissendine | 176 |
| Bate, Ellenor : Long Buckby | 179 |
| Brayne, Robert : Floore | 181 |
| Basse, John : Shitlanger | 183 |
| Browne, Thomas : Paulerspury | 191 |
| Blunt, Richard : Weston Favell | 192 |
| Browne, Richard : Spratton | 196 |
| Bradshawe, Ralph : Lamport | 198 |
| Bentley, Richard : Northampton | 199 |
| Bull, William : Addington | 200 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Bradford, James : Kingsthorpe | 206 |
| Brigstocke, Henry : Weekley | 207 |
| Brightwen, William : Doddington | 215 |
| Bull, Elizabeth : Paulerspury | 218 |
| Ball, Thomas : Wellingborough | 230 |
| Boyer, Edward : Seaton | 232 |
| Buckbie, Richard : Arthingworth | 236 |
| Baker, Ellis : Moulton | 237 |
| Bukes, John : Harringworth | 239 |
| Beare, Robert : Bugbrooke | 242 |
| Barwicke, William : Raunds | 244 |
| Bosworth, Thomas : Oakley | 246 |
| Beare, Richard : Bugbrooke | 248 |
| Brigstock, Matthew : Glaston | 258 |
| Bunynge, Joan : Aston | 259 |
| Burton, Ralph : Wing | 263 |
| Byggs, Robert : Duston | 264 |
| Browne, John : Spratton | 272 |
| Brett, Agnes : Ecton | 274 |
| Battam, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 275 |
| Brytten, William : Wootton | 278 |
| Belch, Thomas : Barby | 282 |
| Burnell, Edmund : Northampton | 285 |
| Brooks, John : Twywell | 286 |
| Barker, Margaret : East Haddon | 287 |
| Browne, William : Brixworth | 298 |
| Barnwell, Miles : Newton | 298 |
| Blason, Thomas : Naseby | 303 |
| Bothome, Anthony : Ashwell | 308 |
| Blundell, Richard : Towcester | 310 |
| Batman, John : Braunston | 311 |
| Brayne, John : Dalscote | 312 |
| Burton, John : Cosgrove | 318 |
| Baysley, John : Everdon | 318 |
| Bull, William : Moulton | 321 |
| Broughton, Henry : Pytchley | 324 |
| Baysley, Ellen : Rothersthorpe | 333 |
| Bennett, John : Welford | 336 |
| Browne, John : Helmdon | 339 |
| Baysley, Thomas : Syresham | 352 |
| Buckerfield, Phelice : Boddington | 355 |
| Baylie, Vincent : Rothersthorpe | 356 |
| Barrett, Thomas : Desborough | 357 |
| Bolton, Richard : Draughton | 357 |
| Baylie, John : Daventry | 360 |
| Barrowe, John : Exton | 361 |
| Bree, Richard : Braunston | 361 |
| Burbydge, Thomas : Hinton | 363 |
| Butler, Edward : Watford | 364 |
| Baysley, Richard : Hellidon | 365 |
| Bett, Paul : Earls Barton | 368 |
| Browne, John : Thorpe Malsor | 368 |
| Bryan, William : Cold Ashby | 371 |

| | |
|------------------------------|---|
| Clevey, Thomas : Weedon Beck | 3 |
| Cave, Thomas : Kettering | 4 |
| Capell, Thomas : Newbottle | 5 |

NORTH. WILLS.

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Chapman, William : Irchester | 13 |
| Crosse, William : Milton | 17 |
| Curtis, Alice : Stanwick | 17 |
| Clyfton, William : Thingdon | 21 |
| Cawsbie, Elizabeth : Brampton | 26 |
| Cooke, George : Paulerspury | 35 |
| Cave, John : Warkton | 40 |
| Clyfton, Richard : Byfield | 43 |
| Croxson, William : Isham | 53 |
| Cluer, Richard : Overstone | 60 |
| Carter, Benedict : Pitsford | 63 |
| Cocks, Henry : Brixworth | 72 |
| Cleytor, Nicholas : Northampton | 77 |
| Coles, John : Great Addington | 83 |
| Caswell, Sampson : Kislingbury | 87 |
| Cannell, Robert : Faxton | 88 |
| Cocks, Anthony : Long Buckby | 100 |
| Creake, John : Stanwick | 113 |
| Charitie, Richard : Greetham | 121 |
| Carr, John : Wick Dyve | 129 |
| Cockryll, Richard : Titchmarsh | 135 |
| Camfil, William : Coton | 137 |
| Creaton, Isabella : Newbottle | 147 |
| Clerke, William : Brington | 151 |
| Corley, Maurice : Irthlingborough | 157 |
| Cabb, George : Lamport | 159 |
| Creaton, William : Newbottle | 161 |
| Cocke, Robert : Harleston | 163 |
| Clare, Nicholas : Weston Favell | 175 |
| Chapman, John : Floore | 175 |
| Cley, Thomas : Wellingborough | 177 |
| Cooke, James : Harleston | 185 |
| Clyfton, Thomas : Oakham | 185 |
| Capell, John : Floore | 208 |
| Child, James : Ecton | 210 |
| Cleyton, Christopher : Balwick | 218 |
| Croker, Christoph : Collyweston | 219 |
| Cheese, Thomas : Hardingstone | 227 |
| Chysseldyne, Geo : Uppingham | 232 |
| Carvell, William : Rothersthorpe | 234 |
| Cowley, Elizabeth : Faxton | 240 |
| Cryspe, Elizabeth : Peterborough | 245 |
| Chapman, John : Walgrave | 245 |
| Cowpar, Katherine : | 247 |
| Cuthbert, Arthur : Warmington | 247 |
| Caponhurst, William : Brackley | 248 |
| Cowley, Robert : Thrapston | 266 |
| Cuthbert, Michael : Elton | 269 |
| Cricke, Thomas : Weston Favell | 270 |
| Castell, Thomas : Brampton | 294 |
| Cleypoole, Robert : Horton | 295 |
| Crane, William : Kislingbury | 295 |
| Coppyn, Thomas : Gayton | 297 |
| Cave, Thomas : Kettering | 303 |
| Chapman, Richard : Thingdon | 308 |
| Clerke, Robert : Braybrooke | 309 |
| Cannell, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 314 |

G

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Cole, Margaret : Weedon Beck | 315 |
| Corbytt, Alex : Weedon Beck | 331 |
| Coms, Elizabeth : Benefield | 337 |
| Curtis, John : Rothersthorpe | 339 |
| Corley, John : Denton | 341 |
| Clerke, John : Brington | 347 |
| Crosse, Alice : Milton | 347 |
| „ John : Whitfield | 347 |
| Cocke, Edward : Maidwell | 351 |
| „ Henry : Floore | 356 |
| Coles, John : Moulton | 357 |
| Cradocke, John : Cottesbrooke | 358 |
| Cofford, Richard : Everdon | 359 |
| Clyfford, Anna : Weedon Beck | 362 |
| Chesshire, Wm : Cottesbrooke | 366 |
| Clypston, Edward : Braybrook | 367 |
| Cabbe, William : Scaldwell | 374 |
| Chyden, Thomas : Whitfield | 375 |
| Carter, William : Farndon | 376 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Wellingboro' | 376 |
| Cole, Thomas : Long Buckby | 377 |
| Dicks, Richard : Castle Ashby | 17 |
| Dove, Richard : Blisworth | 22 |
| Deynton, Thomas : Hardingstone | 32 |
| Douglyse, Richard : Wellingboro' | 53 |
| Dunckley, Thomas : Long Buckby | 65 |
| Dodd, William : Oxenden | 65 |
| Dunt, Henry : Burton Latimer | 74 |
| Dexter, Edward : Brigstock | 114 |
| Denbie, Anthony : Grimscote | 116 |
| Dicks, William : Doddington | 120 |
| Darlinge, Peter : Irchester | 127 |
| Darnell, John : Newbottle | 147 |
| Dickinson, Roger : Peterborough | 170 |
| Danford, Thomas : Hanging Houghton | 182 |
| Dawes, Richard : Pitsford | 203 |
| Dennys, Hugh : Faxton | 219 |
| Dobbys, William : Kingsthorpe | 224 |
| Deynton, William : Blisworth | 226 |
| Dunckley, John : Crick | 250 |
| Dobbins, Richard : Spratton | 252 |
| Deynton, Richard : Abington | 253 |
| Dawlbie, Robert : Thornby | 305 |
| Dowle, Anth : Yardley Hastings | 306 |
| Dennett, Alice : Wellingborough | 313 |
| Dyneley, Wm : Wick Hammond | 323 |
| Dorne, Thomas : Yardley | 328 |
| Dawlbie, John : Creaton | 329 |
| Downynge, Hy : Yardley Hastings | 332 |
| Danyell, William : Norton | 344 |
| Durvell, William : Arthingworth | 350 |
| „ Edward : Arthingworth | 351 |
| Downynge, William : Yardley Hastings | 354 |
| Deyntie, Thomas : Loddington | 369 |
| Danyell, Isabella : Norton | 376 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Eyton, Richard : Blisworth | 6 |
| Eale, John : Hardingstone | 10 |
| Eyre, John : Thingdon | 36 |
| Earle, Richard : Potterspury | 57 |
| Estall, Joanna : Blisworth | 61 |
| Elkins, William : Blisworth | 65 |
| Earle, William : Woodford | 115 |
| Eales, James : Welford | 133 |
| Eyre, John : Long Buckby | 135 |
| Eale, Robert : Hardingstone | 213 |
| Ellyatt, John : Stanwick | 220 |
| Eyton, William : Raunds | 223 |
| Elderton, Eliz : Northampton | 225 |
| Edwards, John : Weston | 289 |
| Eales, John : Maidwell | 314 |
| Eydon, William : Ashton | 368 |
| Empson, William : Scaldwell | 371 |
| Emmerton, George : Adstone | 373 |
| Freman, Oswald : Irchester | 1 |
| Fysher, Richard : Little Houghton | 7 |
| French, Martin : Braybrooke | 11 |
| Fynton, William : Long Buckby | 16 |
| Fyrley, Robert : Paulerspury | 16 |
| Fowkes, Robert : Denshanger | 43 |
| Fosburie, Roger : Hardingstone | 55 |
| Farmars, Edward : Stanford | 67 |
| Freeman, Joan : Rothwell | 73 |
| Feareman, Richard : Weekley | 75 |
| Francklyn, Rich : Little Bowden | 81 |
| Facer, Elizabeth : Duston | 89 |
| „ Henry : East Haddon | 98 |
| Fynced, Francis : Thingdon | 106 |
| Fyrley, John : Paulerspury | 113 |
| Fretter, Laurence : Maidford | 143 |
| Freman, John : Denford | 149 |
| Fyndon, Thomas : Everdon | 155 |
| Fawkener, Edward : Barby | 179 |
| Flawne, John : Kingsthorpe | 190 |
| Fretter, Richard : Stowe | 198 |
| Fenn, Ellen : Edgcote | 249 |
| Foster, Alice : Braunston | 257 |
| Foxy, William : Harpole | 260 |
| Foster, William : Northampton | 260 |
| Francklyn, Leonard : Little Bowden | 273 |
| Fawkner, Robert : Hellidon | 284 |
| Freman, John : Addington | 303 |
| Flecknoe, Francis : Little Harrowden | 323 |
| French, Richard : Heyford | 326 |
| „ Ellen : Heyford | 326 |
| Freman, Blasius : Wellingboro' | 364 |
| Fynced, William : Wellingboro' | 368 |
| Grymsdych, James : Rushden | 1 |
| Gee, John : Byfield | 15 |
| Greene, Robert : Market Overton | 20 |

Book V, 1578-89, continued.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Grobie, William : Faxton | 30 |
| „ John : Faxton | 37 |
| Goodman, William : Braybrooke | 39 |
| „ Agnes : Grafton Regis | 40 |
| „ John : Grafton Regis | 42 |
| Goodwyn, William : Brington | 51 |
| Greene, Robert : Blisworth | 61 |
| Greves, Thomas : Abthorpe | 85 |
| Goodman, Robert : Braden | 87 |
| Grosse, George : Stanford | 91 |
| Greene, Thomas : Cransley | 117 |
| Gent, Thomas : Floore | 120 |
| Gybbyns, John : Wood Burcote | 122 |
| Gregorie, Isabella : Pytchley | 134 |
| Gyfford, Agnes : Northampton | 138 |
| „ Agnes : Northampton | 139 |
| Gurry, Christopher : Rushden | 141 |
| Greene, James : Kislingbury | 160 |
| Gollyver, Thos : West Haddon | 165 |
| Gregorie, Silveston : Moulton | 167 |
| Greene, Robert : Aynhoe | 183 |
| Gardner, Thomas : Gayton | 184 |
| Grobie, Thomas : Rushden | 186 |
| Glover, John : Hellidon | 187 |
| Gylbert, John : Wappenham | 190 |
| Geffes, Edward : Kingsthorpe | 225 |
| Gylkes, John : Doddington | 226 |
| Guylam, John : Naseby | 238 |
| Geffrey, Alice : Weedon Beck | 255 |
| Garnett, Jane : Northampton | 267 |
| Garratt, Thomas : Walgrave | 299 |
| Goodwyn, Thomas : Barnwell | 300 |
| Gollyver, Emma : West Haddon | 311 |
| Grobie, Barnabas : Kilsby | 334 |
| Guy, Edmund : Northampton | 335 |
| Gybbens, Thomas : Hinton | 340 |
| Granborowe, Simon : Welford | 342 |
| German, John : Brampton | 344 |
| Grubb, Edw : Ashby St. Ledgers | 345 |
| Grobie, John : Whilton | 362 |
| Greene, William : Gayton | 365 |
| Granborowe, Thos : Kingsthorpe | 370 |
| Greene, William : Kilsby | 374 |
| Hargrave, James : Rushden | 3 |
| Holman, Thos : Hanging Houghton | 6 |
| Hance, Elizabeth : Harringworth | 24 |
| Henson, Thomas : Weston Favell | 26 |
| Hatton, Hugh : Thisleton | 27 |
| Hosse, Thomas : Yardley Gobion | 27 |
| Hylls, Giles : Cottesbrooke | 38 |
| Hoore, Robert : Denshanger | 45 |
| Hyll, Robert : Spratton | 47 |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Northampton | 48 |
| Hallywell, Joan : Harleston | 78 |
| Houghton, Ralph : Kingsthorpe | 84 |
| Hunt, Thomas : Sudborough | 88 |
| Howe, Robert : Warkton | 105 |

Book V, 1578-89, continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Harris, Christopher : Twywell | 108 |
| Horpoll, John : Northampton | 119 |
| Hyance, John : Farthinghoe | 120 |
| Heycocke, John : Barby | 133 |
| Hunt, John : Stanwick | 137 |
| Hensman, Michael : Ecton | 153 |
| Hych, Richard : Burley | 156 |
| Hearnige, Robert : Overthorpe | 142 |
| Hunt, George : Stanwick | 172 |
| Hall, Thomas : Collingtree | 187 |
| Hull, Nicholas : East Maudit | 189 |
| Hollis, Thomas : Kislingbury | 201 |
| Harbert, Ambrose : Harleston | 206 |
| Hawford, Lawrence : Clipstone | 209 |
| Hardall, Thomas : Barrow | 212 |
| Henson, Edmund : Polebrook | 215 |
| Hall, Katherine : Barnwell | 216 |
| Hidgcocke, William : Chipping Warden | 242 |
| Hobbes, Richard : Northampton | 254 |
| Harborowe, Alice : Weedon Beck | 255 |
| Home, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 255 |
| Hensman, Rich : Northampton | 256 |
| Hypwell, Thomas : Broughton | 260 |
| Hayward, Simon : Hardwick | 267 |
| Harris, Wm : Middleton Cheney | 280 |
| Hackney, Edward : Broughton | 280 |
| Hyll, John : Holcot | 282 |
| Hygden, John : Geddington | 287 |
| Hynckley, Laurence : Cottesbrooke | 288 |
| Houghton, Robert : Cransley | 294 |
| Hollis, Henry : Boughton | 294 |
| „ Richard : Boughton | 295 |
| „ Henry : Boughton | 295 |
| Hall, Alice : Towcester | 297 |
| Hinckley, Rich : Ashby St. Ledgers | 299 |
| Haddon, William : Creaton | 301 |
| Holmes, Thomas : Brampton | 304 |
| Hall, William : Raunds | 305 |
| Harberd, Thomas : Northampton | 306 |
| Heath, William : Towcester | 309 |
| Harberd, Alice : Northampton | 316 |
| Hawford, Robert : Clipston | 318 |
| Hewett, Vincent : Kilsby | 330 |
| Harryson, Richard : Hartwell | 335 |
| Hasselwoodd, Edward : Maidwell | 335 |
| Hayward, William : Harlestone | 337 |
| Hall, Richard : Hinton | 356 |
| Hensman, Francis : Knuston | 362 |
| Harle, Wm : Hanging Houghton | 364 |
| Hickman, Henry : Newnham | 365 |
| Harris, Thomas : Doddington | 377 |
| Hampson, Gilbert : Northampton | 378 |
| Harris, Martin : Hannington | 379 |
| Ilson, Alice : Uppingham | 25 |
| Ireland, Joan : Liddington | 47 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Ingram, Roger : Arthingworth | 350 |
| Inglan, Thomas : Braybrooke | 274 |
| Ives, Thomas : Langham | 360 |
| Johnson, John : Milton | 4 |
| Jeffes, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 11 |
| Jackson, Thomas : Blisworth | 18 |
| Jeyes, John : East Haddon | 32 |
| Jerman, Stephen : Kettering | 67 |
| Johnson, Robert : Great Addington | 85 |
| Jaunway, William : Ravensthorpe | 85 |
| Johnson, Richard : Sibbertoft | 103 |
| Jones, Thomas : Floore | 136 |
| James, Thomas : Thingdon | 144 |
| Jerves, John : Middleton Cheney | 156 |
| Jones, Robert : Hardingstone | 190 |
| " Roger : Ecton | 209 |
| Jackson, William : Boddington | 212 |
| Jeffes, Edward : Kingsthorpe | 225 |
| Jeymes, Thomas : Earls Barton | 238 |
| Jones, John : Floore | 252 |
| Jeymes, Richard : Earls Barton | 274 |
| Judkin, William : Rothwell | 279 |
| Jackson, Hugh : Boughton | 319 |
| " Christopher : Boughton | 322 |
| Jepson, William : Oakham | 337 |
| Jerman, John : Brampton | 344 |
| Jenyson, Robert : Old | 347 |
| Jervis, Juliana : Middleton Cheney | 354 |
| Kynnynge, William : Long Buckby | 2 |
| Kinge, Hugh : Drayton | 37 |
| Knight, Joan : Abthorpe | 43 |
| Kent, Ralph : Yardley Hastings | 56 |
| Knight, Alfred : Thistleton | 72 |
| Kent, Robert : Irthlingborough | 89 |
| Keybor, John : Brixworth | 145 |
| Kyrbie, John : Peterborough | 171 |
| Knight, Joan : Abthorpe | 188 |
| Kynd, Henry : Burton Latimer | 194 |
| Kent, Agnes : Yardley Hastings | 212 |
| Kynnynge, Richard : Floore | 227 |
| Kyrke, John : Clapton | 249 |
| Knight, Christop : Northampton | 255 |
| Kent, William : Potterspury | 288 |
| Knight, Richard : Muscott | 312 |
| Kinge, Rob : Hanging Houghton | 341 |
| Knight, Thomas : Charwelton | 366 |
| Kinge, Joan : Hanging Houghton | 378 |
| Longstaffe, William : Aynhoe | 7 |
| Lee, John : Little Bowden | 20 |
| " Edmund : Thornby | 25 |
| Lumley, Matthew : Brampton | 47 |
| Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe | 58 |
| Lummas, James : Burton Latimer | 68 |
| Lucke, John : Overstone | 85 |
| Langham, Richard : Cold Ashby | 94 |
| Lawford, Nicholas : Kettering | 104 |
| Ladkins, Thomas : Westthorpe | 119 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Lawrence, Edmund : Boddington | 122 |
| Langley, John : Weekley | 129 |
| Little, Richard : Stoke Albany | 174 |
| Ladd, Nicholas : Kingsthorpe | 194 |
| Lambe, William : Wollaston | 224 |
| Lawe, Nicholas : Higham Ferrers | 235 |
| Lane, Henry : Boughton | 226 |
| Lyne, Henry : Long Buckby | 263 |
| Lee, John : Northampton | 267 |
| Lett, Robert : Ecton | 276 |
| Lockey, Christopher : Quinton | 285 |
| Lyne, Robert : Cold Ashby | 290 |
| " Agnes : Whilton | 291 |
| " John : Floore | 293 |
| Langton, William : Whilton | 300 |
| Ladkins, William : Byfield | 306 |
| Lowicke, William : Northampton | 346 |
| Lyne, James : Cottesbrooke | 358 |
| Langford, William : Milton | 358 |
| Liptrate, William : Belton | 363 |
| Lychfield, William : Brixworth | 368 |
| Lawrence, James : Byfield | 371 |
| Lewes, Thomas : Faxton | 372 |
| Lovell, John : Chipping Warden | 373 |
| Mannynge, Anna : Rushden | 3 |
| Mayhoe, Margaret : Sulgrave | 4 |
| Morris, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 16 |
| Mayden, John : Tiffield | 24 |
| Morden, William : Welford | 30 |
| Mozard, Miles : Naseby | 38 |
| Martyn, Robert : Old | 55 |
| Meadowes, Richard : Kettering | 58 |
| Mortymer, William : Blakesly | 88 |
| Marsh, Thomas : Cottesbrooke | 103 |
| Moore, William : Welford | 107 |
| Mott, Simon : Wellingborough | 118 |
| Morley, Prudence : Northampton | 118 |
| Markant, Thomas : Oxenden | 150 |
| Muscott, William : Abington | 161 |
| Mulshoe, Christop : Harrowden | 205 |
| Margetts, Thomas : Rushden | 217 |
| Marshall, John : Yelvertoft | 222 |
| Martyn, John : Creaton | 224 |
| Moore, Nicholas : Hannington | 233 |
| Martyn, Thomas : Hackleton | 243 |
| Marvyn, John : Market Overton | 246 |
| Mawdrey, John : Upton | 251 |
| Mayhoe, Henry : Bugbrooke | 269 |
| Marsh, Peter : Moulton | 292 |
| Morton, James : Wootton | 301 |
| Murden, Anne : Welford | 307 |
| Murkytt, William : Claycoton | 312 |
| Murkett, Isabella : Claycoton | 315 |
| Mungumbrie, Ralph : Crick | 315 |
| More, Roger : Daventry | 320 |
| Maulston, Thomas : Egleston | 338 |
| Mallard, William : Earls Barton | 348 |
| Mayhoe, Isabella : Blakesley | 353 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Mayott, William : Eydon | 361 |
| Marryatt, William : Floore | 371 |
| Marvyn, Robert : Cottesbrooke | 373 |
| Martyn, William : Spratton | 376 |
| Newman, Margery : Titchmarsh | 8 |
| Nicolls, Thomas : Great Billing | 19 |
| Noone, John : Hellidon | 31 |
| Newman, William : Weekley | 41 |
| Nerson, Robert : Greens Norton | 72 |
| Nyxson, Thomas : Northampton | 100 |
| Nowne, Richard : Barby | 110 |
| Newman, Thomas : Towcester | 123 |
| „ Henry : Chipping Warden | 145 |
| Nowne, Elizabeth : Wardley | 180 |
| Nutt, William : Farndon | 204 |
| Norman, Thomas : Long Buckby | 263 |
| Nethercote, William : Thrapston | 265 |
| Norman, John : Wellingborough | 322 |
| Neale, Robert : Tiffield | 364 |
| Overley, Richard : Peterborough | 75 |
| Osborne, John : Moulton | 92 |
| Ollyver, Mary : Rothersthorpe | 225 |
| Odam, John : North Luffingham | 243 |
| Old, Matthew : Wootton | 272 |
| Orpyn, Thos : Little Harrowden | 349 |
| Peter, George : Broughton | 2 |
| Prockter, John : Northampton | 6 |
| Peake, Thomas : Middleton | 12 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Denshanger | 15 |
| Potter, Mark : Farthinghoe | 15 |
| Parr, William : Brafield | 27 |
| Parrysh, John : Middleton Cheney | 31 |
| Ponder, William : Rothwell | 33 |
| Peasnole, William : Bugbrooke | 52 |
| Pearson, William : Harborough | 54 |
| Payne, Robert : Quinton | 61 |
| Phynson, Nicholas : Aynhoe | 63 |
| Payne, John : Kislingbury | 64 |
| Pynchbacke, Robert : Irthlingboro' | 80 |
| Penburie, Roger : Brixworth | 90 |
| Palmer, Edward : Scaldwell | 132 |
| Poultney, Nich : Long Buckby | 135 |
| Porter, Mark : Kingsthorpe | 144 |
| Pyckeringe, Henry : Denford | 146 |
| Palmer, William : Bugbrooke | 154 |
| Peake, Simon : Gayton | 172 |
| Peacham, Rich : Burton Latimer | 178 |
| Pynckerd, Thos : Cold Higham | 183 |
| Page, Thomas : West Haddon | 200 |
| Pryce, Robert : Aynhoe | 213 |
| Phillipps, Thomas : Brigstock | 232 |
| Pytts, Richard : Newton | 239 |
| Pharowe, John : Orthingbury | 256 |
| Plowright, Thomas : Little Harrowden | 266 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Badby | 277 |
| Palmer, William : Rothersthorpe | 303 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Palmer, Simon : Hollowell | 303 |
| Page, William : Wellingborough | 327 |
| Peach, Christopher : Corby | 338 |
| Parker, Rich : Morton Pinkney | 343 |
| Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 355 |
| Pynson, Henry : Kilsby | 370 |
| Rands, James : Harrowden | 9 |
| Rydge, John : Kingsthorpe | 13 |
| Robins, Elizabeth : Caldecote | 18 |
| Robts, John : Cold Higham | 23 |
| „ William : Blisworth | 41 |
| Reve, Thomas : Kettering | 44 |
| Rawson, Christopher : Overstone | 53 |
| Ruffe, Alice : Chelveston | 88 |
| Rouffe, Thomas : Duston | 95 |
| Roe, Robert : Quinton | 96 |
| Reve, Richard : Irthlingborough | 104 |
| Robts, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 118 |
| Ryton, Laurence : Kislingbury | 121 |
| Reynes, John : Langham | 142 |
| Robynson, Joan : Harrowden | 180 |
| Rydgway, James : Thingdon | 195 |
| Rogers, William : Watford | 214 |
| Rowell, John : Wilbarston | 240 |
| Rennold, Elizabeth : Morcott | 244 |
| Reve, Richard : Onley | 262 |
| Rainbowe, Robert : Hellidon | 264 |
| Rydge, John : Weston Favell | 289 |
| Richardesbie, Geo : Northampton | 290 |
| Rygbie, Alice : Cosgrove | 317 |
| Rawbone, Thomas : Hellidon | 322 |
| Rands, Wm : Great Harrowden | 328 |
| Reve, William : Yelvertoft | 331 |
| Rose, Agnes : Kislingbury | 334 |
| Syncker, Robert : Little Bowden | 2 |
| Smyth, Alice : Claycoton | 5 |
| „ John : Moulton | 5 |
| Seyton, Nicholas : Farndon | 6 |
| Scott, Robert : Ridlington | 8 |
| Shelton, Alice : East Haddon | 28 |
| Sampson, Thos : Burton Latimer | 28 |
| Samwell, William : Kettering | 28 |
| Sturges, Roger : Clipstone | 33 |
| Seymans, Roger : Wick Hammond | 36 |
| Sawford, John : Woodford | 38 |
| Stonley, Richard : Crick | 40 |
| Smyth, Stephen : Bugbrooke | 51 |
| Stear, Robert : Floore | 56 |
| Saunders, Richard : Kislingbury | 64 |
| Smyth, Robert : Maxey | 66 |
| Stokes, Agnes : Courteenhall | 67 |
| Smart, Henry : Pitsford | 82 |
| Stonley, Richard : Crick | 96 |
| Sharman, John : Marston Trussell | 104 |
| Seymarke, Thomas : Weldon | 105 |
| Swanne, Simon : Oakley | 106 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Welton | 110 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Sheppard, Margery : Kingsthorpe | 117 |
| Sutton, John : Wood Burcote | 122 |
| Smyth, Ralph : Wellingborough | 125 |
| Sabyn, Thomas : Watford | 126 |
| Spencer, William : Cottesbrooke | 130 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Boughton | 134 |
| " John : Pytchley | 149 |
| Slawson, John : Brigstock | 163 |
| Sheppard, Isabella : Abington | 167 |
| Sharpe, Richard : Floore | 180 |
| Story, Simon : Northampton | 192 |
| Saunders, William : Blakesley | 207 |
| Sawsbie, Thomas : Hartwell | 202 |
| Stanley, Thomas : Brafield | 219 |
| Strynger, Richard : Luffwick | 228 |
| Stobley, Robert : Oakley | 233 |
| Sharpe, Eustace : Wing | 238 |
| Smyth, William : Doddington | 241 |
| Symonds, Robert : Bugbrooke | 242 |
| " Richard : Bugbrooke | 248 |
| Scott, Emma : Wilbarston | 253 |
| Sheppardson, Robert : Faxton | 255 |
| Shawe, John : Geddington | 262 |
| Smerley, Margaret : Welton | 262 |
| Sumpter, Robert : Old | 265 |
| Slooth, John : Daventry | 273 |
| Sowtham, Thomas : Catesby | 277 |
| Smyth, William : Geddington | 278 |
| " Thomas : Boughton | 279 |
| " William : Potterspury | 288 |
| " John : Staverton | 293 |
| Shelton, William : Earls Barton | 294 |
| Saunders, Alice : Boughton | 297 |
| Smyth, William : Pitsford | 298 |
| Story, Robert : Northampton | 302 |
| Swynford, William : Naseby | 308 |
| Stowsburie, Robert : Evenley | 316 |
| Smyth, William : Moulton | 321 |
| Stevens, William : Brockhall | 323 |
| Stowe, James : Whittlebury | 327 |
| Shen, William : Maidford | 330 |
| Stokes, William : Yelvertoft | 331 |
| Spynnythorne, John : Benefield | 338 |
| Stockley, John : Culworth | 340 |
| Summer, Miles : Sibbertoft | 341 |
| Styles, Humphrey : Whiston | 345 |
| Smyth, William : Roade | 349 |
| Sare, William : Brixworth | 354 |
| Smyth, John : Preston | 355 |
| Stalworth, John : Greatworth | 359 |
| Stafford, John : Nortoft | 360 |
| Stallam, Richard : Braybrooke | 366 |
| Sybthorpe, John : Ashton | 368 |
| Sergeant, Thomas : Pytchley | 369 |
| Smyth, Richard : Helpstone | 373 |
| Spencer, Wm : Wellingborough | 377 |
| Tayler, Christoph : Farthinghoe | 8 |
| Towley, John : Yelvertoft | 12 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Tanner, Thomas : Boughton | 47 |
| Tybbes, Thomas : Bugbrooke | 47 |
| Tranlove, Robert : East Haddon | 56 |
| Tewe, William : Harpole | 80 |
| Tyllywastell, Thomas : Belton | 82 |
| Tybbes, Thomas : Bugbrooke | 90 |
| Toy, William : Hinton | 101 |
| Tyler, Thomas : Morton Pinkney | 110 |
| Tyte, George : Boughton | 112 |
| Tebbot, Thomas : Holcot | 136 |
| Tewe, William : Eydon | 141 |
| Teare, Thomas : Drayton | 157 |
| Thompson, Phillip : Stanion | 176 |
| Tole, Edmund : Wollaston | 183 |
| Titnam, John : Naseby | 186 |
| Thompson, Roger : Rothwell | 192 |
| Tallant, Joan : Glaston | 204 |
| Thornton, Thomas : Hartwell | 276 |
| Tole, Alice : Wollaston | 287 |
| Tarry, Reginald : Naseby | 307 |
| Thurnbecke, Christopher : | |
| Potterspury | 325 |
| Tredwell, Thomas : Sulgrave | 339 |
| Thompson, Agnes : Long Buckby | 348 |
| Tylley, Humphrey : Haselbeeck | 350 |
| Tombes, John : Fawscote | 362 |
| Tyms, John : Whilton | 378 |
| Vynter, William : Hardingstone | 142 |
| Vawse, Henry : Brixworth | 228 |
| Walker, George : Easton Maudit | 10 |
| Watts, Agnes : Chipping Warden | 19 |
| West, Thomas : Kettering | 21 |
| Weymant, Robert : Arthlingworth | 22 |
| Wylson, Robert : Stretton | 23 |
| Wooddell, John : Shutlanger | 25 |
| West, Richard : Towcester | 29 |
| White, Richard : Overton | 32 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Rothwell | 35 |
| Whytinge, William : Harleston | 36 |
| Webb, William : Kingsthorpe | 39 |
| Warner, Robert : Overton | 45 |
| Wickens, John : Stoke Bruerne | 45 |
| Wylson, William : Naseby | 54 |
| Wooddcroft, William : Peakirk | 58 |
| Wooddbridge, Rich : Weston Favell | 60 |
| Welch, William : Woodford | 68 |
| Warner, Richard : Walgrave | 69 |
| Weede, Thomas : Stanwick | 69 |
| Wylson, John : Brampton | 73 |
| Waslen, Henry : Burton Latimer | 74 |
| Wade, Maurice : Naseby | 79 |
| Whitworth, Andrew : Kettering | 80 |
| Wynters, John : Bugbrooke | 81 |
| Welch, Henry : Great Billing | 86 |
| Watts, William : Upton | 92 |
| Whyte, Robert : Marston Trussell | 94 |
| Ward, John : Pitsford | 99 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Wylmar, Wm : Morton Pinkney | 111 |
| Woodfield, Walter : Duncote | 112 |
| Ward, Joan : Naseby | 112 |
| Wade, Joan : Naseby | 116 |
| Wright, John : Thrapstone | 121 |
| Welford, Thomas : Houghton | 122 |
| Welch, Robert : Boddington | 124 |
| Wyatt, Richard : Astrop | 124 |
| Westley, Robert : Rothwell | 128 |
| Waldinge, William : Long Buckby | 154 |
| Welch, William : Naseby | 153 |
| Watts, John : Upton | 164 |
| Wattell, Thos : Wellingborough | 173 |
| Wortley, Agnes : Egleston | 177 |
| Wylson, Richard : Floore | 178 |
| Watts, Lawrence : Ashby | 191 |
| Warner, Agnes : Kettering | 196 |
| Watts, Richard : Holcot | 197 |
| Warren, John : West Haddon | 212 |
| Wytsey, William : Holcot | 222 |
| Woodd, Ralph : Sywell | 226 |
| Wyatt, William : Aynhoe | 231 |
| Wattell, Thos : Wellingborough | 234 |
| Walter, John : Drayton | 236 |
| Watts, William : East Haddon | 239 |
| Wickley, Wm : Irthlingborough | 241 |
| Waren, Henry : Raunds | 244 |
| Wyndor, Thomas : Northampton | 251 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Doddington | 257 |
| Whytinge, Henry : Harlestone | 265 |
| West, Richard : Towcester | 282 |
| Ward, William : Yelvertoft | 288 |
| Wytsey, Nicholas : Northampton | 291 |
| Whilles, William : Towcester | 296 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Webb, Richard : Upper Heyford | 310 |
| Whyton, William : Wappenham | 319 |
| Wyggens, Thomas : Barby | 320 |
| Wells, Edward : Westhorpe | 324 |
| Whyte, Jane : Marston Trussell | 326 |
| Webster, Anne : Lilbourn | 330 |
| Wylls, Joan : Watford | 331 |
| Ward, Robert : Cold Higham | 332 |
| Wylbie, Thomas : Boughton | 333 |
| „ George : Boughton | 334 |
| Warwicke, John : Blakesley | 342 |
| Whyte, Robert : Marston Trussell | 346 |
| Warren, Henry : Old | 346 |
| Whytinge, Roger : Syresham | 348 |
| Waren, Edmund : Warkworth | 349 |
| „ Henry : Yardley Hastings | 352 |
| Wilkinson, Richard : Pattishall | 353 |
| Welch, Edward : Hollowell | 358 |
| Wright, John : Stanford | 359 |
| Wagstaffe, Henry : Belton | 363 |
| Waren, Thomas : West Haddon | 367 |
| Westley, Mark : Boddington | 370 |
| Whytinge, Augustus : Harlestone | 374 |
| Wall, Robert : Potterspury | 377 |
| Ybbes, John : Abington | 44 |
| Younge, Margaret : Burton Latimer | 57 |
| Yngolsbie, William : Cowlton | 143 |
| Yeete, William : Burton Latimer | 182 |
| Yeomans, Richard : Brampton | 222 |
| Yowle, Thomas : Ryhall | 261 |
| Yarner, John : Wellingborough | 310 |
| Yves, Thomas : Langham | 360 |

Book W, 1590, 1597 to 1602.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
| Allen, Eleanor : Earls Barton | 2 | Austen, Elizabeth : Wilby | 237 |
| Abell, Richard : Kelmarsch | 20 | Ashbie, Thomas : Bugbrooke | 255 |
| Ashbie, Robert : Ashby St. Ledgers | 34 | Andrews, John : Crick | 258 |
| Andrewes, Jno : Chipping Warden | 43 | Astell, Thomas : Thornby | 262 |
| Allen, Edward : Edgcote | 44 | Andrews, William : Staverton | 265 |
| Abbott, Thomas : Woodford | 47 | Atterburie, Thos : Gt. Houghton | 325 |
| Althorpe, William : Broughton | 51 | Ashbie, Edward : Rothwell | 326 |
| Atkins, Nicholas : Newbottle | 62 | Burrowe, Thomas : Newnham | 5 |
| Ashbie, John : Brampton | 70 | Bryce, William : Moulton | 9 |
| Allen, Richard : Spratton | 78 | Brownesgrave, Thomas : Heyford | 9 |
| Abree, Isabella : Dodford | 81 | Bernard, Alice : Brafield | 10 |
| Adams, John : Upper Heyford | 98 | Betts, Richard : Daventry | 12 |
| Avelen, Isabella : Byfield | 99 | Bilbie, John : Denshanger | 12 |
| Arre, John : Higham Ferrers | 123 | Barnard, William : Rushden | 13 |
| Alleley, Thomas : Northampton | 129 | Brandwood, Richard : Drayton | 18 |
| Allen, William : Drayton | 131 | Burnett, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 24 |
| Arnold, Thomas : Heyford | 167 | Ballard, Richard : Claycoton | 25 |
| Aspelen, Owen : Edgcote | 194 | Banes, John : Northampton | 27 |
| Allengham, John : Newton | 199 | Britten, Robert : Teeton | 32 |
| Andrews, Agnes : Brington | 203 | | |

| <i>Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.</i> | | <i>Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.</i> | |
|--|---------------|--|---------------|
| Ball, William : Rushden | 32 | Barrey, William : Rushden | 216 |
| Baker, Botolph : Cranford | 34 | Berrell, Thos : Yardley Hastings | 234 |
| Britton, Robert : Moorend | 35 | Browne, William : Spratton | 235 |
| Bottrell, Richard : Whilton | 38 | Bethell, John : Boddington | 239 |
| Browne, John : Wollaston | 41 | Browne, Bryan : Great Houghton | 240 |
| Bignell, William : Overthorpe | 42 | Ball, William : Staverton | 248 |
| Blewett, Isabella : Barton | 46 | Byshopp, John : Preston | 249 |
| Bayley, Joan : Heyford | 46 | Brooks, George : Thingdon | 250 |
| Buckerfield, Henry : Boddington | 47 | Brett, Francis : Welford | 255 |
| Blunte, John : Weston | 49 | Bernard, Francis : Abington | 258 |
| Barrett, John : Desborough | 55 | Blason, Mary : Northampton | 263 |
| Ballard, John : Paulerspury | 58 | Berrell, Wm : Yardley Hastings | 266 |
| Barrett, Eusebius : Whilton | 59 | Beamond, Rich : Morton Pinkney | 270 |
| Bett, Michael : Abthorpe | 60 | Bate, William : Long Buckby | 273 |
| Blabie, William : Aynhoe | 62 | Burton, Richard : Moulton | 275 |
| Bayley, William : Stanford | 63 | Burte, Robert : Milton | 277 |
| Brayfield, William : Rushden | 67 | Ball, Edward : Farndon | 286 |
| Blackwell, Richard : Northampton | 68 | Buckbie, Thomas : Preston Capes | 287 |
| Bullocke, Agnes : Floore | 71 | Britten, Richard : Northampton | 289 |
| Billingham, John : Brington | 80 | Bosworth, Nicholas : Little | |
| Broughton, Henry : Easton Maudit | 82 | | Harrowden 293 |
| Beech, Roger : Farndon | 82 | Burnham, William : Staverton | 297 |
| Ballard, Wm : Middleton Cheney | 86 | Barrett, Ralph : Whilton | 301 |
| Blysse, Margaret : Daventry | 95 | Bennett, John : Yardley | 302 |
| Bacon, Martin : Warkton | 96 | Berry, John : Badby | 304 |
| Baker, Thomas : Woodford | 97 | Billinge, Ralph : Sywell | 307 |
| Ball, Thomas : Old | 101 | Berry, William : Newnham | 314 |
| Bryne, Margaret : Quinton | 102 | Boys, Thomas : Staverton | 319 |
| Bird, Robert : Everdon | 103 | Clarke, John : Loddington | 3 |
| Blysse, James : Crick | 104 | Clerke, James : Denford | 11 |
| Beard, William : Potterspury | 106 | Cowper, William : Wood Burcote | 13 |
| Bull, Isabella : Bugbrooke | 113 | Cleyver, Thomas : Hellidon | 13 |
| Bolton, Edmond : Cottesbrooke | 116 | Carter, Richard : Stanford | 14 |
| Bennett, William : Evenley | 117 | Clerke, Robert : Moulton | 16 |
| Ball, Thomas : Harrowden | 127 | Collis, William : Teeton | 17 |
| Butlyn, John : Naseby | 129 | Cawsbie, George : Brampton | 21 |
| Billingsley, Barth : Claycoton | 130 | Chapman, Thomas : Old | 27 |
| Blanne, William : Long Buckby | 133 | Cawcott, Edward : Shutlanger | 30 |
| Billinge, John : Drayton | 139 | Cosbie, Thos : Chipping Warden | 34 |
| Browne, Richard : Ravensthorpe | 146 | Clarke, William : Crick | 41 |
| „ Thomas : Hargrave | 148 | Chattell, Henry : Chelveston | 44 |
| Bylton, John : Overton | 150 | Colston, John : Towcester | 49 |
| Browne, Henry : Croughton | 152 | Coleman, Simon : Nortoft | 49 |
| Barrett, George : Arthingworth | 162 | Cradocke, William : Cottesbrooke | 50 |
| Basse, Richard : Easton Maudit | 164 | Chapman, Edgar : Desborough | 52 |
| Boughton, Robert : Paulerspury | 168 | Collins, Alexander : Blakesley | 56 |
| Bignell, Alice : Overthorpe | 172 | Chamberleine, John : Overstone | 58 |
| Berry, Nicholas : Wappenham | 173 | Cowper, John : Drayton | 60 |
| Bell, John : Pytchley | 176 | Curtis, Thomas : Syresham | 64 |
| Bendbowe, Richard : Weston | 177 | Cley, William : Thorpe Malsor | 68 |
| Beeton, Thomas : Wellingborough | 182 | Collis, John : Long Buckby | 71 |
| Boone, Arthur : Little Billing | 190 | Cowper, John : Wellingborough | 72 |
| Bawson, Edward : Cowlton | 190 | Clerke, William : Brington | 94 |
| Browne, Richard : Grafton | | Cave, George : Kettering | 94 |
| | Underwood 199 | Cannell, Richard : Faxton | 96 |
| Baxter, Thomas : Lilbourn | 208 | Church, Edmund : Hartwell | 98 |
| Blysse, William : Eascote | 211 | Cave, Nicholas : Warkton | 98 |
| Bayley, Michael : Silverstone | 211 | Cradocke, Edward : Northampton | 102 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Charles, John : Oxenden | 103 |
| Clerke, Henry : Daventry | 109 |
| Cleydon, Thomas : Byfield | 111 |
| Crosse, Thomas : West Haddon | 116 |
| Cave, Simon : Isham | 118 |
| Coles, John : Wellingborough | 126 |
| Collins, John : Weston Favell | 130 |
| Cocknoe, Jane : Litchborough | 131 |
| Cryspe, Augustus : Boughton | 135 |
| Coson, Robert : Wellingborough | 136 |
| Clyfton, John : Paulerspury | 136 |
| Collins, Nicholas : Clapton | 137 |
| Cheshire, George : Walgrave | 138 |
| Cosbie, Edward : Dallington | 139 |
| Coles, Francis : Cottesbrooke | 158 |
| Clyfton, Thomas : Isham | 161 |
| Coles, George : Moulton | 162 |
| Castell, Robert : Yelvertoft | 164 |
| Cowper, Eleanor : Wellingboro' | 166 |
| Clerke, Richard : Crick | 169 |
| Coates, Thomas : Crick | 171 |
| Cockerill, Leonard : Blakesley | 175 |
| Coldwell, William : Croughton | 179 |
| Cowper, John : Heyford | 185 |
| Clerke, William : Molton | 187 |
| „ William : Courteenhall | 196 |
| Cowley, Roger : Kilsby | 197 |
| Curtis, Thomas : Deanshanger | 197 |
| Chapman, Hen : Burton Latimer | 206 |
| Cleydon, John : Byfield | 215 |
| Corie, John : Litchborough | 215 |
| Carte, Richard : Harlestone | 223 |
| Coldwell, Agnes : Northampton | 224 |
| Camfield, Nicholas : Kingsthorpe | 225 |
| Cowper, William : Woodend | 226 |
| Clerke, Margaret : Courteenhall | 231 |
| Coles, John : Little Houghton | 233 |
| Clare, Eleanor : Weston Favell | 236 |
| Chapman, Rich : Burton Latimer | 237 |
| Cooke, Richard : Newnham | 239 |
| Cleydon, Robert : Byfield | 242 |
| Crosborowe, William : Ecton | 246 |
| Collis, Simon : West Haddon | 254 |
| Custance, Robert : Overstone | 254 |
| Coles, Martin : Weedon | 256 |
| Cutler, John : Kilsby | 261 |
| Cleveley, Richard : Drayton | 266 |
| Crooke, Edward : Kelmarsch | 267 |
| Cherrey, William : Moulton | 272 |
| Clendon, Thos : Wellingborough | 276 |
| Cowper, Simon : Wootton | 280 |
| Cambers, Ambrose : East Farndon | 282 |
| Cannell, John : Chapel Brampton | 285 |
| Clare, Robert : Weston Favell | 287 |
| Church, Alice : Newnham | 288 |
| Cocke, Ralph : Cold Ashby | 290 |
| Conye, Elizabeth : Sywell | 291 |
| Cox, Thomas : Denford | 299 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Cory, Richard : Daventry | 309 |
| Corbie, Alice : Walgrave | 310 |
| Clinhoe, Robert : Great Billing | 311 |
| Copill, Rob : Middleton Cheney | 314 |
| Coles, Mary : Little Billing | 315 |
| Collin, Richard : Harlestone | 315 |
| Drage, Agnes : Lamport | 48 |
| Drewell, William : Rushden | 72 |
| Dudley, John : Little Brington | 91 |
| Drage, Thomas : Wellingborough | 93 |
| Denton, John : Blisworth | 237 |
| Drage, William : Irthlingborough | 270 |
| Deacon, Richard : Maidwell | 279 |
| Dyer, Richard : Morton Pinkney | 292 |
| Dix, Richard : Arthingworth | 303 |
| Deane, Thomas : Lamport | 309 |
| Evans, John : Loddington | 8 |
| Esam, Edward : Eydon | 19 |
| Eydon, Alice : Tiffield | 22 |
| Edwen, William : Denford | 24 |
| Engram, Edward : Rushden | 29 |
| Eydon, Thomas : Hinton | 30 |
| Ellyott, Thomas : Northampton | 36 |
| Edey, William : Kettering | 168 |
| Esson, Thomas : Winwick | 174 |
| Ellyott, Thomas : Hannington | 177 |
| Eave, John : West Haddon | 271 |
| Emerson, Hugh : Cosgrove | 286 |
| Earle, Robert : Blisworth | 303 |
| Eyre, John : Mears Ashby | 310 |
| Fytzhugh, Richard : Brackley | 24 |
| Farthingworth, Thomas : Moulton | 26 |
| Farthinge, George : Foxton | 39 |
| Force, Margaret : Claycoton | 43 |
| Foster, Henry : Pattishall | 55 |
| Foscott, William : Woodford | 59 |
| Facer, Gregory : Duston | 60 |
| Freeman, Elizabeth : Wellingboro' | 61 |
| „ Christopher : Drayton | 73 |
| „ Thomas : Harlestone | 76 |
| Francklin, Richard : Harlestone | 76 |
| Foxx, Joan : Northampton | 99 |
| „ Thomas : Norton | 100 |
| Farmer, John : Brafield | 120 |
| Farrowe, George : Mears Ashby | 135 |
| Farmer, Edward : Brafield | 141 |
| Ferres, Richard : Naseby | 172 |
| Furley, William : Towcester | 176 |
| Fraunce, William : Roade | 216 |
| Flecton, Isabella : Lilbourn | 226 |
| Flyntam, Mary : Raunds | 236 |
| Fretter, Laurence : Stowe | 245 |
| Facer, Henry : Rothwell | 257 |
| Fowke, Elizabeth : Mears Ashby | 274 |
| Facer, John : Yelvertoft | 275 |
| Fitzhugh, Richard : Heathencote | 294 |
| Fisher, Lydia : Cogenhoe | 301 |

| Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, <i>continued.</i> | | Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, <i>continued.</i> | |
|--|-----|--|-----|
| Gibbes, John : Earls Barton | 1 | Hill, Robert : Hanging Houghton | 39 |
| Goodman, William : Grafton Regis | 3 | Heyward, Richard : Sulgrave | 45 |
| Greenocke, John : Northampton | 6 | Hunt, Henry : Wappenham | 51 |
| Gybson, William : Moulton | 11 | Hopkins, Barth : Morton Pinkney | 53 |
| Godfrey, William : Deanshanger | 15 | Harberd, Thomas : East Haddon | 55 |
| Grosse, Roger : Maidwell | 15 | Hickocke, Alice : Silverstone | 61 |
| Gybson, Wm : Great Houghton | 20 | Heyward, Thomas : Claycoton | 68 |
| „ Margaret : Moulton | 29 | Holmes, Stephen : Bozeat | 69 |
| Garner, Richard : Kislingbury | 34 | „ Michael : Ecton | 72 |
| Glover, Robert : Hellidon | 36 | Hawton, Henry : Morton Pinkney | 73 |
| Gyddinge, Thos : Burton Latimer | 40 | Hatter, John : Northampton | 74 |
| Granborowe, Thomas : Holcot | 45 | Hawford, Henry : Clipston | 78 |
| Gurry, William : Rushden | 54 | Hall, Katherine : Dodford | 79 |
| Geen, Thomas : Byfield | 69 | Humfrey, Matthew : Sibbertoft | 79 |
| Gybbes, Henry : Pytchley | 75 | Hull, Edmund : Wellingborough | 80 |
| Gambrell, Thos : Yardley Hastings | 83 | Hyllyer, Anthony : Piddington | 81 |
| Gaybell, Thomas : Greens Norton | 86 | Hipwell, Thos : Wellingborough | 86 |
| Gurrey, William : Rushden | 97 | Hall, Eleanor : Collingtree | 89 |
| Greene, Thomas : Mears Ashby | 112 | Holder, Jas : Middleton Cheney | 109 |
| Gybbes, John : Welton | 113 | Hill, John : Hinton | 119 |
| Grove, Hugh : Wellingborough | 125 | Hopkins, Richard : Heyford | 121 |
| Grococke, William : Desborough | 126 | Harris, John : Welford | 122 |
| Greene, Richard : Whittlebury | 127 | Holman, John : Cold Ashby | 132 |
| Gibbins, Thomas : Newnham | 142 | Hill, John : East Haddon | 146 |
| Gollyver, Agnes : West Haddon | 151 | Hunte, William : Clipstone | 152 |
| Gibbons, John : Newnham | 155 | Houghton, Rich : Little Billing | 165 |
| Garner, Thomas : Long Buckby | 185 | Hollys, John : Kislingbury | 166 |
| Garrett, William : Walgrave | 186 | Hipwell, Richard : Cransley | 166 |
| „ Thomas : Faxton | 192 | Hicks, Robert : Tansor | 178 |
| Goodman, Richard : Drayton | 206 | Harwoode, William : Wootton | 182 |
| Gaddesden, Alice : Milton | 207 | Henman, William : Boughton | 193 |
| Garner, John : Brington | 208 | Haddocke, Edmund : Blakesley | 173 |
| Greenooke, John : Braybrooke | 210 | Hackney, Robt : Wellingborough | 194 |
| Goode, Anthony : Twywell | 213 | Hoe, Hugh : Upton | 199 |
| Graye, William : Rothwell | 227 | Hall, Richard : Edgcote | 203 |
| Gawthorne, Richard : Walgrave | 227 | Hooton, John : Blisworth | 205 |
| Gambrell, Francis : Yardley | 230 | Hodges, Thomas : Silverstone | 207 |
| Glennie, Martin : Stowe | 251 | Harris, Matthew : Woodford | 209 |
| Garfield, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers | 253 | Hollywell, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 215 |
| Grove, Thomas : Overstone | 268 | Hall, John : Heathencote | 218 |
| Gryffyn, Thomas : Woodford | 276 | Hanwell, William : Watford | 221 |
| Grococke, Joan : Desborough | 281 | Hoyte, Gregory : Broughton | 226 |
| Gybbes, John : Hinton | 281 | Howes, William : Tiffield | 245 |
| Garner, William : Rushden | 289 | Hinton, Alice : Marston | 252 |
| Garrett, Arthur : Faxton | 293 | Houghton, Clement : Coton | 256 |
| Gray, Thomas : Abthorpe | 295 | Humfrey, Agnes : Sulgrave | 257 |
| Gybson, William : Moulton | 303 | Heinesworth, Isabella : | |
| | | Northampton | 259 |
| Hatton, John : Northampton | 1 | Hunt, John : Woodford | 261 |
| Hylton, Michael : Brixworth | 3 | Hart, John : Everdon | 275 |
| Hollis, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 14 | Howlett, William : Kilsby | 295 |
| Hills, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe | 19 | Haunch, Rich : Wellingborough | 298 |
| Horsley, Agnes : Northampton | 22 | Hicks, Roger : Abthorpe | 298 |
| Hunte, Margaret : Pytchley | 25 | Hayes, Edward : Hazelbeech | 299 |
| Hodge, William : Whilton | 29 | Hooton, Richard : Little Billing | 302 |
| Hedge, Francis : Whilton | 31 | Houghton, William : Cransley | 302 |
| Heyley, Isabella : Marston | 33 | Hedge, Thomas : Newnham | 305 |
| Hooke, Anthony : Lilbourn | 37 | Hunt, Henry : Earls Barton | 308 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Haywood, John : Ecton | 312 |
| Harbert, Richard : Crick | 314 |
| Harris, Richard : Staverton | 314 |
| Ingram, Francis : Moulton | 43 |
| „ Richard : Rothersthorpe | 100 |
| Isham, John : Creaton | 186 |
| Ingram, Edward : Rushden | 29 |
| Janaway, Richard : Scaldwell | 17 |
| Jole, Henry : Pitsford | 20 |
| Johnson, John : Old | 30 |
| Jeffrey, Henry : Pattishall | 42 |
| Joyes, Martin : Hardwick | 52 |
| Jackson, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 75 |
| James, Robert : Doddington | 103 |
| Johnson, Margaret : Milton | 113 |
| Jole, John : Milton | 141 |
| „ Alice : Pitsford | 171 |
| Johnson, Henry : Lilbourn | 196 |
| Judkyn, Owen : Brixworth | 196 |
| Johnson, James : Great Houghton | 202 |
| Jennings, John : Northampton | 225 |
| Johnson, Elizabeth : Northampton | 235 |
| Jones, William : Farthingstone | 253 |
| Johnson, William : Bugbrooke | 292 |
| Knight, Harold : Syresham | 29 |
| Keyber, William : Spratton | 50 |
| Kinshead, Thomas : Wollaston | 57 |
| Knight, Robert : Doddington | 70 |
| Kynnye, Agnes : Farndon | 76 |
| Kennyng, Thomas : Culworth | 182 |
| Kent, John : Ecton | 228 |
| Kylworth, Eliz : Little Houghton | 238 |
| Knowles, Richard : Cold Ashby | 279 |
| Kynnyng, Jno : Little Hannington | 280 |
| Kyrbie, John : Desborough | 291 |
| Kent, William : Ecton | 310 |
| Kell, George : Cold Ashby | 317 |
| Lyle, Patrick : Brackley | 5 |
| Lucas, Alexander : Thornby | 31 |
| Lyne, William : Long Buckby | 40 |
| Lucke, Baldwin : West Haddon | 49 |
| Lewes, Richard : Rothwell | 50 |
| Lee, William : Kilsby | 63 |
| Lyne, John : Floore | 65 |
| Lovell, Thomas : Hardingstone | 77 |
| Lyne, Margaret : Floore | 77 |
| Langton, Thomas : Bozeat | 78 |
| Lamprey, Hugh : Muscott | 85 |
| Lychfield, William : Hollowell | 88 |
| Lovill, John : Bugbrooke | 90 |
| Langton, Robert : Whilton | 100 |
| Licorish, Joan : Orlingbury | 100 |
| Lumley, Edward : Brington | 129 |
| Langley, Wm : Little Addington | 146 |
| Lambert, John : Weston Favell | 153 |
| Lucke, William : Overstone | 163 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Lelaune, Thomas : Brixworth | 169 |
| Lee, William : Spratton | 177 |
| Langley, Edward : Bozeat | 180 |
| Leeson, Alice : Abthorpe | 181 |
| Lyne, Henry : Long Buckby | 184 |
| „ Elizabeth : Badby | 201 |
| Lucas, Roger : Cold Ashby | 216 |
| Lovell, Alexander : Guildsborough | 217 |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth : Brampton | 219 |
| Lynnell, Thomas : Whilton | 238 |
| Lyne, Thomas : Long Buckby | 241 |
| Love, Elizabeth : Preston | 244 |
| Lovell, Thomas : Spratton | 251 |
| London, Cecilia : Castle Ashby | 252 |
| Lyllie, Elizabeth : Orlingbury | 262 |
| Lannden, William : Moulton | 269 |
| Lawe, Anne : Castle Ashby | 283 |
| Lee, William : Cold Ashby | 284 |
| Lovell, Thos : Chipping Warden | 305 |
| Ladkins, Richard : Byfield | 315 |
| Maryott, William : Towcester | 7 |
| Makernes, Richard : Ravensthorpe | 20 |
| Mawbie, Lambert | 22 |
| Marryatt, Agnes : Lamport | 23 |
| Marsh, Richard : Claycoton | 25 |
| Marryott, John : Spratton | 26 |
| Maycocke, William : Kilsby | 29 |
| Marsh, William, Chipping Warden | 39 |
| Middleton, Thomas : Courteenhall | 47 |
| Muscott, John : Hartwell | 49 |
| Moore, Henry : Wilbarston | 57 |
| Mannyng, John : Brafield | 66 |
| Meaddowes, Isabella : Warkton | 82 |
| Marshall, Margaret : Ringstead | 83 |
| Myners, William : Whilton | 84 |
| Mannyng, James : Northampton | 85 |
| Makernes, Richard : Thingdon | 87 |
| Morris, John : Ecton | 87 |
| Martyn, George : Cottesbrooke | 89 |
| Moole, Alice : Middleton Cheney | 111 |
| Morrell, John : Byfield | 120 |
| Mountgomery, Henry : Barby | 121 |
| Mewe, Simon : Pattishall | 133 |
| Martyn, William : Whilton | 139 |
| Meaddowes, Alice : Kettering | 144 |
| Moore, Eustace : Little Addington | 149 |
| Mey, Margaret : Rushden | 159 |
| Mawbie, John : Yelvertoft | 165 |
| Medburne, George : Braybrooke | 190 |
| Mutton, Hen : Chapel Brampton | 197 |
| Meaddowes, Emma : Cranford | 198 |
| Medborowe, Thos : Earls Barton | 198 |
| Moore, Henry : Walgrave | 212 |
| Miller, Richard : Northampton | 213 |
| Meykins, Thos : Greens Norton | 220 |
| Makernes, Joan : Thingdon | 232 |
| Miller, George : Greatworth | 248 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Miller, Ambrose : Kislingbury | 250 |
| Manley, Lawrence : Spratton | 255 |
| Mounford, Richard : Hazelbeeche | 257 |
| Marven, John : Cottesbrook | 261 |
| Miller, Joan : Old | 267 |
| Mason, Nicholas : Wellingboro' | 269 |
| Makernes, Richard : Thingdon | 270 |
| Mannynge, Anna : Little Billing | 277 |
| Murden, Agnes : Northampton | 278 |
| Mannynge, William : Braunston | 279 |
| Muscott, Anthony : Woodford | 283 |
| Moore, Thomas : Northampton | 283 |
| Marson, Henry : Brington | 284 |
| Miller, Wm : Chipping Warden | 288 |
| Maryott, John : Wick Dyve | 293 |
| Makepeace, Abel : Chipping Warden | 306 |
| Mayer, Elizabeth : Syresham | 312 |
| | |
| Newnham, Richard : Newnham | 86 |
| Newham, Nicholas : Denford | 91 |
| Norman, Alice : Chacombe | 110 |
| Newbie, Katherine : Towcester | 138 |
| Neale, Elizabeth : Tiffield | 177 |
| Newett, Mary : Thorpe Malsor | 188 |
| Neale, Christopher : Cogenhoe | 201 |
| Newnham, William : Newnham | 204 |
| Norton, Joan : Quinton | 220 |
| | |
| Olde, Robert : Coton | 1 |
| Orlibere, Edw : Little Billing | 19 |
| Orlingbury, John : Little Billing | 29 |
| Olyver, Edward : Bugbrooke | 122 |
| Odams, Richard : Cranston | 232 |
| | |
| Peacham, Thos : Burton Latimer | 11 |
| Pettyver, Rich : Middleton Cheney | 12 |
| Purryer, Richard : Denshanger | 15 |
| Propp, John : Cogenhoe | 19 |
| Pickmer, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 24 |
| Pell, Clement : Burton Latimer | 25 |
| Parsons, Ralph : Slapton | 34 |
| Pryce, John : Ravensthorpe | 43 |
| Pydyfatt, Leonard : Cold Ashby | 54 |
| Parker, John : Stanford | 62 |
| Palmer, Elizabeth : Warkworth | 69 |
| Parsons, Anthony : Slapton | 71 |
| Page, Thomas : Rothwell | 73 |
| Pettytt, Elizabeth : Ringstead | 74 |
| Perryn, Maurice : Cottesbrooke | 74 |
| Pratt, Robert : Naseby | 76 |
| Painter, Richard : Evenley | 79 |
| Phill, John : Culworth | 90 |
| Perwicke, Ralph : Winwick | 93 |
| Propp, John : Cogenhoe | 106 |
| Pell, William : Hannington | 115 |
| Peacham, John : Cransley | 124 |
| Phipps, Thomas : Litchborough | 132 |
| Parker, William : Ashton | 133 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Page, John : Knoston | 136 |
| Parson, William : Long Buckby | 147 |
| Parker, Margaret : Cranford | 148 |
| Potter, Richard : Northampton | 158 |
| Parks, William : Newton | 175 |
| Packer, Thomas : Heyford | 183 |
| Packwoodde, Rob : Hardingstone | 186 |
| Pendleton, Rich : Northampton | 191 |
| Pygney, Thomas : Rushton | 193 |
| Poole, Thomas : Piddington | 200 |
| Pye, Edward : Rothwell | 200 |
| Page, William : Wellingborough | 208 |
| Pickeringe, Edward : Bugbrooke | 212 |
| Pratt, William, Everdon | 236 |
| Paybodie, William : Blakesley | 242 |
| Peake, Edward : Higham Ferrers | 245 |
| Pease, Richard : Potterspury | 246 |
| Page, Richard : Welford | 253 |
| Ponder, John : Rothwell | 258 |
| Pritty, Richard : Cottesbrook | 266 |
| Phipps, William : Brington | 271 |
| Packe, Reginald : Wollaston | 272 |
| Perry, Henry : Northampton | 275 |
| Pickeringe, Alice : Bugbrooke | 276 |
| Pell, Thomas : Milton | 296 |
| Pill, Thomas : Maidford | 300 |
| Palmer, Richard : Boughton | 304 |
| Packe, Paul : Wollaston | 307 |
| Paybodie, Robert : Sibbertoft | 308 |
| Perry, Margaret : Northampton | 311 |
| Pulver, Thomas : Broughton | 317 |
| | |
| Rogers, Ellis : Cransley | 15 |
| Reve, Maria : Irthlingborough | 16 |
| Reynolds, Augustus : Raunds | 33 |
| Ryppon, Edmund : East Haddon | 45 |
| " Joan : East Haddon | 53 |
| Robinson, Thomas : Spratton | 72 |
| Reve, John : Kettering | 81 |
| Richardson, Elizabeth : Milton | 84 |
| Robins, Elizabeth : West Haddon | 95 |
| Robinson, Thomas : Grendon | 119 |
| Randle, Robert : Farndon | 127 |
| Richardson, Robert : Dallington | 130 |
| Rands, Joan : Grendon | 135 |
| Robins, Richard : Brington | 141 |
| Ryddie, John : Potterspury | 142 |
| Roberts, George : Yelvertoft | 147 |
| Rogers, Robert : Mears Ashby | 151 |
| Robins, William : Moulton | 164 |
| Reynolds, William : Weedon Beck | 170 |
| Roughhead, John : Kislingbury | 172 |
| Rogers, John : Kingsthorpe | 180 |
| " Simon : Wellingborough | 190 |
| Reave, Richard : Claycoton | 210 |
| Robinson, Caroline : Denton | 228 |
| Reynolds, Humphrey : Welford | 229 |
| Roffe, Dorothy : Harpole | 235 |
| Ryton, Robert : Kislingbury | 247 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Robinson, George : Northampton | 284 |
| Reade, Agnes : Courteenhall | 284 |
| Ragsdale, Mary : Rothwell | 288 |
| Rooper, John : Heyford | 290 |
| Robins, John : Abthorpe | 299 |
| Sympson, Thomas : Quinton | 7 |
| Smyth, William : Moulton | 11 |
| Sapcott, Thomas : Moulton | 26 |
| Swayne, Alice : Aldwinckle | 27 |
| Stanford, Isabella : Wootton | 30 |
| Spencer, William : Towcester | 32 |
| Seare, William : Little Houghton | 35 |
| Sturman, Robert : Hollowell | 39 |
| Spencer, John : Sibbertoft | 42 |
| Smyth, Wm : Chipping Warden | 44 |
| " Margery : Boughton | 45 |
| " Thomas : Paulerspury | 48 |
| Story, John : Harleston | 50 |
| Stookes, Edward : Denton | 63 |
| Sylbie, William : Raunds | 63 |
| Sumpter, Thomas : Broughton | 64 |
| Smyth, Richard : Cottesbrooke | 66 |
| Scropon, John : Isham | 73 |
| Smyth, Edward : Faxton | 74 |
| Stanton, William : Duston | 77 |
| Spencer, John : Middleton Cheney | 87 |
| Skylman, Richard : Aynhoe | 89 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Hulcote | 91 |
| " Robert : Brockhall | 94 |
| Shropshire, Roger : Overstone | 101 |
| Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke | 104 |
| Saunders, John : Paulerspury | 107 |
| Sanfeld, Thomas : Spratton | 109 |
| Saunderson, George : Rushden | 110 |
| Symons, Emme : Grafton | 112 |
| Stormer, James : Dallington | 115 |
| Sampson, Eliz : Irthlingborough | 124 |
| Swynford, Thomas : Naseby | 125 |
| Skynner, Agnes : Wellingborough | 126 |
| Smart, Alice : Floore | 128 |
| Smyth, Bartholomew : Hardwick | 128 |
| Sybbott, Robert : Northampton | 140 |
| Symth, Edward : Thorpe Malsor | 140 |
| Shawe, Cuthbert : Woodford | 143 |
| Styles, Anthony : Wootton | 143 |
| Symons, Alice : Northampton | 146 |
| Sclatier, Richard : Towcester | 150 |
| Stevens, John : Abthorpe | 156 |
| Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke | 157 |
| Sabyn, Robert : Crick | 159 |
| Skyrrowe, Ursula : Duncote | 160 |
| Smalbon, William : Badby | 160 |
| Somersbie, Francis : Welford | 178 |
| Sylbie, Thomas : Broughton | 188 |
| Sutton, Thomas : Wollaston | 189 |
| Stamper, Leonard : Wick Dyve | 196 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Scott, Henry : Overstone | 197 |
| Swayne, Richard : Grimscote | 197 |
| Stowe, William : Paulerspury | 202 |
| Sylbie, Robert : Isham | 217 |
| Smyth, Robert : Hinton | 218 |
| " Stephen : Kettering | 221 |
| Stanton, John : Preston Capes | 221 |
| Shresburie, John : Plumpton | 233 |
| Shawe, Thomas : Byfield | 240 |
| Storer, Richard : Northampton | 247 |
| Sharpe, Edward : Fawsley | 249 |
| Sherwyn, Alex : Northampton | 250 |
| Sutton, Robert : Little Bowden | 263 |
| Sparrowe, Thomas : Kettering | 264 |
| Sharman, Rich : Thorpe Malsor | 265 |
| Stanley, Alice : Brafield | 268 |
| Sylbie, Margaret : Maidwell | 271 |
| Symonds, Bartholomew : Moulton | 273 |
| Smart, John : Grendon | 274 |
| Scroxson, Thomas : Harpole | 274 |
| Smyth, Thomas : East Haddon | 296 |
| Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke | 310 |
| Stormer, Ambrose : Harlestone | 313 |
| Smalbone, Agnes : Badby | 313 |
| Scryvener, Richard : Potterspury | 316 |
| Tue, Edward : Blisworth | 4 |
| Travell, Robert : Aldrington | 6 |
| Townesend, Richard : Chacombe | 21 |
| Tawbott, Richard : Rothwell | 22 |
| Tue, William : Norton | 32 |
| Turvey, Richard : Denshanger | 37 |
| Tagg, Henry : Lilbourn | 37 |
| Tebbot, Henry : Desborough | 41 |
| Taylor, Geo : Weston-by-Weedon | 52 |
| Taylor, Dorothy : Overstone | 56 |
| Toye, John : Byfield | 64 |
| Tobie, John : Welton | 67 |
| Tebbot, Edward : Dallington | 80 |
| Taylor, Matthew : Burton Latimer | 83 |
| Tue, Elizabeth : Eydon | 112 |
| Twygger, Edward : Yelvertoft | 115 |
| Towler, Henry : Ashby | 117 |
| Tomlynson, Robt : Stoke Bruerne | 128 |
| Toates, William : Denshanger | 140 |
| Tybbes, John : Eastcote | 155 |
| Tapp, Edmund : Rushden | 183 |
| Thompson, John : Foscote | 219 |
| Townson, Gilbert : Rothwell | 228 |
| Tebbot, Margery : Moulton | 277 |
| Tue, Elizabeth : Northampton | 281 |
| " Nicholas : Eydon | 282 |
| Tarry, Richard : Brington | 285 |
| Thompson, John : Blisworth | 295 |
| Tebbot, Lucas : Little Harroden | 309 |
| Taylor, Richard : Little Bowden | 318 |
| Underwood, Arthur : Denton | 227 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Whitsey, Anthony : Hartwell | 1 |
| Wells, Alice : Kelmarsh | 2 |
| Wright, Richard : Dallington | 9 |
| Watts, Joan : Upton | 10 |
| Worlich, William : Burton Latimer | 18 |
| Wright, John : Desborough | 18 |
| Waple, Richard : Eastcote | 21 |
| Wotton, William : Whilton | 22 |
| Wheatley, Robert : Hanging Houghton | 38 |
| Welford, John : Duston | 40 |
| Warner, John : Dallington | 49 |
| Waple, John : Harpole | 53 |
| Warren, Gregory : Gayton | 65 |
| Webb, Margery : Stene | 71 |
| Waighte, Thomas : Potterspury | 79 |
| Webster, Thomas : Brampton | 84 |
| West, Alice : Claycoton | 93 |
| Warren, John : Sulgrave | 94 |
| West, Stephen : Warkton | 95 |
| Watts, Robert : Crick | 98 |
| Wyngrove, Francis : Higham Ferrers | 99 |
| Wade, Robert : Hazelbeech | 105 |
| Wyseman, John : Roade | 106 |
| Wills, Thomas : Morcott | 107 |
| „ Richard : Preston Deanery | 108 |
| Whitney, William : Stoke Bruerne | 114 |
| Wilkins, Joan : Hinton | 124 |
| Wright, Laurence : Naseby | 124 |
| Welch, John : Ashby St. Ledgers | 129 |
| Whitsey, Nicholas : Hulcote | 131 |
| Welton, Edward : East Haddon | 140 |
| Watson, Henry : Ashby | 144 |
| Watkin, Eliz : Thorpe Malsor | 153 |
| Witsey, Nicholas : Northampton | 159 |
| Wotton, Richard : Brington | 163 |
| „ Tristram : Brington | 164 |
| Watts, William : Milton | 167 |
| White, Wm : Marston Trussell | 168 |
| Wayte, Nicholas : Blakesley | 174 |
| Walker, George : Daventry | 174 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Ward, Richard : Stoke Bruerne | 176 |
| Webb, Elizabeth : Heyford | 182 |
| Wilmer, Thomas : Sywell | 185 |
| Walters, Henry : Rushden | 188 |
| Wickens, Henry : Shutlanger | 189 |
| Wallis, Richard : Thingdon | 191 |
| Wright, John : Wellingborough | 193 |
| Webb, Elizabeth : Wick Dyve | 197 |
| Welch, Alice : Naseby | 198 |
| Watts, Richard : East Haddon | 200 |
| Walesbie, Thos : Morton Pinkney | 204 |
| Wattell, Wm : Wellingborough | 204 |
| Walter, Roger : Braybrook | 205 |
| Walkott, John : Abthorpe | 207 |
| Wrosse, Wm : Irthlingborough | 209 |
| Wells, John : Stanford | 212 |
| Warcust, Elizabeth : Lois Weedon | 220 |
| Wallis, Edward : Thingdon | 222 |
| Wharley, Henry : Northampton | 229 |
| Weaver, William : Towcester | 231 |
| Whorlett, Wm : Yardley Gobion | 234 |
| White, Fulke : Grendon | 238 |
| Wakelyn, Joan : Cowlton | 241 |
| Wiggins, Mary : Brafield | 242 |
| Woodd, John : Kettering | 251 |
| Watts, Arkinold : Great Billing | 259 |
| „ Richard : East Haddon | 260 |
| Wickin, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 264 |
| Webb, John : Northampton | 268 |
| Woodward, Hy : Little Harrowden | 272 |
| Wade, Richard : Pitsford | 280 |
| Webster, Michael : Claycoton | 283 |
| Wade, Richard : Cold Ashby | 292 |
| Ward, Wm : Middleton Cheney | 295 |
| West, Thomas : Hulcote | 300 |
| Waples, Richard : Paulerspury | 305 |
| Watts, Richard : Northampton | 307 |
| Wale, George : Spratton | 314 |
| Walker, Thomas : Northampton | 317 |
| Watts, Thomas : East Haddon | 329 |
| Yorke, John : Thorpe Malsor | 4 |

Book X, 1602, 1603, 1609, 1610.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Atkins, Richard : Paulerspury | 15 |
| „ Thomas : Long Buckby | 17 |
| Archibold, Ursula : Grimscott | 36 |
| Ashby, Robert : Bugbrooke | 39 |
| Astell, Edward : Boughton | 41 |
| Austin, James : Spratton | 90 |
| Allen, Thomas : Dodford | 96 |
| Allibone, William : Thenford | 108 |
| Amyere, Jane : Boddington | 128 |
| Amerye, George : Norton | 151 |
| Brian, Richard : Everdon | 5 |
| Bullfant, William : Northampton | 6 |
| Bannister, William : Northampton | 12 |
| Barrett, John : Hinton | 14 |
| Billinge, John : Moreton Pinkney | 16 |
| Batteson, Thos : Great Houghton | 26 |
| Bosworth, Helen : Pytchley | 30 |
| Barrengham, Elizabeth : Wollaston | 33 |
| Billinge, Randolph : Sywell | 43 |
| Barnarde, John : Walgrave | 44 |
| Bate, Agnes : Long Buckby | 46 |
| Binson, Alice : Brackley | 49 |
| Burrin, Christopher : Wollaston | 53 |
| Bennett, Michael : Hardingstone | 58 |
| Burton, Thomas : Paulerspury | 64 |

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Blaxley, Joan : Lamport | 65 |
| Bishopp, Thomas : Rothwell | 68 |
| Bennett, Robert : Welford | 70 |
| Brian, John : Yelvertoft | 81 |
| Berrill, Richard : Coton | 85 |
| Bett, John : Earls Barton | 86 |
| Browne, Thomas : Easton Maudit | 94 |
| Billingham, Thomas : Brington | 96 |
| Baxter, Joseph : Sibbertoft | 100 |
| Barrett, Agnes : Whiston | 105 |
| Balgrave, John : Northampton | 108 |
| Bignall, Mark : Denshanger | 124 |
| Bolton, Alice : Moulton | 125 |
| Berrye, William : Irthingborough | 134 |
| Blunt, Nicholas : Wootton | 136 |
| Brerton, John : Greatworth | 137 |
| Browell, John : Sibbertoft | 144 |
| Brickle, John : Rushden | 146 |
| Barnes, Margaret : Brafield | 150 |
| Bateman, George : Braunston | 158 |
| Browne, Alexander : Hinton | 166 |
| Blore, Ralph : Doddington | 189 |
| Browne, John : Yardley Gobion | 185 |
| Bickle, George : Towcester | 187 |
| Bull, Richard : Slapton | 188 |
| Beere <i>als.</i> Symons, Alice : Bugbrooke | 161 |
| Coxe, Robert : Braunston | 1 |
| Clare, John : Bugbrooke | 4 |
| Chapman, Tobias : Rothwell | 9 |
| Cartte, Stephen : Ravensthorpe | 14 |
| Cockins, William : Northampton | 19 |
| Chappell, William : Byfield | 22 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Ravensthorpe | 29 |
| Clarke, William : Irthingborough | 50 |
| Craddocke, Joan : Marston Trussell | 51 |
| Caswell, Richard : Weedon Beck | 67 |
| Chappell, Rob : Chipping Warden | 76 |
| Crayne, William : Floore | 83 |
| Crawley, William : Whilton | 89 |
| Craddocke, Arthur : Norton by Daventry | 115 |
| Coleman, Nicholas : Stanford | 117 |
| Clarke, John : Chapel Brampton | 118 |
| Cross, John : West Haddon | 122 |
| Coleman, Thomas : Long Buckby | 130 |
| Cooper, Thomas : Earls Barton | 134 |
| Curtis, Ursula : Rothersthorpe | 140 |
| Caldecote, Jno : Stowe 9 Churches | 155 |
| Creton, Henry : Little Brington | 172 |
| Clarke, Robert : Spratton | 179 |
| Cowper <i>als.</i> Smyth, Cuthbert : Bugbrooke | 139 |
| Dolton, Wm : Weedon Pinkney | 37 |
| Daye, Thomas : Helmdon | 58 |
| Dixon, Henry : Pattishall | 64 |

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continua.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Driver, Martin : Broughton | 97 |
| Dunckley, John : Welford | 107 |
| Dukes, Robert : Northampton | 141 |
| Dunckley, Joan : Weedon Beck | 189 |
| Eyton, Thomas : Raunds | 55 |
| Fitzhugh, Edward : Shutlanger | 7 |
| Farre, Richard : Northampton | 28 |
| Ferye, Clement : Grendon | 61 |
| Fall, Peter : Moreton Pinkney | 66 |
| Foxott, Thos : Great Addington | 98 |
| Flawne, Edward : Little Preston | 126 |
| Floyde, Griffith : Ashby St. Ledgers | 132 |
| Fowke, William : Hulcott | 135 |
| Freeman, Francis : Irchester | 153 |
| Fisher, Henry : Kettering | 165 |
| Freman, Christopher : Higham Ferrers | 174 |
| Garrarde, William : Scaldwell | 47 |
| Grene, John : Holdenby | 57 |
| Gabell, Agnes : Tiffeld | 66 |
| Gooseye, Edward : Naseby | 69 |
| Gallard, William : Maidford | 73 |
| Grene, Katherine : Arthingworth | 91 |
| „ Joan : Syresham | 91 |
| Griffin, William : Harlestone | 92 |
| Goodman, William : Braddon | 105 |
| „ John : Newnham | 119 |
| Geery, John : Rushden | 120 |
| Gardiner, William : Gayton | 125 |
| Gilbert, Alexander : Guildsborough | 127 |
| Gillett, John : Cogenhoe | 154 |
| Gaskett, Elizabeth : Upton | 155 |
| Grome, William : Irthingborough | 158 |
| Gorey, Richard : Rushden | 159 |
| Gwin, Griffith : Barton Seagrave | 167 |
| Guy, William : Sulgrave | 168 |
| Hewett, Edwd : Newton Bromshold | 3 |
| Howse, Thomas : Aynhoe | 3 |
| Harding, William : Whilton | 9 |
| Harris, Thomas : Northampton | 45 |
| Hodge, Robert : Harlestone | 46 |
| Holmes, William : Northampton | 48 |
| House, William : Tiffeld | 53 |
| Hawford, Giles : Clipston | 72 |
| Hockhall, Richard : Abington | 74 |
| Hickman, John : Pitsford | 75 |
| Hancock, Isabell : Collingtree | 111 |
| Hobbs <i>als.</i> Hobson, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 114 |
| Hardwick, Thomas : Rushden | 115 |
| Hill, Katherine : Moulton | 118 |
| Hipwell, Isabell : Cransley | 163 |
| Ives, Robert : Mears Ashby | 68 |
| Irons, Jane : Badby | 121 |

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Jeyes, Isabell : East Haddon | 127 |
| Jervis, John : Ashton-le-Walls | 132 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Naseby | 144 |
| Jackson, Robt : Yardley Hastings | 2 |
| Knight, John : Thorpe Mandeville | 102 |
| Kimberly, John : Potterspury | 135 |
| Kendall, Symon : Bozeat | 189 |
| Lyne, John : Long Buckby | 35 |
| Ladkins, Ann : Boddington | 44 |
| Lumney, Thomas : Harlestone | 57 |
| Latch, Edward : Aynhoe | 43 |
| Lane, Thomas : Pitsford | 69 |
| Lambert, Richard : Silston | 77 |
| Lynnell, Roger : Whilton | 101 |
| Langford, John : Paulerspury | 103 |
| Lee, Margaret : Spratton | 114 |
| „ Richard : Kilsby | 129 |
| Lamborne, Jerome : Everdon | 168 |
| Marriott, Edw : Church Brampton | 186 |
| Muscott, John : Denton | 4 |
| Marriott, Humfrey : Arthingworth | 11 |
| Mulsho, Thomas : Wellingborough | 21 |
| Mason, Ambrose : Crick | 60 |
| Mathew, William : Byfield | 77 |
| Moses, Mary : Wollaston | 87 |
| Mawson, Alice : Marston Trussell | 88 |
| Miller, John : Greens Norton | 90 |
| Manning, John : Wollaston | 104 |
| Marshe, George : Rushden | 106 |
| Maybury, Thos : Earls Barton | 143 |
| Macock, Katherine : Yelvertoft | 110 |
| Marriot, John : Gayton | 152 |
| Miller, John : Hannington | 159 |
| Martin, Anne : Cottesbrooke | 160 |
| Mayor, Henry : Brackley | 172 |
| Norton, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 13 |
| Norwood, William : Northampton | 34 |
| Nethercote, Thomas : Isham | 69 |
| Newman, John : Raunds | 120 |
| Nicholls, Thos : Grafton Under- wood | 157 |
| Neale, Edmund : Northampton | 180 |
| Oliver, Walter : Daventry | 50 |
| Okeley, Luke : Raunds | 109 |
| Orred, William : Great Creaton | 169 |
| Orwin, John : Wellingborough | 181 |
| Pampion, Henry : Abington | 5 |
| Peake, Roger : Heathencote | 8 |
| Piddington, Edward : Badby | 20 |
| Paynter, Rich : Moreton Pinkney | 52 |
| Pattison, Margaret : Wilby | 55 |
| Percivall, Thomas : Overstone | 56 |
| Payntor, John : Church Brampton | 91 |
| Perrin, Lawrence : Cottesbrooke | 116 |
| Percivall, Thomas : Towcester | 118 |

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Poulton, John : Warkworth | 146 |
| Pinkard, John : Pattishall | 153 |
| Payne, Vincent : Rothersthorpe | 160 |
| Pickering, John : Bugbrooke | 162 |
| Penne, Edward : Middleton Cheney | 184 |
| Payne, William : Rothersthorpe | 188 |
| Peroe, <i>als.</i> Umbrey, Peter : Blis- worth | 190 |
| Richardson, Robert : Naseby | 8 |
| Rands, Elizabeth : Rushton | 16 |
| Robins, Robert : Watford | 25 |
| „ Thomas : West Haddon | 28 |
| Rockhall, Elizabeth : Moulton | 38 |
| Robins, George : Little Houghton | 40 |
| Rushall, Margery : Badby | 62 |
| Reeve, William : Barton Seagrave | 74 |
| Robinson, Alice : Northampton | 75 |
| Rowell, Anthony : Kingsthorpe | 135 |
| Reynolds, John : Towcester | 140 |
| Reeve, Agnes : Grafton | 151 |
| Roe, Thomas : Northampton | 169 |
| Robinson <i>als.</i> Bull, Robert : Towcester | 171 |
| Russell, Fermin : Towcester | 190 |
| Smeeton, John : Marston Trussell | 10 |
| Saunders, Thomas : Rushden | 20 |
| Stacye, Edmund : Thorpe Malsor | 25 |
| Savedge, John : Syresham | 26 |
| Sneathe, John : Newnham | 27 |
| Smith, Wm : Norton by Daventry | 37 |
| Sharrock, Giles : Crick | 42 |
| Slatyar, William : Byfield | 45 |
| Smith, Robert : Brockhall | 67 |
| Seywell, William : Grafton Regis | 71 |
| Stephenson, John : Middleton Malsor | 92 |
| Smith, Nich : Middleton Cheney | 109 |
| „ Richard : Rushden | 111 |
| Saunderson, Edward : Higham Ferrers | 131 |
| Skyllman, George : Hinton | 139 |
| Smith <i>als.</i> Cowper, Cuthbert : Bugbrooke | 139 |
| Smith, Dorothy : Lilbourne | 145 |
| Silverson, Jeffrey : Wellingborough | 157 |
| Symons <i>als.</i> Beere, Alice : Bugbrooke | 161 |
| Swinford, Agnes : Guilsborough | 169 |
| Sewell, Thomas : Byfield | 178 |
| Symon, Elizabeth : Staverton | 187 |
| „ Thomas : Staverton | 188 |
| Toolie, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 31 |
| Taylor, John : Northampton | 32 |
| Trowell, John : Northampton | 79 |
| Tebbot, Mary : Dallington | 89 |
| Traslour, Thomas : East Haddon | 123 |

Book Y, 1591 to 1594; 1601; 1604; 1610 to 1615.

| | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----|
| Allen, William : Doddington | 2 | Bate, Jerome : Welford | 241 | |
| Ayre, Richard : Murcott | 20 | Baldwin, Robert : Brackley | 242 | |
| Ash, Richard : Sywell | 25 | Billing, John : Weedon Beck | 245 | |
| Ashby, Thomas : Naseby | 29 | Beacham, Thomas : Cosgrove | 249 | |
| Archer, William : Deanshanger | 29 | Burnham, William : Barby | 249 | |
| Ashly, Nicholas : Rowell | 31 | Bugley, John : Naseby | 251 | |
| Astell, Roger : Cold Ashby | 34 | Chambers, John : Broughton | 12 | |
| Allen, Robert : Brampton | 37 | Cable, John : Maidwell | 26 | |
| Astell, Thomas : Eydon | 58 | Clarke, John : Braunston | 37 | |
| Almond, Elizabeth : Easton Maudit | 69 | Corey, Robert : Litchborough | 40 | |
| Allen, Richard : Rowell | 119 | Carr, Robert : Church Brampton | 61 | |
| Allingham, Henry : Newton | | Cory, John : Flore | 64 | |
| | Bromshold | 124 | Croxon, Thomas : Isham | 67 |
| Askew, John : Kettering | 128 | Cooke, John : Syresham | 99 | |
| Aldrich, Richard : Yelvertoft | 184 | Chaplin, Cicely : Pattishall | 105 | |
| Aman, John : Hardingstone | 201 | Carvell, Thomas : Great Brington | 111 | |
| Addams, Thomas : Farthinghoe | 202 | Coles, Henry : Weston | 111 | |
| Addis, William : Helmdon | 230 | Clarke, Thomas : Lilburne | 115 | |
| Browne, Thomas : Kilsby | 5 | Chapman, Thomas : Doddington | 141 | |
| Bird, Isabell : Northampton | 24 | Chichely, Thos : Higham Ferrers | 152 | |
| Blundell, George : Cold Higham | 25 | Cane, John : Thorpe Malsor | 155 | |
| Bastian, Henry : Syresham | 26 | Checkly, Richard : Hinton | 156 | |
| Basley, William : Hellidon | 26 | Carte, Agnes : Overston | 163 | |
| Brett, Edward : Kelmarsh | 46 | Clarke, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 167 | |
| Bayly, Edmond : Chacombe | 51 | Caporn <i>als.</i> Fitzhue, William : | | |
| Buckminster, William : Irthlingboro' | 55 | | Towcester 168 | |
| Bliss, George : Gayton | 55 | Coles, Barnaby : Upton | 172 | |
| Browne, Robert : Rushden | 60 | Clarke, Thomas : Braybrooke | 182 | |
| Bolton, John : Moulton | 66 | Clockes, Humphrey : Charwelton | 191 | |
| Barker, Richard : Hinton | 73 | Crane, : Hardingstone | 204 | |
| Bett, Thomas : Earls Barton | 80 | Chinner, William : Byfield | 205 | |
| Bennet, Crescent : Overthorpe | 81 | Cradock, Robert : East Farndon | 231 | |
| Braine, Agnes : Flore | 86 | Clarke, Anthony : Courteenhall | 244 | |
| Balderson, Richard : Spratton | 86 | Coldman, Francis : Braybrooke | 82 | |
| Bateman, Thos : Moreton Pinkney | 92 | Drury, John : Kettering | 17 | |
| Bridgwater, Jno : Weedon Pinkney | 95 | Dawkins, William : Edgcote | 74 | |
| Bateman, Joan : Barton Seagrave | 110 | Davies, John : Newnham | 79 | |
| Bearne, William : Overton | 154 | Dunckley, Richard : Duston | 82 | |
| Bream, Richd : Chipping Warden | 157 | Dolton, John : Middlethorpe | 95 | |
| Bread, William : Old | 165 | Dunckly, Wm : Great Brington | 103 | |
| Bentham, Reynold : Towcester | 167 | Davies, Thomas : Northampton | 126 | |
| Beck, William : Walgrave | 170 | Duffin, John : Towcester | 130 | |
| Bull, Thomas : Rowell | 173 | Dale, Jeffery : Boughton | 180 | |
| Barret, Thomas : Sulgrave | 173 | Dennis, William : Oundle | 212 | |
| Browne, Robert : Chelston | 176 | Drydon, George : Adston | 224 | |
| Bosene <i>als.</i> Fitzhue, Richard : Stoke | | Ellyott, Thomas : Hartwell | 19 | |
| | Bruerne | 179 | „ John : Stanwick | 56 |
| Bawdwin, John : Harrowden | 189 | Eyresworth, John : Northampton | 185 | |
| Bull, John : Weedon Pinkney | 197 | Emmerson, Christopher : Cosgrove | 200 | |
| Bennett, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 198 | England, Stephen : Syresham | 208 | |
| „ Francis : Welford | 206 | Eckins, Thomas : Blisworth | 162 | |
| Barker, Anthony : Ecton | 215 | England, Richard : Welton | 53 | |
| Burnell, Agnes : Falcott | 217 | Fosbrook, Ralph : Cranford | | |
| Bycheno, John : Northampton | 228 | | St. Andrew 1 | |
| Burley, Richard : Welford | 228 | Fery, Thomas : Hardingstone | 18 | |
| Barret, Lancelot : Brackley | 229 | | | |
| Bletso, Hugh : Irchester | 239 | | | |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Fowke, Matthew : Mears Ashby | 28 |
| Franklin, John : Dallington | 40 |
| Fawkner, John : Foscott | 91 |
| Fleckno, Clement : Helmdon | 98 |
| Faux, John : Ashley | 101 |
| Fisher, Edmond : Wollaston | 143 |
| Fitzhue <i>als.</i> Caporn, William : | |
| Towcester | 168 |
| Farrow, Hugh : Earls Barton | 163 |
| Fitchue <i>als.</i> Bosene, Richard : | |
| Stoke Bruerne | 179 |
| Freebody, William : Whittlewood | |
| Forest | 107 |
| Flowers, Richard : Charlton | 222 |
| Farmor, Jerome : Burcott | 223 |
| Fowkes, Robert : Passenham | 236 |
| Giffard, Roger : Northampton | 2 |
| Gardner, John : Nortoft | 8 |
| Good, John : Denford | 22 |
| Gent, Edward : Old | 32 |
| Gardner, Richard : Chacombe | 45 |
| Garrett, Mary : Faxton | 48 |
| " Thomas : Milton | 53 |
| Galing, William : Syresham | 73 |
| Grime, William : Hartwell | 112 |
| Gray, William : Wood Burcote | 160 |
| Goodman, John : Everdon | 183 |
| Gambell, Wm : Yardley Hastings | 197 |
| Garrett, Richard : East Haddon | 140 |
| Hull, William : Doddington | 1 |
| Haywood, Thomas : Spratton | 6 |
| Harris, Thomas : Weedon Pinkney | 9 |
| Humfry, Thomas : Woodford | 19 |
| Harris, Thomas : Chipping Warden | 30 |
| Heyward, Thomas : Spratton | 44 |
| Hulland, Richard : Rothwell | 47 |
| Harrington, Daniel : Old | 54 |
| Hutchen, William : Watford | 58 |
| Hollis, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 60 |
| Humfry, John : Isham | 68 |
| Houghton, Richard : Hardwick | 69 |
| Heritage, John : Wootton | 97 |
| Holman, Edmond | 99 |
| Hobcroft, William : Syresham | 100 |
| Henson, Robert : Slapton | 128 |
| Hind, Richard : Newnham | 140 |
| Holmes, Robert : Wellingborough | 150 |
| Harris, George : Tiffield | 161 |
| Hensman, John : Northampton | 178 |
| Hunt, John : Irchester | 182 |
| Holmes, Agnes : Northampton | 196 |
| Hutton, William : Grendon | 203 |
| Hunt, John : Oxendon | 206 |
| Harriott, Austin : Helmdon | 210 |
| Irons, John : Chipping Warden | 59 |
| Ingrom, Richard : Stanwick | 71 |
| Izard, Thomas : Stanford | 76 |
| Ingrom, John : Stanwick | 125 |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Jefts, John : Byfield | 39 |
| Jackson, Richard : Marston | 77 |
| Jesson, John : Daventry | 141 |
| Jennings, Richard : Northampton | 117 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Broughton | 123 |
| Jefts, John : Byfield | 160 |
| Joyce, John : Hargrave | 187 |
| Jenewey, Richard : West Haddon | 194 |
| Johnson, Robert : Naseby | 194 |
| Knight, Agnes : Muscott | 56 |
| Knighton, Thomas : Raunds | 61 |
| Keepe, Thomas : Sywell | 63 |
| " Thomas : Stanwick | 96 |
| Killsby, Robert : Dodford | 149 |
| Knight, William : Pytchley | 181 |
| Leeson, John : Farthingstone | 3 |
| Lumley, John : Clipston | 12 |
| Ladd, Edward : Orlingbury | 62 |
| Ley, William : Thorp | 74 |
| Leach, John : Aynhoe | 83 |
| Lucas, Henry : Old | 83 |
| Lovell, Thomas : Plumpton | 97 |
| Luck, Richard : Thorpe Malsor | 123 |
| Lawe, Thomas : Ashby Davy | 127 |
| Long, William : Northampton | 148 |
| Longley, Thomas : Harrowden | 171 |
| Luck, Thomas : Moulton | 181 |
| Lowe, Margery : Kislingbury | 207 |
| Mott, Nich : Cranford St. John's | 5 |
| Martin, Hugh : Boughton | 6 |
| Marriott, Thomas : Lamport | 27 |
| Middleton, Thos : Upper Heyford | 43 |
| Medow, Elizabeth : Kettering | 65 |
| Mills, George : Wappenham | 77 |
| Miller, William : Greatworth | 103 |
| Mariage, John : Staverton | 106 |
| Mund, Richard : Kettering | 136 |
| Mansell, Henry : Walgrave | 145 |
| Marshall, Thomas : Ringstead | 158 |
| Mulsho, William : Pytchley | 177 |
| Meridale, Thomas : Towcester | 186 |
| Manning, John : Little Billing | 195 |
| Mariott, Thomas : Clay Coton | 207 |
| Mallord, Richard : Wollaston | 214 |
| Mottershed, John : Kingsthorpe | 218 |
| Manning, John : Billing | 246 |
| Miller, John : Hannington | 87 |
| Norman, John : Ravensthorpe | 17 |
| Nunes, Stephen : Easton Maudit | 80 |
| Norton, John : Hinton | 103 |
| Odam, Richd : Ashby St. Ledgers | 10 |
| Ockeley, John : Kilsby | 169 |
| Orra, Hugh : Pitsford | 213 |
| Pooley, Grace : Higham Ferrers | 1 |
| Pearcy, Robert : Cogenhoe | 5 |
| Parker, Agnes : Morton | 7 |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Porter, Thomas : Hardingstone | 21 |
| Priest, William : Cransley | 27 |
| Palmer, Robert : Thrupp | 50 |
| Pretty, John : Kingsthorpe | 60 |
| Plant, Nicholas : Marston | 90 |
| Perin, Agnes : Middlethorp | 102 |
| Payne, William : Kislingbury | 103 |
| Paybody, Marrell : Stanford | 106 |
| Palmer, John : Creaton | 113 |
| Perot, Michael : Whitfield | 133 |
| Page, William : Kettering | 135 |
| Prewes, Wm : Chipping Warden | 146 |
| Preston, Robert : Brampton | 163 |
| Perkins, Richard : Mears Ashby | 170 |
| Phillips, Thomas | 172 |
| Pallady, Richard : Irthlingborough | 176 |
| Pearch, Thos : Great Houghton | 186 |
| Percevall, Philip : Bugbrooke | 200 |
| Pendred, Richard : Brafield | 215 |
| Penn, Edwd : Middleton Cheney | 230 |
| Prowse, Eliz : Chipping Warden | 199 |
| Quinton, Hugh : Higham Ferrers | 63 |
| Reade, Thomas : Cogenhoe | 11 |
| Revis, Thomas : Northampton | 107 |
| Risly, Richard : Newton | 120 |
| Robinson, Elinor : Wollaston | 121 |
| Reve, William : Irthlingborough | 135 |
| Ridge, Nicholas : Strixton | 190 |
| Ragg, Joan : Northampton | 204 |
| Roughhead, John : Cosgrave | 212 |
| Richardson, Marg : Northampton | 218 |
| Rainbeard, Nicholas : Harlestone | 223 |
| Rawson, William : Northampton | 225 |
| Stevenson, Susan : Little Houghton | 4 |
| Smith, John : Staverton | 10 |
| „ Nicholas : Holdenby | 16 |
| Steward, Jane : Pattishall | 28 |
| Smith, Richard : Holdenby | 28 |
| „ John : Wellingborough | 29 |
| Sparkes, Henry : Higham Ferrers | 50 |
| Squirrell, William : Brackley | 58 |
| Smith, Henry : Newnham | 65 |
| „ Robert : Naseby | 79 |
| Simpson, Anyes : Higham Ferrers | 75 |
| Spencer, Edward : Dingley | 81 |
| Sallock, Thomas : Duston | 89 |
| Story, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 93 |
| Skortny, Richard : Higham Ferrers | 95 |
| Simonds, William : Collingtree | 118 |
| Shepherd, Thos : Wood Burcote | 119 |
| Stobley, Robert : Little Oakley | 122 |
| Silby, Mark : Wellingborough | 137 |
| Stonly, William : Braunston | 138 |
| Smith, John : Weekley | 164 |
| Streton <i>als.</i> Webster, Alexander : | |
| „ Warkton | 168 |
| Smith, William : Ravensthorpe | 169 |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Smith, Henry : Abington | 173 |
| Simpson, Thos : Great Houghton | 174 |
| Seaton, William : Maidford | 188 |
| Squirrell, Alice : Brackley | 196 |
| Skiner, John : Harrowden | 214 |
| Smith, John : Marston Trussell | 219 |
| „ Richard : Welton | 233 |
| „ Thomas : Only, Barby | 250 |
| Thompson, Robert : Roade | 18 |
| Trussler, John : East Haddon | 18 |
| Thomas, Agnes : Syresham | 24 |
| Trotter, William : Stoke Bruerne | 34 |
| Thompson, Jno : Ashby St. Ledgers | 49 |
| Tibbott, Robert : Sywell | 62 |
| Toller, Wm : Hanging Houghton | 143 |
| Taylor, Thomas : Faxton | 147 |
| Tarry, Edward : Welford | 187 |
| Taylor, Percival : Helmdon | 205 |
| Trueman, Richard : Northampton | 213 |
| „ Elizabeth : Northampton | 216 |
| Towle, Robert : Irchester | 240 |
| Warnam, William : Walgrave | 198 |
| Woodcock, Alexander : Croughton | 3 |
| Wiggins, John : Litchborough | 8 |
| Wakelin, Wm : Cranford St. Andrew | 13 |
| Whittingham, John : Doddington | 32 |
| Warner, Philip : Desborough | 33 |
| Welford, John : Wootton | 35 |
| Wood, John : Woodend | 36 |
| Watson, Anthony : Cosgrove | 39 |
| Watts, William : Syresham | 45 |
| Wing, Richard : Warkworth | 52 |
| Wilkins, : Aynhoe | 63 |
| Walter, Robert : Higham Ferrers | 89 |
| Wolf, Matthew : Syresham | 91 |
| Ward, John : Stanford | 104 |
| Winckles, Elizabeth : Eastcote | 105 |
| Weede, Anthony : Stanwick | 107 |
| Wotton, Thomas : Darescott, | |
| „ Pattishall | 109 |
| Wager, Ambrose | 110 |
| Warren, Robert : Clifton | 113 |
| White, James : Grafton | 121 |
| Watts, Thomas : Whitfield | 133 |
| Wills, Robert : Upton | 138 |
| Wilkinson, Richd : Northampton | 139 |
| Watson, Richard : Braunston | 142 |
| Woodward, John : Rushden | 147 |
| Wood, Thomas : Clay Coton | 151 |
| Wright, Margaret : Weston | 153 |
| Warring, John : Yardley Gobion | 160 |
| Warren, Thomas : Old | 165 |
| Wills, Thomas : Lois Weedon | 183 |
| Watts, Richard | 192 |
| West, Thomas : Woodford | 192 |
| Warren, William : Walgrave | 193 |
| „ Richard : Kislingbury | 209 |

| Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4, 10-15, <i>cont.</i> | | Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4, 10-15, <i>cont.</i> | |
|--|---------------|--|-------------|
| Welch, Richard : Hazelbeeche | 217 | West, Thomas : Cotton End | 247 |
| Woodham, George : Newton | | Wiseman, John : Bozeat | 251 |
| | Bromshold 233 | Webster <i>als.</i> Streton, Alexander: | |
| Willows, John : Northampton | 235 | | Warkton 168 |

Book Z, 1604 to 1612.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---|------------|
| Adams, John : Braunston | 130 | Bilton, Thomas : Overton | 67 |
| Annis, Richard : Braybrooke | 81 | Bull, William : Overthorpe | 75 |
| Aris, Nicholas : Culworth | 72 | Bennett, Thos : Middleton Cheney | 95 |
| Austin, Thomas : Denton | 80 | Brigstock, Ellen : Little Oakley | 88 |
| Alman, George : Easton Maudit | 166 | Boughton, Henry : Pattishall | 185 |
| Adam, Thomas : Floore | 40 | Basse, Richard : Piddington | 162 |
| Alderman, Giles : Desborough | 8 | Bunch, Thomas : Rushden | 164 |
| Areis, Edmund : Hellidon | 103 | Braunson, John : Staverton | 8 |
| Archbold, Richard : Grimscote | 168 | „ Alice : Staverton | 144 |
| Ann, Stephen : Orlingbury | 90 | Blisse, Joan : Stowe | 54 |
| Arnold, William : Scaldwell | 23 | „ William : Stowe | 150 |
| Abbott, Thomas : Stanwick | 69 | Bland, Edmund : Stowe | 150 |
| Archer, Lawrence : Sibbertoft | 133 | Bray, John : Sulgrave | 53 |
| Andrewes, Richard : Staverton | 160 | Bluck, Edward : Sywell | 44 |
| „ Thomas : Staverton | 163 | Billing, Henry : Tiffield | 106 |
| „ William : Long Buckby | 193 | Burges, Nicholas : Warkton | 7 |
| Ayre, Agnes : Watford | 48 | Baggott, Agnes : Wellingborough | 203 |
| Bett, John : Abington | 36 | Barker, Oliver : Weston Favell | 86 |
| Birrell, Joan : Castle Ashby | 155 | Brawne, Thos : Yardley Hastings | 93 |
| Battison, Sibill : Castle Ashby | 9 | Butcher <i>als.</i> Gurry, John : Rushden | 35 |
| Ball, John : Castle Ashby | 73 | Chapman, John : Cold Ashby | 83 |
| Birrell, Thomas : Castle Ashby | 144 | Coxe, John : Mears Ashby | 36 |
| Browne, Joan : Boughton | 162 | Cannell, John : Chapel Brampton | 198 |
| Bettle, Richard : Bozeat | 56 | Conquest, William : Brixworth | 63 |
| Berrill, Christopher : Bozeat | 55 | Coleman, John : Braybrook | 27 |
| Bate, George : Church Brampton | 188 | Cause, Christopher : Clipstone | 10 |
| Barnes, Richard : Brafield | 71 | Clarke, Agnes : Courteenhall | 195 |
| Ball, Robert : Brington | 137 | Carvell, Thomas : Coton, Guils- | |
| Basely, Thomas : Braunston | 147 | | borough 83 |
| Brichford, Nicholas : Cranford | 43 | Cooper, John : Denton | 37 |
| Brett, Robert : Cransley | 68 | Crosse, William : Doddington | 179 |
| „ Richard : Cransley | 178 | Cawkett, James : Farthingstone | 134 |
| Baselie, William : Charwelton | 112 | Cater, John : Harpole | 74 |
| Batten, Thomas : Dallington | 61 | Church, Mary : Hartwell | 119 |
| Bostock, John : Daventry | 124 | Cowley, Richard : Helmdon | 174 |
| Ball, Richard : Ecton | 15 | Corby, Giles : Little Houghton | 41 |
| Basely, Joan : Everdon | 175 | Crosse, William : Kingsthorpe | 198 |
| Brame, Alice : Everdon | 65 | Clark, Agnes : Loddington | 157 |
| Bayselie, Simon : Farthingstone | 76 | Cooper, Thomas : Easton Maudit | 29 |
| Byrd, Henry : Greens Norton | 99 | Comgrove, Thos : Northampton | 174 |
| Broome, Henry : Harlestone | 48 | Coldwell, George : Northampton | 194 |
| Basely, Robert : Hellidon | 157 | Cleaton, Roger : Orton | 108 |
| Burt, William : Heyford | 176 | Cowper, Thomas : Overstone | 156 |
| Barby, John : Nether Heyford | 115 | Clare, Alice : Rushden | 89 |
| Batman, Thomas : Isham | 50 | Cosford, George : Watford | 167 |
| Barker, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe | 47 | Cropps, Christopher : Warkton | 49 |
| Bradshaw, Henry : Lamport | 149 | Cleuelie, John : Weedon Beck | 155 |
| Browne, Henry : Lilbourne | 155 | Church, Nicholas : Yardley Gobion | 45 |
| Banbury, Edward : Maidwell | 110 | „ Richard : Yardley Hastings | 147 |
| Banes, Arthur : Northampton | 7 | Chapman, Thomas | 144 |

Book Z, 1604-12, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Martindale, Isabel : Castle Ashby | 29 |
| Morris, Robert : Brockhall | 32 |
| Manton, John : Cottesbrooke | 5 |
| Mabbs, Ewardie : Cogenhoe | 24 |
| Mason, John : Crick | 84 |
| Milles, John : Crick | 22 |
| Middleton, Beatrice : Floore | 145 |
| Manning, John : Hartwell | 187 |
| Margaretts, Rob : Higham Ferrers | 71 |
| Marchand, Hen : Higham Ferrers | 192 |
| Middleton, Hugh : Higham Ferrers | 201 |
| Masser, William : Kettering | 172 |
| Mayho, Humfrey : Kingsthorpe | 59 |
| Meane, Maurice : Loddington | 170 |
| Morton, Richard ; Naseby | 140 |
| Manley, John : Northampton | 148 |
| Miller, Henry : Old | 132 |
| Martin, Edmond : Pitsford | 3 |
| Morton, John : Ringstead | 165 |
| Munne, Richard : Rothwell | 44 |
| Margetts, Thomas : Rushden | 70 |
| Moole, John : Stoke Bruerne | 136 |
| Merriwall, Richard : Watford | 135 |
| Morcott, John : Watford | 153 |
| Nottingham, Wm : Easton Maudit | 20 |
| Nicholls, Alice : Chipping Warden | 73 |
| Newett, Richard : Rothwell | 37 |
| Nicholson, William : Stowe | 116 |
| Naseby, William : Watford | 200 |
| Odam, Thomas : Braunston | 117 |
| Osborne, Elizabeth : Hackleton | 58 |
| Onley, Agnes : Stanford | 180 |
| Oger, Robert : Thingdon | 51 |
| Palmer, Lettice : Badby | 177 |
| „ Manasseh : Badby | 37 |
| Payne, Richard : Little Billing | 83 |
| Pudsey, Margaret : Catesby | 4 |
| Perritt, Francis : Cottesbrooke | 144 |
| Prescott, Ann : Culworth | 182 |
| Powers, John : Denton | 184 |
| Penn, Agnes : Ecton | 87 |
| Palmer, Wm : Grafton Underwood | 118 |
| Pinckard, Henry : Grimscote | 117 |
| Packwood, Alice : Hardingstone | 189 |
| Powers, William : Helmdon | 193 |
| Pooly, Ralph : Higham Ferrers | 68 |
| Pickering, Thomas : Isham | 110 |
| Plant, Crescent : Marston | 143 |
| Pratt, Nicholas : Mears Ashby | 18 |
| Penne, Christian : Middleton Cheney | 13 |
| Paris, Ursula : Middleton Cheney | 53 |
| Poole, William : Greens Norton | 126 |
| Phipps, Joan : Northampton | 97 |
| Pearce, Thomas : Overston | 94 |
| Pilgrim, John : Pattishall | 78 |
| Parker, John : Piddington | 28 |
| Packe, Alice : Rushden | 148 |

Book Z, 1604-12, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Pemberton, Robert : Rushden | 106 |
| Pearson, Richard : Spratton | 152 |
| Pitchley, Thomas : Wellingboro' | 61 |
| Parson, John : Wick Dyve | 70 |
| Pearson, Richard : Wootton | 54 |
| Pack, Richard : Wollaston | 183 |
| Robbins, John : Great Brington | 134 |
| Richardson, William : Dallington | 125 |
| Rowell, Ralph : Loddington | 151 |
| Rowse, Rich : Middleton Cheney | 142 |
| Raunds, Henry : Orlingbury | 123 |
| Robins, John : Rothwell | 174 |
| Richards, George : Scaldwell | 62 |
| Russell, Richard : Whitfield | 90 |
| „ William : Yardley Hastings | 170 |
| Symonds, Isabel : Little Addington | 118 |
| Smyth, Ralph : Barby | 52 |
| Slater, Agnes : Braybrook | 137 |
| Symonds, William : Cranford | 31 |
| Stanton, William : Duston | 55 |
| Stormer, Winifred : Harlston | 87 |
| Sutton, Richard : Helmdon | 105 |
| Sibley, Thomas : Holcot | 109 |
| Simpson, Agnes : Great Houghton | 11 |
| Sharman, Thos : Irthlingborough | 95 |
| Simpson, William : Kettering | 41 |
| Stokden, William : Kislingborough | 10 |
| Scott, Robert : Lilbourn | 177 |
| „ Agnes : Loddington | 160 |
| Shelswell, Thomas : Middleton Cheney | 109 |
| Sutton, Thomas : Newnham | 108 |
| Smith, William : Northampton | 191 |
| Sharman, William : Orton | 197 |
| Seeby, Henry : Syresham | 105 |
| Symco, Ralph : Sywell | 45 |
| Snoxall, William : Wick Dyve | 49 |
| Short, Alice : Woodford | 131 |
| „ John : Woodford | 1 |
| Smith, Thomas : Welton | 5 |
| Slough, Thomas : Welton | 122 |
| Slye, John : Welton | 186 |
| Travell, Richard : Alderton | 14 |
| Trigg, John : Castle Ashby | 176 |
| Thornton, Bennett | 122 |
| Tomkins, Richard : Braunston | 176 |
| Taylor, William : Little Bowden | 189 |
| Twigden, John : Creaton | 161 |
| Taylor, Anne : Faxton | 7 |
| Tallis, Dionisius : Faxton | 46 |
| Tebbutt, John : Hannington | 199 |
| Townley, Peter : Maidwell | 75 |
| Travell, John : Roade | 115 |
| Tompson, Christopher : Rothwell | 100 |
| Tyars, John : Rushden | 151 |
| Talbot, Edward : Thorpe Malsor | 51 |
| Tomlin, John : Whilton | 30 |

| <i>Book Z, 1604-12, continued.</i> | | <i>Book Z, 1604-12, continued.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Vause, William : Crick | 85 | Woodward, Gilian : Gt. Harrowden | 42 |
| Warden, George : Great Billing | 86 | Warwick, Nicholas : Heyford | 166 |
| Wooddams, Richard : Boddington | 161 | Whitton, John : Helmdon | 138 |
| Williamson, Alice : Bozeat | 80 | Wood, John : Kettering | 25 |
| Walter, Robert : Braybrook | 198 | Welch, John : Kislingbury | 77 |
| Wright, Thomas : Brafield | 114 | Wright, Thomas : Maidwell | 188 |
| Warley, William : Brington | 29 | Wanley, Henry : Northampton | 30 |
| Wakelyn, John : Cranford | 67 | Ward, Richard : Naseby | 141 |
| Williamson, William : Cottesbrooke | 6 | Wootton, Richard : Pattishall | 64 |
| Whitmell, Edward : Deanshanger | 126 | „ Agnes : Pattishall | 196 |
| Willis, Anne : Duston | 101 | Wright, Thomas : Pitsford | 97 |
| Welford, Robert : Earls Barton | 107 | „ Alice : Pitsford | 143 |
| White, Agnes : Grendon | 52 | Watts, Isabel : Whitfield | 123 |
| Wright, Thomas : East Haddon | 152 | Wright, Thomas : Wollaston | 123 |
| Walker, Richard : West Haddon | 19 | Walding, Thomas : Wootton | 182 |
| Wright, Richard : Harpole | 1 | | |
| Wood, Robert : Hackleton | 41 | Yeates, William : Overstone | 176 |
| | | Yeat, Gregory : Thorpe Malsor | 79 |

Book X Y Z, 1610 and 1611.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|
| Allin, Robert : Brixworth | 15 | Eedes, Walter : Sulgrave | 12 |
| Burton, Margaret : Paulerspury | 8 | Elkinton, Richard : Lilbourne | 25 |
| Bradshawe, Thomas : Long Buckby | 22 | Eastwood, John : Grendon | 50 |
| Bazely, Stephen : Charwelton | 30 | Earnst, Henry : Yardley Hastings | 65 |
| Bignell, Thomas : Overthorpe | 32 | Elson, George : Sywell | 78 |
| Bett, Margaret : Abington | 38 | Eyle, Joan : Hardingstone | 93 |
| Burnham, Richard : Kilsby | 40 | Fretton, William : Stowe | 3 |
| Boyes, William : Ashby St. Ledgers | 46 | Foscott, Mary : Great Addington | 26 |
| Bill, Mary : Ringstead | 47 | Foote, John : Paulerspury | 55 |
| Britton, Mary : Teeton | 49 | Fasson, Barth : Morton Pinkney | 62 |
| Browne, Robert : Bozeat | 50 | Greene, Christopher : Scaldwell | 1 |
| Bryan, Anne : Northampton | 51 | Goodfellowe, William : Cranford | 13 |
| Bosworth, John : Little Harrowden | 59 | Gawderne, John : Wicken | 21 |
| Battman, Edward : Yelvertoft | 75 | Goode, Robert : Ringstead | 33 |
| Byngley, Peter : Ashley | 80 | Godbeard, Thomas : Daventry | 39 |
| Baynes, Nicholas : Ecton | 81 | Greensmith, Thomas : Towcester | 40 |
| Burnham, Edward : West Haddon | 90 | Goosie, Francis : Towcester | 68 |
| Bottom, John : Higham Ferrers | 91 | Greene, Thomas : Blisworth | 84 |
| Bree, Dorothy : Braunston | 96 | | |
| | | Harris, Joyce : Harpole | 12 |
| Clarke, George : Braunston | 8 | Huson, Thomas : Great Addington | 20 |
| Cox, Agnes : Brixworth | 9 | Hodgkins, Richard : Kislingbury | 25 |
| „ Richard : clerk, Naseby | 14 | Hacksall, George : Moulton | 32 |
| Clarke, Henry : Hartwell | 17 | Hodges, Thomas : Wellingborough | 50 |
| Cox, Francis : Welford | 18 | Hall, William : Byfield | 62 |
| Clifton, William : Sywell | 25 | Heyward, Augustin : Doddington | 63 |
| Chesledine, George : Doddington | 44 | Haryson, Richard : Helmdon | 65 |
| Cocker, Richard : Greens Norton | 60 | Hall, Oliver : Weston Favell | 66 |
| Clifton, Thos : Middleton Cheney | 64 | Harris, Ellen : Woodford | 69 |
| Clarke, Richard : Welton | 76 | | |
| Corbey, William : Northampton | 82 | Jackson, Isabella : Upton | 36 |
| Childe, Thomas : Ecton | 99 | Kellet, Stephen : Wellingborough | 6 |
| | | Knight, Dorothy : Pytchley | 45 |
| Dolphin, James : Higham Ferrers | 16 | Killingworth, Clement : Ringstead | 45 |
| Dod, Robert : Grafton Underwood | 29 | Kyslyngburye, George : Silverstone | 88 |
| Dadford, John : Culworth | 31 | | |
| Dixon, Richard : Earls Barton | 85 | Langham, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 4 |
| Dallington, John : Spratton | 86 | Langton, John : Long Buckby | 41 |
| | | Lee, Robert : Northampton | 48 |

| Book X, Y, Z, 1610-11, <i>continued.</i> | | Book X, Y, Z, 1610-11, <i>continued.</i> | |
|--|----|--|----|
| Lord, Richard : Towcester | 74 | Smith, Francis : Thingden | 4 |
| Lane, Henry : Earls Barton | 93 | Skilman, Thomas : Sulgrave | 10 |
| Lee, Eliza : Northampton | 94 | Symons, Edward : Ashenne* | 34 |
| Maier, William : Brackley | 9 | Smith, Jno : Marston St. Lawrence | 53 |
| Marriott, James : Harrowden | 10 | " Edward : Blisworth | 56 |
| Marchant, Henry : Stanwick | 22 | " Ralph : Braunston | 57 |
| Morgan, Anthony : Heyford | 26 | Stanton, Nicholas : Preston Capes | 58 |
| Marriott, Peter : Floore | 35 | Saye, Augustine : Doddington | 66 |
| " Robert : Floore | 35 | Saunders, Mary : Sibbertoft | 69 |
| " Alice : Towcester | 51 | Sturges, Robert : Faxton | 91 |
| Norris, William : Byfield | 41 | Stokes, Andrew : Denton | 94 |
| Neale, John : Wollaston | 71 | Smith, Simon : Welton | 95 |
| Odams, William : Braunston | 57 | Tynswick, Edw : Wick Hammond | 13 |
| " John : Long Buckby | 61 | Toler, John : Castle Ashby | 24 |
| Pitman, Peter : Northampton | 5 | Turner, Richard : Morton Pinkney | 78 |
| Poley, Nicholas : Higham Ferrers | 19 | Trigge, John : Castle Ashby | 92 |
| Palmer, Agnes : Hollowell | 24 | Turner, William : Barby | 38 |
| Pendred, Elizabeth : Brafield | 44 | Wright, Richard : Towcester | 7 |
| Prettie, Avice : Dallington | 79 | " Jane : Naseby | 16 |
| Perkins, Paul : Higham Ferrers | 87 | Woodruff, Thomas : Weedon Beck | 19 |
| Pack, Amy : Wollaston | 95 | Wilby, Richard : Burton Latimer | 23 |
| Queeny, Mary : Dodford | 2 | Warren, Richard : Raunds | 26 |
| Richardson, Thos : Old Stratford | 11 | Wright, Ellen : Brafield | 37 |
| Rookes, Henry : Alderton | 39 | " Margery : Braunston | 42 |
| Rawlins, Thomas : Greatworth | 48 | Weston, Henry : Kingsthorpe | 43 |
| Rogers, Simon : Ringstead | 49 | Weede, William : Higham Ferrers | 63 |
| Rivett, Stephen : Grafton Under- wood | 51 | Ward, Geo : Cranford St. John's | 66 |
| | | Wilbie, Mary : Boughton | 77 |
| | | Walpole, Edward : Hazelbeach | 89 |
| | | Westfield, Michael : Islip | 96 |

* Probably Ashton near Roade, where testator was buried.

Book AE, Part I. 1602, 1603, 1617 to 1620.

| | | | |
|---|----|--|----|
| Arch, William : Burton Latimer | 30 | Garnet, Nicholas : Milton | 4 |
| Brewett, George : Irchester | 3 | Geary, John : Helmdon | 7 |
| Bett, Silvester : Abington | 8 | Howse, Thomas : Aynhoe | 4 |
| Bedle, Julian : Nether Heyford | 9 | Harris, Thomas : Woodford | 17 |
| Boulton, Hen : Middleton Cheney | 10 | Heywood, John : Norton | 22 |
| Baynton, Nicholas : Wood End | 11 | Hopkins, Thomas : Northampton | 24 |
| Barrow, John : East Pury | 12 | Heacock, Elizabeth : Culworth | 27 |
| Bower, William : Aynho | 15 | Haynes, Robert : Nether Radston | 28 |
| Bignell, William : Passenham | 26 | Harris, John : Middleton Cheney | 33 |
| Boughton <i>als.</i> Smith, William : Yardley Gobion | 27 | Henshaw, Thomas : Ravensthorpe | 6 |
| Collins, Isabell : Heyford | 3 | Jones, Edward : Barby | 14 |
| Cosbrooke, William : Boddington | 9 | Knatt, Elizabeth : Blisworth | 23 |
| Cleaver, Alice : Harlestone | 19 | Knight, Robert : Charwelton | 25 |
| Cooper, Peter : Abthorpe | 32 | Kilby, Robert : Culworth | 33 |
| Coles, John : Coton, Guilsborough | 33 | Lyne, John : Long Buckby | 20 |
| Dukeson, Katherine : Northampton | 5 | Leach, Thomas : Long Buckby | 34 |
| Dobbs, Richard : Rushden | 7 | Ley, John : Thorpe Malsor | 30 |
| Elliott, John : Greens Norton | 15 | Martin, Mary : Chapel Brampton | 18 |
| Farrand, William : Brackley | 11 | Moddiman, Edward : Staverton | 18 |
| Fowler, John : Drayton | 13 | Malcher, Richard : Middleton Cheney | 19 |
| Flavell, Richard | 31 | | |

Book AE, Pt. I. 1602-3, -1617-20, *cont.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Mayo, Nicholas | 26 |
| „ Thomas : Woodford | 29 |
| Medborne, William : Yelvertoft | 30 |
| Minton, John : Brackley | 31 |
| Marriott, Francis : Moulton | 32 |
| Osborne, Richard : London | 1 |
| Ponder, Richard : Helmdon | 4 |
| Pole, John : Flaxton | 5 |
| Paine, Thomas : Duncote | 21 |
| Parsons, Miles : Marston Trussell | 24 |
| Penne, Rich : Middleton Cheney | 27 |
| Plesto, Miles : Lower Boddington | 35 |
| Reeve, Thomas : Whilton | 7 |
| Richardson, Thomas | 9 |
| Raunds, William : Long Buckby | 9 |
| Ragdale, Francis : Broughton | 23 |
| Rushall, Winifred | 31 |
| Richardson, Anne : Dallington | 32 |
| Selby, Thomas : Raunds | 3 |
| Swaine, Robert : Grimscote | 8 |

Book AE, Pt. I. 1602-3, 1617-20, *cont.*

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Stringer, Nicholas : Harpole | 17 |
| Smith, Joan : Yardley Gobion | 29 |
| „ Richard : Rowell | 32 |
| Spick, John : Crick | 34 |
| Smith, Margaret : Doddington | 35 |
| Saunderson, Robt : Higham Ferrers | 36 |
| Tebbott, Samuel : Desborough | 17 |
| Twiltwick, Simon : Irchester | 24 |
| Thoughte, Elizabeth : Deanshanger | 35 |
| Twichwood, Edward : Sulgrave | 36 |
| Vickers, Nicholas : West Haddon | 24 |
| West, Jno : Far Cotton, Hardingstone | 5 |
| Waldo, Alice : Daventry | 14 |
| Wythiford, Isabell : Badby | 20 |
| Watts, Emma : West Haddon | 21 |
| Wigson, Robert : Culworth | 25 |
| Watson, Elizabeth : Byfield | 26 |
| Woode, Wm : Middleton Cheney | 35 |
| Walker, Lawr : Yardley Hastings | 36 |

Book AE, Part II. 1637 to 1639.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Ashby, Robert : Kislingbury | 39 |
| Allen, Thomas : Towcester | 64 |
| Ashby, Katherine : Yelvertoft | 87 |
| Adderson, Thomas : Naseby | 95 |
| Alloway, Mary : Paulerspury | 103 |
| Blewit, John : Wellingborough | 12 |
| Blunt, James : Hardingstone | 22 |
| Burgis, Thomas : Wellingborough | 24 |
| Burt, William : Towcester | 25 |
| Bate, Robert : Whilton | 27 |
| Bosworth, Thomas : Rothwell | 35 |
| Buncker, John : Paulerspury | 34 |
| Basse, Elizabeth : Doddington | 38 |
| Brett, John : Thornby | 42 |
| Burges, John : Wellingborough | 43 |
| Butlin, John : Braunston | 47 |
| Blisse, George : Daventry | 48 |
| Barefoot, Humphrey : Eydon | 48 |
| Ball, Philip : Wellingborough | 52 |
| Britten, Thomas : Deanshanger | 115 |
| Bedford, Simon : Heyford | 119 |
| Bate, Nicholas : Milton | 76 |
| Burge, widow : Rushden | 76 |
| Bletsho, John : Rushden | 77 |
| Biggs, Robert : Duston | 78 |
| Butler, Alice : East Haddon | 79 |
| Booth, Robert : Rothwell | 80 |
| Bletsoe, Edward : Irthlingborough | 80 |
| Buckby, Mary : Great Everdon | 89 |
| Browne, Francis : Woodford | 91 |
| Boswell, Lucy : Olney | 93 |
| Bayly, Richard : Higham Ferrers | 96 |
| Bate, John : Piddington | 99 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Clarke, John : Crick | 2 |
| Cowley, William : Weston | 10 |
| Curtis, Henry : Stanwick | 14 |
| Clarke, Jane : Crowthon | 16 |
| „ Anthony : Courteenhall | 19 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Newnham | 25 |
| Cheltam, William : Bugbrooke | 33 |
| Curtis, John : Barby | 47 |
| Carnell, Robert : Harleston | 48 |
| Church, Edward : Catesby | 50 |
| Curtis, Elizabeth : Hardingstone | 115 |
| Clifton, John : Paulerspury | 54 |
| Cattell, John : Watford | 56 |
| Cox, Thomas : Denford | 57 |
| Cooleman, Margaret : Chipping Warden | 58 |
| Coles, John : Thingdon | 60 |
| Clarke, Robert : Harlestone | 62 |
| Coale, Robert : Maidwell | 84 |
| Collis, Ursula : Northampton | 86 |
| Coales, Thomas : Moulton | 87 |
| Clements, Thomas : Moulton | 92 |
| Cooke, Alice : Kingsthorpe | 95 |
| Cannell, William : Boughton | 97 |
| Clerke, Thomas : Braunston | 110 |
| Clarke, Robert : Irthlingborough | 114 |
| Dawnes, Lawrence : Rothwell | 19 |
| Draughton, Robt : Irthlingborough | 25 |
| Daye, Henry : Brafield | 27 |
| Drye, William : Blisworth | 37 |
| Dale, Thomas : Wollaston | 51 |
| Dawes, William | 81 |
| Dingley, John : Long Buckby | 112 |

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Ekins, Thomas : Stanwick | 14 |
| Eare, Robert : Isham | 31 |
| Ekins, Richard : Isham | 47 |
| England, Elizabeth : Welton | 52 |
| „ John : Harlestone | 56 |
| „ Elizabeth : <i>Relict of John</i> Harlestone | 60 |
| Edey, Thomas : Kettering | 79 |
| Esson, Thomas : Creaton | 98 |
| Franklin, Robert : Desborough | 26 |
| Freeman, Thomas : Cranford | 28 |
| Follwell, Dorothy : Floore | 49 |
| Freeman, Edward : Farthinghoe | 50 |
| Fennell, Richard : Long Buckby | 53 |
| Fisher, Alice : Harlestone | 75 |
| Flintan, Joan : Raunds | 77 |
| Flanders, Wm : Wellingborough | 91 |
| Farrowe, Robert : Earls Barton | 100 |
| Feary, Richard : Great Addington | 96 |
| Grone, Edward : Mears Ashby | 20 |
| Goasse, Isabel : Floore | 35 |
| Giles, Edward : Castle Ashby | 35 |
| Geary, Mary : Rushden | 44 |
| Gibbins, John : Astcote | 51 |
| Griffin, Thos : Grafton Underwood | 59 |
| Greene, Agnes : Moulton | 56 |
| Gibbins, Edward : Evenley | 64 |
| Gardner, Robert : Kislingbury | 85 |
| Greene, William : Wellingborough | 90 |
| Gilbert, Bridget : Hazelbeeche | 102 |
| Gulliver, John : West Haddon | 113 |
| Hilton, Robert : Brackley | 15 |
| Hawkes, Thos : Appletree, Aston | 31 |
| Hales, Edward : Floore | 31 |
| Hawes, William : Braybrook | 36 |
| Hearne, Henry : Hardingstone | 36 |
| Hodge, Robert : Newnham | 41 |
| Harris, Edmund : Paulerspury | 44 |
| Haddon, Thomas : Charwelton | 48 |
| Hickman, Sarah : Moulton | 49 |
| Hackleton, Ann : Kettering | 116 |
| Hills, Simon : Ringstead | 117 |
| Henfrey, Agnes : Thornby | 118 |
| Hackney, Elizabeth : Kettering | 60 |
| Hitchcock, Thomas : Grafton Underwood | 64 |
| Hill, Edward : Great Creaton | 83 |
| Hall, Richard : Hinton | 88 |
| Haddon, Robert : Creaton | 92 |
| Hickman, John : Winwick | 94 |
| Hinkes, George | 98 |
| Harris, William : Earls Barton | 106 |
| Heritage, William : Braunston | 110 |
| Hipwell, Richard : Stanford | 112 |
| Hedges, James : Daventry | 114 |
| Hipwell, Thomas : Stanford | 114 |

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Iliffe, Robert : Desborough | 18 |
| Ingram, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 29 |
| „ James : Easton Maudit | 84 |
| Jarvis, John : Spratton | 1 |
| James, Richard : Barby | 1 |
| Jones, John : Astcote | 17 |
| Jarvis, Edward : Spratton | 43 |
| Jeffery, John : Moreton Pinkney | 55 |
| Jordon, William : Crick | 85 |
| Jewett, Dorothy : Deanshanger | 101 |
| Keaber, Thomas : Cold Higham | 119 |
| Lucas, Robert : Watford | 17 |
| „ Katherine : Silverstone | 18 |
| Lillyman, Alexander : Ringstead | 42 |
| „ Thomas : Ringstead | 43 |
| Lucas, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 44 |
| Ladkins, Joan : Upper Boddington | 48 |
| Linnell, Edith : Weedon Beck | 48 |
| Lawford, Thomas : Kettering | 51 |
| Leeke, John : Harpole | 68 |
| Lane, Elizabeth : Courteenhall | 70 |
| Lumney, Ellen : Great Brington | 70 |
| Langley, James : Wootton | 71 |
| Leeke, Mary : Harpole | 73 |
| Lucas, William | 90 |
| Lacie, Hugh : Brampton | 104 |
| Lucas, Richard : Hazelbeach | 106 |
| Lyne, Henry : Farndon | 113 |
| Mobbs, Bartholomew : Lois Weedon | 30 |
| Middleton, Thomas : Syresham | 33 |
| Morris, Robert : Farthingworth | 40 |
| Miller, Thomas : Helmdon | 53 |
| Mann, Anthony : Boughton | 116 |
| Merrivale, Jno : Middleton Cheney | 118 |
| Mayo, Thomas : Evenley | 63 |
| Morris, Robert : Arthingworth | 65 |
| Meadowes, Thomas : Weston | 75 |
| Marriott, Richard : Spratton | 88 |
| Noble, Roger : Badby | 66 |
| Norton, Edward : Ravensthorpe | 84 |
| Prat, Augustine : Wilby | 22 |
| Pilkington, Thos : Northampton | 23 |
| Pinckard, John : Grimscote | 40 |
| Pattison, Leonard : Cransley | 46 |
| Parrott, John : Whitfield | 50 |
| Pickering, John : Isham | 62 |
| Paine, Agnes : Duncote | 62 |
| Packer, Thomas : Raunds | 67 |
| Partridge, Thomas : Brackley | 72 |
| Porter, Anne : Northampton | 78 |
| Plowman, William : Blisworth | 82 |
| Poole, Francis : Moulton | 82 |
| Pallett, John : Foster's Booth | 105 |

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Robinson, William : Denton | 22 |
| Rainsford, Richard : Ishaft | 35 |
| Rushall, Margaret : Newnham | 42 |
| Rand, Nicholas : Brackley | 118 |
| Rickard, John : Scaldwell | 108 |
| Reeve, Robert : Wood Burcote | 108 |
| Sommerly <i>als.</i> Burgois, Thos : Great Doddington | 11 |
| Smyth, Jane : Easton Maudit | 11 |
| Stanford, Michael : Towcester | 20 |
| Symond, Robert : Grafton Under- wood | 40 |
| Smith, Henry : Spratton | 44 |
| „ John : Kingsthorpe | 44 |
| Shepard, Elizabeth : Abthorpe | 45 |
| Smith, Richard : Evenley | 54 |
| Saunders, Anne : Winwick | 61 |
| Smith, Richard : Nether Heyford | 66 |
| Stratford, John : Silverstone | 71 |
| Sutton, Jane : Daventry | 83 |
| Smith, Henry : Quinton | 98 |
| „ Michael : Northampton | 108 |
| Sandford, Margaret : Hanley, Towcester | 109 |
| Stiffe, James : Braunston | 111 |
| Slater, Alice : Brampton | 111 |
| True, John : Kettering | 26 |
| Talbut, Alice : Orlingbury | 45 |
| Tims, Thomas : Greatworth | 52 |
| Thorne, George : Passenham | 115 |
| Tucker, Richard : Plumpton | 58 |

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Twigden, John : Northampton | 74 |
| Tempest, Thomas : Towcester | 100 |
| Truman, Richard : Northampton | 105 |
| Tooby, Thomas : Braunston | 109 |
| Vincent, Richard : Thingden | 26 |
| Vyce, Blaze : Marston Trussell | 94 |
| Ward, Edward : Yelvertoft | 2 |
| Wills, John : Lilbourne | 3 |
| Watkins, Anne : Thorpe | 3 |
| Warwick, John : Wood End | 13 |
| Whitlaw, William : Ringstead | 15 |
| Wallsworth, Richd : Long Buckby | 21 |
| Webb, George : Preston Capes | 21 |
| Whittering, Edward : Rothwell | 30 |
| Webster, John : Northampton | 34 |
| Wright, Arthur : Little Houghton | 39 |
| Woodruffe, Wm : Great Addington | 49 |
| Wine, William : Pitchley | 50 |
| Wright, Thomas : Creaton | 57 |
| Wickins, Richard : Paulerspury | 60 |
| Wine, Katherine : Faxton | 63 |
| Wise, John : Kilsby | 68 |
| Ward, Maurice : Cransley | 69 |
| Wright, Richard : Milton | 77 |
| Watts, Susan : Byfield | 81 |
| Wadesworth, Thos : Little Creaton | 83 |
| Watson, Katherine : Crick | 93 |
| Welch, Ellen : Cold Ashby | 99 |
| Walding, William : Long Buckby | 104 |
| Wilson, William : Naseby | 108 |

Book AV, 1621 to 1628.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| Adds, Robert : Helmdon | 6 | Atterbury, John : Courteenhall | 328 |
| Aileworth, Robert : Pytchley | 21 | Ashe, Thomas : Duston | 336 |
| Allen, Robert : Tiffield | 31 | Andrew, John : Daventry | 348 |
| Andrew, Thomas : Welton | 49 | Ashlie, Edmund : Kettering | 352 |
| Allicocke, Thomas : Sibbertoft | 65 | Addams, John : Woodford | 356 |
| Addams, Raphael : Langhams Mill | 98 | Allibone, Thos : Brington Great | 338 |
| Austin, Wm : Chipping Warden | 102 | Bland, Elizabeth : Overstone | 7 |
| Asland, Isabel : Denford | 117 | Bletsoe, Margaret : Irchester | 7 |
| Addington, Edward : Potterspury | 120 | Brise, Edmund : Courteenhall | 8 |
| „ Thomas : Potterspury | 121 | Browne, Oliver : Towcester | 10 |
| Ashby, Elizabeth : Yelvertoft | 124 | Burnell, Walter : Kingsthorpe | 11 |
| Arnold, Agnes : Boddington | 142 | Bett, Francis : Ecton | 14 |
| Atkins, Thomas : Newbottle | 145 | Brayfeild, William : Blisworth | 16 |
| Alderman, John : Thorpe | 177 | Braine, William : Irchester | 20 |
| Athey, Emanuel : Little Billing | 203 | Bett, Joan : Harrowden | 29 |
| Ayre, Robert : Farthingstone | 210 | Boyce, John : Dallington | 33 |
| Atkins, William : Cold Higham | 216 | Burte, Richard : Milton | 34 |
| Allen, Elizabeth : Spratton | 241 | Bate, Rowland : Norton | 40 |
| Astell, John : Weston | 278 | Butlin, William : Hollowell | 43 |
| Atkens, Thomas : Boughton | 304 | Biddle, Agnes : Floore | 43 |
| Askam, Thomas : Raunds | 310 | Batteson, Thomas : Great Creaton | 48 |
| Addams, Henry : West Haddon | 316 | Bateman, Ralph : Daventry | 59 |
| Atkins, Agnes : Guilsborough | 316 | | |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Basse, Nicholas : Brington | 60 |
| Bird, Robert : Towcester | 61 |
| Bland <i>als.</i> Loseby : Rothwell | 61 |
| Baylie, Nicholas : Northampton | 65 |
| Bassentine, Mary : Brixworth | 70 |
| Butler, Richard : Harleston | 73 |
| Brytan, John : Hardingstone | 78 |
| Baker, Edward : Helmdon | 94 |
| Beebie, Alex : Great Addington | 95 |
| Blowfeild, Barnaby : Irthlingboro' | 96 |
| Britten, Richard : Yardley Gobion | 104 |
| Broughton, Richard : Cransley | 105 |
| Britten, William : Harpole | 109 |
| Brawne, Alice : Yardley Hastings | 116 |
| Beech, Edward : Charwelton | 124 |
| Batson, Thomas : Wellingborough | 132 |
| Bollarde, John : Yelvertoft | 145 |
| Bennet, Martin : Welford | 150 |
| Bland, George : Blisworth | 152 |
| Bull, Richard : Holcot | 154 |
| Barnard, Richard : Brafield | 154 |
| Baylie, Edward : Daventry | 155 |
| Bennitt, Richard : Newbottle | 164 |
| Basse, Richard : Doddington | 164 |
| „ Jasper : Hartwell | 165 |
| Bull, John : Faxton | 170 |
| Blundell, John : Bugbrooke | 48 |
| Burton, Thomas : Gayton | 171 |
| Baselyn, Nicholas : Everdon | 174 |
| Boote, Fulk : Byfield | 183 |
| Bennet, Nicholas : Desborough | 185 |
| Ball, Stephen : Northampton | 188 |
| Bell, William : Roade | 192 |
| Barrett, William : Brackley | 194 |
| Besson, Richard : Brackley | 197 |
| Brytan, John : Thingdon | 198 |
| Barcocke, John : Stanwick | 203 |
| Beachan, Edward : Cosgrove | 205 |
| Botterell, Edward : Whilton | 205 |
| Butcher, Agnes : Evenley | 212 |
| Browne, Robert : Hannington | 222 |
| Barton, Mary : Eastcote | 223 |
| Bucknell, William : Crick | 225 |
| Bracy, Richard : Daventry | 231 |
| Butcher, Elizabeth | 236 |
| Bate, Joan : Naseby | 237 |
| Buckby, George : Arthingworth | 241 |
| Bradshaw, Edwd : Oxenden, Great | 242 |
| Butcher <i>als.</i> Sibthorpe, Tho : Floore | 248 |
| Buryesst, William : Clifton | 320 |
| Bassett, John : Thorpe Mandeville | 257 |
| Battam, Thomas : Potterspury | 260 |
| Burton, Walter : Paulerspury | 266 |
| Bearne, Joan : Irchester | 274 |
| Bland, Francis : Alderton | 275 |
| Burgins, Randolph : Northampton | 275 |
| Baylie, Oliver : Stanwick | 282 |
| Bigarstaffe, Richard : Towcester | 285 |
| Brampton, William : Warkton | 296 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Blewett, Richard : Boughton | 298 |
| Bartlate, Thomas : Old | 300 |
| Bate, Mark : Welford | 304 |
| Burte, Thomas : Burcote | 307 |
| Barnes, Leonard : Wootton | 308 |
| Bunan, Richard : Edgcote | 318 |
| Baylie, John : Rothersthorpe | 321 |
| Basse, Thomas : Milton | 330 |
| Brassegirdle, Justician : Gt. Billing | 332 |
| Basse, William : Sywell | 346 |
| Broughton, William : Faxton | 357 |
| Bullocke, John | 358 |
| Bosworth, Agnes : Harrowden | 76 |
| Cowley, John : Courteenhall | 10 |
| Collins, Henry : Lilbourne | 11 |
| Coppington, Augustine : Harding- stone | 20 |
| Collins, Henry : Little Houghton | 26 |
| Caswell, John : Collingtree | 26 |
| Chadwicke, George : Spratton | 45 |
| Crouse, Richard : Floore | 53 |
| Chooke, William : Maidford | 57 |
| Cowper, Richard : Daventry | 64 |
| Cosbye, Henry : Scaldwell | 64 |
| Clarke, John : Northampton | 68 |
| Capurne, William : Kettering | 73 |
| Custance, John : Wellingborough | 80 |
| Campion, George : Sywell | 87 |
| Cooper, Elizabeth : Newnham | 97 |
| Cable, Robert : Great Harrowden | 106 |
| Clendon, Marmaduke : Welling- borough | 106 |
| Cleyburne, Richard : Stanwick | 125 |
| Cane, William : Irchester | 127 |
| Carter, Thomas : Orlingbury | 133 |
| Crane, Richard : Kislingbury | 136 |
| Cressey, Agnes : Northampton | 139 |
| Colston, Richard : Irchester | 140 |
| Cassenden, Robert : Watford | 143 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Northampton | 146 |
| Carter, Margaret : Daventry | 147 |
| Cook <i>als.</i> Smith, Wm : Middleton Cheney | 178 |
| Cooke, Constance : Everdon | 180 |
| Coxe, Francis : Newnham | 180 |
| Cooke, Martin : Middleton Cheney | 183 |
| Chapman, James : Ecton | 184 |
| Cressey, John : Northampton | 206 |
| Capell, William : Murcote | 217 |
| Clifton, John : Byfield | 227 |
| Chapman, Jonas : Kettering | 230 |
| Collis, Edward : Northampton | 239 |
| Chamber, Agnes : Great Oxenden | 242 |
| Cooke, Thomas : Welford | 244 |
| Cales, Edward : Long Buckby | 245 |
| Collis, Elizabeth : West Haddon | 258 |
| Collier, Thomas : Little Houghton | 259 |
| Chibnall, Godfrey : Orlingbury | 263 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Chapman, Edward : Thingdon | 271 |
| Clifton, Margaret : Byfield | 279 |
| Corbie, Elizabeth : Old | 283 |
| Corby, Thomas : Old | 283 |
| Clarke, Alice : Old Stratford | 284 |
| Cranefeild, Hugh : Brington | 288 |
| Curtis, Thomas : Pitsford | 299 |
| Chapman, Phineas : Moulton | 305 |
| Cartmell, Nicholas : Guilsborough | 309 |
| Cane, William : Yelvertoft | 312 |
| Curtis, Richard : Rothersthorpe | 315 |
| Clapton, Eleanor : Ashton | 317 |
| Christian, Robert : Everdon | 325 |
| Collis, Richard : Hollowell | 328 |
| Cleaton, Margery : Orton | 357 |
| Clarke, Henry : Rushden | 362 |
| „ George : Stratford | 280 |
| „ Edmund : Great Oxenden | 281 |
| Child, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 329 |
| Cowley, Margaret : Courteenhall | 99 |
| Denshire, Anthony : Milton | 31 |
| Daye, John : Thingdon | 42 |
| Dickenson, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 79 |
| Doint <i>als.</i> Thorne, Wm : Old Stratford | 171 |
| Doge, John : Overstone | 186 |
| Dobbs, Thomas : Mears Ashby | 236 |
| Dadley, Sara : Dallington | 245 |
| Dix, Francis : Higham Ferrers | 268 |
| Dawes, Thomas : Thingdon | 281 |
| Dunsford, Richard : Brackley | 282 |
| Deacon, John : Maidwell | 309 |
| Downinge, John : Ashby | 339 |
| Dunckley, Thomas : Moulton | 323 |
| Easton, Edmund : Ashton | 10 |
| Elkinton, David : Ashton | 25 |
| Elwards, John : Blisworth | 51 |
| Eyre, George : Farthingstone | 113 |
| Eiles, Nicholas : Braunston | 147 |
| Eyler, Robert : Naseby | 167 |
| Elliott, Edward : Pytchley | 267 |
| Esson, John : Kingsthorpe | 276 |
| England, Robert : Syresham | 294 |
| Elmes, Thomas : Cransley | 305 |
| Elmor, George : Whilton | 341 |
| Elmes, George : Paulerspury | 344 |
| French, Henry : Heyford | 2 |
| „ John : Bugbrooke | 16 |
| Flavell, Andrew : Kilsby | 29 |
| Foster, Francis : Northampton | 50 |
| Fowkes, John : Helmdon | 52 |
| Foscott, John : Irthingborough | 59 |
| Findon, Thomas : Badby | 63 |
| Foxley, Emma : Blakesley | 74 |
| Farvoe, William : Mears Ashby | 80 |
| Farmer, Richard : Daventry | 103 |
| Francis, Richard : Daventry | 112 |
| French, Gawin : Arthingworth | 123 |
| „ Thomas : Barby | 141 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Franklin, Thomas : Dallington | 143 |
| Fayreman, Dinis : Wollaston | 152 |
| Fawckner, John : Daventry | 157 |
| Forman, John : Gayton | 158 |
| Fawkner, Joan : Drayton | 177 |
| Fisher, Edward : Rushton | 202 |
| Farmer, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 228 |
| Falwell, Richard : Little Everdon | 262 |
| Freeman, Anne : West Haddon | 262 |
| Fowler, Richard : Moulton | 272 |
| Freeman, John : Denford | 288 |
| „ Faith : Wilby | 302 |
| „ Joan : Daventry | 307 |
| Fowkes, Robert : Deanshanger | 343 |
| Farmer, John : Daventry | 345 |
| Freeman, Alice : Denford | 350 |
| Farthinge, James : Faxton | 351 |
| Grobie, Philip : Faxton | 2 |
| Goodman, Thomas : Silverstone | 5 |
| Gibbons, Anne : Towcester | 24 |
| Glouer, Anne : Moulton | 25 |
| Godbeare, Ursula : Daventry | 30 |
| Gee, Eleanor : Lilbourn | 41 |
| Garrett, Richard : Yelvertoft | 42 |
| Grubbe, Alice : Welton | 46 |
| Gibbes, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 47 |
| Gubbins, William : Fawsley | 74 |
| Goodree, Henry : Little Harrowden | 77 |
| Granger, Alice : Nortoft | 89 |
| Gutteridge, Wm : Weston Favell | 116 |
| Groome, Richard : Cranford | 118 |
| Gumbrill, Hugh : Yardley Hastings | 122 |
| Greene, John : Arthingworth | 123 |
| Gardner, Richard : Nortoft | 137 |
| Garfeilde, Thomas : Cold Ashby | 152 |
| Glase, John : Edgcott | 158 |
| Gilberd, Grace : Kislingbury | 166 |
| Girlinge, John : Grendon | 179 |
| Gardner, Richard : Culworth | 185 |
| Gamble, Thomas : Whiston | 186 |
| Greenwood, Robert : Woodford | 191 |
| Geffery, Edward : Morton Pinkney | 208 |
| Goodfellowe, John : Houghton | 211 |
| Gunthropp, Elizabeth : Cosgrave | 217 |
| Gullion, William : Kingsthorpe | 219 |
| Grene, John : Overstone | 220 |
| Gifford, Francis : Northampton | 224 |
| Gilloe, Thomas : Denton | 229 |
| Goodman, Richard : Everdon | 236 |
| Gregory, Matthew : Moulton | 237 |
| Glover, Robert : London | 251 |
| Groobie, Joan : Preston | 271 |
| Garrett, Nicholas : Crick | 271 |
| Groobie, John : Daventry | 273 |
| Grey, John : Greens Norton | 281 |
| Greene, Joan : Abthorpe | 314 |
| Good, Margaret : Croughton | 320 |
| Greye, Wm : Middleton Cheney | 323 |
| Gyles, John : St. James' End | 324 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Griffin, Margaret : Irthlingboro' | 326 |
| Gubbins, William : Long Buckby | 334 |
| Gurlinge, Richard : Wollaston | 353 |
| Goodwyn, Edward : Irchester | 360 |
| Houghton, Hugh : Holcot | 7 |
| Hull, Robert : Hardingstone | 15 |
| Holt, Edward : Denton | 20 |
| Hayes, Thomas : Rothwell | 21 |
| Hornesey, Thomas : Ecton | 32 |
| Howgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton | 33 |
| Hudson, William : Eydon | 40 |
| Hinde, Alice : Badby | 44 |
| Hodgkins, Francis : Barton | 46 |
| Houghton, Thomas : Kettering | 53 |
| Hubbins, Richard : Wellingborough | 55 |
| Harrison, Elizabeth : Roade | 72 |
| Halford, Daniel : East Farndon | 72 |
| Humphrey, Anne : Northampton | 75 |
| Hodgkin, Elizabeth : Barton | 76 |
| Hull, Robert : Yardley Hastings | 80 |
| Harris, John : Great Billing | 82 |
| Hutchinson, George : Grafton | 91 |
| Hanwell, Isabel : Long Buckby | 93 |
| Hill, John : Welton | 100 |
| Harris, Lazarus : Great Creaton | 111 |
| Howlett, Alice : Kilsby | 125 |
| Hawkes, Catherine : Gayton | 126 |
| Hodges, Thos : Chapel Brampton | 127 |
| Humphrey, Raphael : Northampton | 128 |
| Hilton, William : Morton Pinkney | 135 |
| Hopkins, John : Silverstone | 144 |
| Hutchins, Richard : Pattishall | 150 |
| „ John : Pattishall | 150 |
| Hall, Robert : Litchborough | 151 |
| Hamon, Thomas : Rushton | 156 |
| Halliwell, John : Northampton | 157 |
| Homes, Richard : Burton Latimer | 171 |
| Hollis, William : Brayfield | 173 |
| Hunt, Tobias : Braybrooke | 174 |
| Hooton, Richard : Little Billing | 180 |
| Hall, John : Isham | 199 |
| Hull, Reginald : Yardley Hastings | 218 |
| Hornesey, Anthony : Ecton | 224 |
| Harris, Robert : Higham Ferrers | 255 |
| Hollington, Henry : Rowell | 260 |
| Hopkins, Jane : Silverstone | 266 |
| Huthwell, William : Kettering | 267 |
| Hall, Edward : Abthorpe | 275 |
| Haddon, Jarrett : Kettering | 284 |
| Hipwell, Thomas | 285 |
| Hawgood, William : Welton | 297 |
| Hornett, Eleanor : Great Oxenden | 308 |
| Haselwood, William : Kettering | 309 |
| Hipe, Richard : Ringstead | 320 |
| Hopkins, Eleanor : Farthingstone | 336 |
| Hatton, Richard : Earls Barton | 338 |
| Heaward, Thos : Chapel Brampton | 340 |
| Horne, Thomas : Isham | 354 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Isham, Barbara : Lamport | 3 |
| Ingram, John : Wellingborough | 109 |
| Infeild, John | 236 |
| Ingram, Samuel : Rushden | 326 |
| Judd, William : Althorpe | 11 |
| Johnson, Robert : Melton | 33 |
| James, John : Burton Latimer | 63 |
| Judkin, Richard : Spratton | 90 |
| Judkins, Richard : Weedon Beck | 179 |
| Jolley, Thomas | 251 |
| Jefferne, Robert : Great Houghton | 270 |
| James, Augustus : Duston | 292 |
| Jarvice, Margery : Cranford | 301 |
| Jeames, Edmund : Earls Barton | 309 |
| Jarvis, William : Crowthon | 328 |
| Jeffery, Henry : Morton Pinkney | 340 |
| King, Martin : Pitsford | 6 |
| Kirton, William : Heyford | 13 |
| Keye, Edward : Wootton | 57 |
| Knight, John : Muscott | 66 |
| Knighton, Wm : Irthlingborough | 184 |
| Ketch, John : Preston Capes | 193 |
| Kerbie, Robert : Kettering | 204 |
| Kislingberry, Grace : Silverstone | 236 |
| Kilsbye, Robert : Byfield | 241 |
| Kelsey, Gilbert | 317 |
| Kemshead, Richard : Wollaston | 322 |
| Knott, John : Northampton | 341 |
| Kirke, John : Grafton | 356 |
| Knight, John : Thorpe | 357 |
| Keepe, Anne : Sywell | 19 |
| Lambe, Francis : Pitsford | 7 |
| Larke, William : East Haddon | 9 |
| Linnit, Edward : Naseby | 10 |
| Leicester, Elizabeth : Brixworth | 18 |
| Langdale, Richard : Broughton | 22 |
| Litchfeild, Elizabeth : Lamport | 24 |
| Lord, John : Deanshanger | 55 |
| Langton, William : Whilton | 56 |
| Lawe, William : Kislingbury | 61 |
| Loseby <i>als.</i> Bland, Nich : Rothwell | 61 |
| Ladd, Mary : Faxton | 87 |
| Licoris, Thomas : Sywell | 89 |
| Lane, Ambrose : Oxendon | 100 |
| London, George : Blakesley | 118 |
| Lee, Edmund : Kilsby | 127 |
| Lacey, Thomas : Wellingborough | 136 |
| Lipstone, Jane : Northampton | 138 |
| Lennell, Robert : Weedon Beck | 156 |
| Lawndon, Thomas : Pitsford | 168 |
| Lyne, John : Brington | 210 |
| Lucas, Thomas : Silverstone | 226 |
| Lightfoote, Rich : Stoke Bruerne | 253 |
| Lee, Mary : Winwick | 258 |
| Leedes, Richard : Barby | 270 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Lyne, Thomas : Floore | 285 |
| Lawford, Rowland : Kettering | 291 |
| Lovell, Alexander : Daventry | 329 |
| Lucas, John : Coton | 340 |
| Larrett, Caroline | 349 |
| Leeson, Thomas : Great Brington | 336 |
| Lucke, Clement : West Haddon | 359 |
| Lewes, Jeremiah : Northampton | 361 |
| Ladkins, Roger : Sulgrave | 148 |
| Malster, Isabella : Weedon Beck | 4 |
| Marrett, Humphrey : Harpole | 8 |
| Mason, Thomas : Crick | 29 |
| Melton, Henry : Northampton | 32 |
| Man, John : Northampton | 35 |
| Marriott, John : Heyford | 39 |
| Mabbott, Thomas : Scaldwell | 41 |
| Marriott, John : Clay Coton | 55 |
| Maybancke, Edward : Syresham | 58 |
| Masson, Joan : Irchester | 69 |
| Marriott, Elizabeth : Horton | 71 |
| Margetts, Nicholas : Towcester | 85 |
| Mabbutt, Edward : Walgrave | 86 |
| Murden, Jerome : Welford | 88 |
| Malyn, Simon : Arthingworth | 92 |
| " Richard : Paulerspury | 98 |
| Mold, Anne : Northampton | 102 |
| Moule, Margaret : Stoke Bruerne | 141 |
| Moore, William : Northampton | 149 |
| Mayo, William : Gayton | 153 |
| Moreton, Alice : Ringstead | 161 |
| Mabbott, Edward : Abington | 174 |
| Martyn, Thomas : Harpole | 175 |
| Murton, Thomas : Yelvertoft | 181 |
| Moore, Katherine : Brackley | 182 |
| Macocke, John : Yelvertoft | 192 |
| Mason, Richard : Burton Latimer | 195 |
| Mayor, Richard : Preston | 220 |
| Miller <i>als.</i> Mason, Thos : Brackley | 221 |
| Malyn, Leonard | 222 |
| Marritt, Richard : Holcot | 223 |
| Munden, Alice : Moulton | 226 |
| Myles, Richard : Sibbertoft | 241 |
| Martin, Robert : Hackleton | 250 |
| Marshall, Matthew : Higham Ferrers | 255 |
| Murcott, Elizabeth : Clay Coton | 256 |
| Mayoe, Alice : Eydon | 256 |
| Marriot, Terah : Crick | 259 |
| Munsie, John : Raunds | 271 |
| Morgan, John : Long Buckby | 288 |
| Moulden, Thomas : Hartwell | 293 |
| Marchant, Ellen : Higham Ferrers | 293 |
| Marritt, John : Woodford | 294 |
| Morris, John : Ecton | 303 |
| Mathewe, John : Charwelton | 308 |
| Muscott, Richard : Floore | 311 |
| Mayo, Thomas : Milton | 318 |
| Mallery, William : Rushden | 321 |

Book AV., 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Marriott, Eleanor : Foxley | 327 |
| Mitchell, William : Brixworth | 331 |
| Mayoe, Thomas : Sulgrave | 352 |
| Munn, Ralph : Braybrooke | 353 |
| Mason, John : Marston Trussell | 355 |
| Mawbe, John : Crick | 355 |
| Mawson, Richard : Little Bowden | 360 |
| Norman, Richard : Milton | 17 |
| Nyles, Elizabeth : Northampton | 58 |
| Norman, Simon : Hardingstone | 112 |
| Newman, Sibilla : Raunds | 137 |
| Newell, William : Catesby | 161 |
| Norman, Richard : Whilton | 214 |
| Norbury, Anne : Grendon | 229 |
| Nicholls, Dorothy : Chipping Warden | 257 |
| Nippinge, Thomas | 287 |
| Norbury, John : Ellesham (?) | 294 |
| Norton, Robert : Helmdon | 323 |
| Newett, Thomas : Rothwell | 363 |
| Olliver, Roger : Collingtree | 36 |
| Osbaston, Thomas : Rushden | 68 |
| Oadam, John : Braunston | 94 |
| Owen, David : Yardley Hastings | 114 |
| Osborne, William : Moulton | 196 |
| " John : Towcester | 201 |
| Onely, William : Stanford | 260 |
| Ousley, Jasper : Hartwell | 293 |
| Osborne, Richard : Everdon | 321 |
| Pincketh, Elizabeth : Ecton | 3 |
| Pinkard, John : Towcester | 5 |
| Packe, Martin : Grafton Underwood | 44 |
| Penbury, James : Brixworth | 45 |
| Pacie, Richard : Blisworth | 51 |
| Pickford, John : Long Buckby | 56 |
| Patricke, Wm : Little Addington | 77 |
| Peirson, Joan : Rothwell | 79 |
| Propp, Richard : Cogenhoe | 84 |
| Parker, Basilaus : Wellingborough | 91 |
| Page, Henry : West Haddon | 97 |
| Parsons, Robert : Slapton | 106 |
| Pettiffere, John : Morton Pinkney | 114 |
| Purvier, Martin : Ecton | 116 |
| Pasheler, John : Hargrave | 130 |
| Pimson, Saml : Ashby St. Ledgers | 142 |
| Pare, Ralph : Brafield | 144 |
| Paynter, William : Northampton | 187 |
| Pearson, Thomas : Spratton | 195 |
| Phillipps, John : Chipping Warden | 206 |
| Patch, William : Yelvertoft | 221 |
| Peartsoyle, John : Doddington | 228 |
| Percivall, Thomas : Hardingstone | 230 |
| Palladay, John : Irthlingborough | 231 |
| Palmer, William : Duston | 270 |
| Pilgrim, Jonas : Braunston | 274 |
| Panter, Thomas : Desborough | 276 |
| Peach, John : Wellingborough | 282 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Page, Thomas : Overthorpe | 289 |
| Panter, Edward : Towcester | 291 |
| Philpot, Thomas : Morton Pinkney | 301 |
| Perkins, Edwd : Little Harrowden | 313 |
| Plant, Mirian | 315 |
| Pooley, Richard : Little Addington | 351 |
| Parsons, Anne : Rothwell | 351 |
| Ponson, Joan : Crick | 358 |
| Pratte, Cresside : Doddington | 361 |
| | |
| Rocke, John : Cottesbrook | 12 |
| Renis, George : Broughton | 38 |
| Russell, William : Ashton | 49 |
| Richards, Henry : Kettering | 60 |
| Robinson, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 78 |
| Reene, Richard : Irthlingborough | 85 |
| Rogers, John : Higham Ferrers | 96 |
| Richardson, John : Sulgrave | 101 |
| Robinson, John : Cosgrave | 108 |
| Rushall, Ursula : Badby | 108 |
| Reane, Anthony : Wellingboro' | 134 |
| Randall, John : Piddington | 136 |
| Reynolde, Alban : Doddington | 166 |
| Rogers, John : Sywell | 213 |
| " Thomas : Daventry | 215 |
| Reenely, Edward : Higham Ferrers | 229 |
| Roberts, William : Floore | 255 |
| Richards, Alice : Hannington | 270 |
| Roote, Isabella : Whittlebury | 276 |
| Rawlins, Richard : Wellingboro' | 277 |
| Reynolde, Richard : Desborough | 291 |
| Robartes, Thomas : Overstone | 306 |
| Rowse, Ralph : Hardwick | 354 |
| Rogers, Isabella | 359 |
| Roe, Thomas : Braybrooke | 360 |
| | |
| Spencer, Simon : Greens Norton | 9 |
| Smalebone, Henry : Badby | 18 |
| Sallocke, Edmund : Harpole | 20 |
| Spencer, Christopher : Stanwick | 23 |
| Smith, John : Overthorpe | 36 |
| Sutton, Alice : Newnham | 37 |
| Smith, Richard : Cransley | 37 |
| Simpson, Nicholas : Cold Higham | 46 |
| Shortland, Robert : Irchester | 70 |
| Stockley, William : Charwelton | 125 |
| Steeres, Richard : Wappenham | 126 |
| Smith, Henry : Northampton | 131 |
| " William : Irchester | 140 |
| Stephens, Mary : Grafton | 140 |
| Smith, Nicholas : Hackleton | 142 |
| Spokes, George : West Haddon | 158 |
| Shoare, Thomas : Canons Ashby | 159 |
| Stones, Thomas : Bugbrooke | 159 |
| Scott, Isabella : Hulcote | 160 |
| Sannt, Francis : Hanging Houghton | 167 |
| Smith, William : Arthingworth | 178 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, John : Middleton Cheney | 178 |
| Sutton, Thos : Middleton Cheney | 189 |
| Savadge, William : Northampton | 193 |
| Symes, Stephen : Winwick | 199 |
| Stephens, William : Cranford | 225 |
| Sparrowe, Edmund : Kettering | 202 |
| Stephens, William : Isham | 230 |
| Scholler, Isabella : Northampton | 245 |
| Short, William : Woodford | 247 |
| Sibthorpe <i>als.</i> Butcher, Thomas : Floore | 248 |
| Shepperd, Edmund : Walgrave | 257 |
| Skinner, Matthew : Pitsford | 267 |
| Siltsbie, William : Harleston | 270 |
| Staples, Edmund : Thrapstone | 273 |
| Stoakes, John : Courteenhall | 284 |
| Smith, Richard : Ravensthorpe | 289 |
| " Francis | 293 |
| " Edward : Morton Pinkney | 296 |
| " George : Staverton | 297 |
| Stoakes, Richard : Courteenhall | 302 |
| " William : Courteenhall | 311 |
| Smith, Jane : Daventry | 312 |
| " Catherine : Cransley | 313 |
| Sturdy, Thomas : Coton | 324 |
| Sanfeild, William : Hargrave | 330 |
| Symonde, Jasper : Naseby | 331 |
| Smith, William : Braunston | 338 |
| Slynn, Nathan : Horton | 342 |
| Smith, John : Cold Ashby | 342 |
| " Thomas | 345 |
| Skirrell, John : West Haddon | 347 |
| Sheareman, Robert : Foxton | 352 |
| Skyunner, Edmund : Pitsford | 358 |
| | |
| Tansor, John : Thingdon | 23 |
| Tebbett, Ralph : Doddington | 39 |
| Tomes, William : Bradden | 54 |
| Tracelove, Alice : Ravensthorpe | 92 |
| Tue, John : Yardley Hastings | 101 |
| Twigger, John : Braunston | 108 |
| Taylor, Ursula : Wappenham | 115 |
| Thorne <i>als.</i> Doint, Wm : Old Strat- ford | 171 |
| Tymcocks, Thomas : Culworth | 162 |
| Tyner, Richard : Towcester | 189 |
| Tue, John : Eydon | 190 |
| Turner, James : Chapel Brampton | 287 |
| Trist, Agnes : Maidford | 295 |
| Thumbocke, William : Ashby | 347 |
| Turland, Robert : Hannington | 353 |
| Thorneton, Matthew : Newnham | 176 |
| Twigden, James : Gayton | 215 |
| Underwood, Anthony : Irthling- borough | 209 |
| Valentine, Richard : Hackleton | 22 |
| Vials, Lawrence : Braybrooke | 146 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Vialls, Robert : Braybrooke | 212 |
| West, John : Towcester | 5 |
| Waite, Nicholas : Paulerspury | 9 |
| Watts, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 11 |
| Wilmott, Thomas : Wootton | 13 |
| Whitton, Alice : Wappenham | 17 |
| Watts, Mary : Blakesley | 27 |
| Warner, William : Dallington | 35 |
| Walton, William : Welford | 47 |
| Warwicke, Richd : Little Brington | 49 |
| West, John : Clay Coton | 62 |
| Walker, Thomas : Yardley Hastings | 74 |
| Wilkinson, Thomas : Towcester | 81 |
| Woodcocke, Martin : Harleston | 82 |
| Wadsworth, Wm : Long Buckby | 82 |
| White, George : Grendon | 83 |
| Warwicke, Thomas : Blakesley | 83 |
| Weedon, Eleanor : Rushden | 96 |
| Whaley, John : Grafton | 99 |
| Wynne, Edward : Whittlebury | 111 |
| Wolson, Thomas : Walgrave | 117 |
| Whitton, Edmd : Morton Pinkney | 119 |
| Whiston, Talbot : Irchester | 122 |
| Walker, Anne : Byfield | 130 |
| Winckles, Amy : Sulgrave | 155 |
| Watson, John : Braunston | 160 |
| Windmill, Nich : Grafton Regis | 169 |
| Warren, Catherine : Cottesbrooke | 171 |
| Watts, Francis : Dodford | 179 |
| Wright, Henry : Long Buckby | 182 |
| Wigson, Richard : Everdon | 183 |
| Wood, William : Lilbourn | 189 |
| Wymont, Ralph : Overton | 190 |
| Worthington, Richard : Brixworth | 196 |
| Waite, Christopher : Paulerspury | 198 |
| Wigson, William : Culworth | 200 |
| Wyat, Thomas : Evenley | 224 |
| Warner, James : Burton Latimer | 226 |
| Woodcocke, Richard : Everdon | 228 |
| Warner, Richard : Higham Ferrers | 232 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Warde, John : Chipping Warden | 244 |
| Warren, Robert : Kislingbury | 247 |
| Walters, Thos : Little Harrowden | 248 |
| Winter, Robert : Bugbrooke | 250 |
| Watts, Daniel : Culworth | 255 |
| Whitlocke, Elizabeth : Brackley | 258 |
| Ward, Elizabeth : West Haddon | 261 |
| West, William : Clay Coton | 265 |
| Wellfer, William | 267 |
| White, Thomas : Norton | 268 |
| Watts, Thomas : Culworth | 268 |
| Woolse, Agnes : Braunston | 272 |
| Watson, George : Desborough | 277 |
| White, John : Wellingborough | 279 |
| Weale, Richard : Spratton | 280 |
| Wells, James : Welford | 286 |
| Webb, Henry : Barby | 289 |
| Walseby, Edward : Moreton | 296 |
| Wright, Thomas : Dallington | 309 |
| West, Elizabeth : Cransley | 309 |
| Warner, Richard : Badby | 317 |
| Walker, Thomas : Easton | 319 |
| Willer, John : Long Buckby | 322 |
| Walker, Richard : Raunds | 324 |
| " William : Raunds | 325 |
| Wyne, Thomas : Wellingborough | 326 |
| Willes, Alice : Long Buckby | 327 |
| Wigson, Titus : Everdon | 339 |
| Wakelyn, Richard : Cranfield | 343 |
| Waters, John : Eastcote | 347 |
| Ward, Anne : Stanford | 348 |
| Whitehead, Richard : Crick | 349 |
| Watts, Thomas : Hardingstone | 362 |
| | |
| Younge, Thomas : Sulgrave | 3 |
| " Margaret : Denton | 26 |
| Yeomans, Thomas : Spratton | 127 |
| Yeomanson, Richard : Towcester | 198 |
| Yorke, John : Rothersthorpe | 246 |
| " John : Old | 341 |

Book OE, 1626 to 1630.

NOTE.—The wills in this book are originals, and not copies, as in the preceding ones and in Book EV which follows.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Allin, William : Burton Latimer | 20 | Bawdon, Michael : Wappenham | 19 |
| Adkins, James : Duston | 21 | Brice, William : Piddington | 30 |
| Allibon, William : Astrop | 31 | Bignell, Richard : Overthorpe | 33 |
| Abbott, Thomas : Crick | 60 | Burgis, Ferdinand : Braybrook | 35 |
| Avery, John : Braybrooke | 109 | Beech, Mary : Charwelton | 48 |
| Adkins, William : Wappenham | 284 | Barnard, William : Northampton | 72 |
| Allen, John : Chipping Warden | 285 | Blewett, Edmund : Earls Barton | 73 |
| Atkins, Henry | 297 | Bolney, Thomas : Great Addington | 81 |
| Ayre, Edward : Kettering | 326 | Bonner, Thomas : Great Oxendon | 121 |
| | | Bromfeilde, John : Wollaston | 136 |
| Burgesse, Richard : Warkton | 3 | Brookes, Thomas : Staverton | 149 |
| Barnes, Giles : Kislingbury | 6 | Burton, Nicholas : Burton Latimer | 150 |

Book OE, 1626-30, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Baker, John : Kettering | 165 |
| Brayfeild, John, the elder : Northampton | 167 |
| Burnell, John : Kingsthorpe | 184 |
| Brampton, John : Grafton Underwood | 190 |
| Ballard, Anne : Whittlebury | 204 |
| Brownwicke, Simon : Chipping Warden | 245 |
| Boys, John : Ashby St. Legers | 261 |
| Britten, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 258 |
| Brown, Thomas : Hargrave | 276 |
| Barrell, Nicholas : Brackley | 315 |
| Baylie, Thomas : Hartwell | 320 |
| Bracegirdle, James : Little Billing | 321 |
| Baylie, Fulke : Chacombe | 323 |
| Blowfeilde, Thos : Higham Ferrers | 325 |
| Butlyn, Alice : East Haddon | 342 |
| | |
| Coles, William : Wick Dyve | 32 |
| Cooper, Agnes : Dallington | 57 |
| Corby, Thomas : Northampton | 70 |
| Chapman, Thomas : Wollaston | 107 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Brackley | 116 |
| Cooper, Mary : Blakesley | 120 |
| Clendon, Thomas : Wellingboro' | 124 |
| Cobb, Thomas : Horton | 135 |
| Coxe, William : Crick | 168 |
| Crane, Anthony : Flore | 265 |
| Caswell, William : Rushden | 287 |
| Checkley, Edward : Whilton | 292 |
| Carvell, Thomas : Little Creaton | 294 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Crick | 304 |
| Chamberlayne, Robert : Maidford | 202 |
| | |
| Denby, John : Towcester | 162 |
| Daintie, Thomas : Rothwell | 253 |
| Dimbleby, George : Rothwell | 259 |
| Duram, Thomas : Dodford | 268 |
| Danford, Robert : Spratton | 279 |
| Davye, Catherine : Rothwell | 286 |
| Darlowe, Luke : Hinton | 322 |
| | |
| Evans, John : Wootton | 68 |
| Ekins, John : Raunds | 201 |
| Eyden, Thomas : Tiffield | 218 |
| Evans, George : Lois Weedon | 319 |
| | |
| Ferrye, Thomas : Grendon | 29 |
| Feary, William : Harpole | 95 |
| Fletcher, George : Slapton | 108 |
| Frost, Thomas : Braybrooke | 123 |
| Freeman, Fergus : Northampton | 138 |
| Flecknoe, Wm : Little Brington | 163 |
| Furnis, James : Holdenby | 172 |
| Freeman, Augustine : Wellingboro' | 227 |
| Fener, Francis : Kettering | 289 |
| | |
| Gubbins, Ann : Long Buckby | 39 |
| Gaye, Thomas : Hartwell | 40 |

Book OE, 1626-30, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Gutteridge, Ann : Little Harrowden | 54 |
| Gardner, William : Guilsborough | 56 |
| Goodman, Mary : Badby | 59 |
| Greenehill, Margaret : Brixworth | 106 |
| Gregory, William : Great Everdon | 129 |
| Gibbs, John : Eydon | 134 |
| Gough, William : Floore | 153 |
| Goodwyn, Robert : Kettering | 161 |
| Gill, Richard : Kettering | 216 |
| Goode, Nicholas : Earls Barton | 229 |
| Gunion, Alice : Kingsthorpe | 246 |
| Goodman, Henry : Newnham | 262 |
| Groome, Thomas : Irthlingborough | 305 |
| | |
| Harretts, Thomas : Little Everdon | 16 |
| Harris, Richard : Braunston | 44 |
| Hines, Thomas : Westrop | 45 |
| Hodges, James : Earls Barton | 47 |
| Huthwett, William : Kettering | 80 |
| Hobbes, William : Wick Dyve | 83 |
| Harbed, William : Yelvertoft | 93 |
| Hardinge, William : Whilton | 94 |
| Horne, Richard : Newnham | 126 |
| Hawkins, William : Alderton | 127 |
| Hopkins, Lettise : Horton | 137 |
| Hill, Nicholas : Brackley | 140 |
| Hanwell, Edward : Hulcott | 169 |
| Holland, Ann : Northampton | 228 |
| Hills, Ralph : Walgrave | 263 |
| Halford, Robert, jun. : Clipston | 271 |
| Henman, Henry : Northampton | 295 |
| Hill, Margaret : Passenham | 307 |
| Horne, Ann : Farthingstone | 341 |
| | |
| Jeffery, Robert : Yardley Hastings | 97 |
| Jenoway, William : Weston Favell | 203 |
| Judkins, John : Towcester | 243 |
| | |
| Knight, John : Spratton | 233 |
| | |
| Lanckford, Nathaniel : Milton | 5 |
| Luck, Elizabeth : Moulton | 38 |
| Lyne, Richard : Long Buckby | 43 |
| Letts, William : Barby | 55 |
| Line, John : Brixworth | 84 |
| Litchfield, John : Lamport | 105 |
| Lacy, Thomas : Yardley Hastings | 117 |
| Lucas, Joan : Farthinghoe | 147 |
| Lea, Richard : Yelvertoft | 183 |
| Lovell, Thomas : Lilbourne | 247 |
| Lewis, Elizabeth : Northampton | 258 |
| Lyne, John : Little Brington | 281 |
| | |
| Marriott, Edward : Harpole | 46 |
| Merrill, Richard : Woodford | 119 |
| Monzell, Edward : Denford | 128 |
| Makernes, William : Thingdon | 170 |
| Mason, Thomas : Radston | 171 |
| Mattens, Anthony : Sywell | 217 |
| Maye, John : Thorpe Mandeville | 231 |

Book OE, 1626-30, *continued.*

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Morris, Robert : Everdon | 256 |
| Mayne, Katherine : Northampton | 257 |
| Marston, Richard : Little Bowden | 308 |
| Muddyman, William : Staverton | 324 |
| Norman, Robert : Wellingborough | 159 |
| Norton, Bartholomew : Marston | |
| Trussell | 199 |
| Newham, John : Raunds | 254 |
| Orwin, Robert : Wellingborough | 96 |
| Perkins, Robert : Hartwell | 7 |
| Preston, Henry : Blakesley | 18 |
| Paine, Francis : Sulgrave | 58 |
| Pinckerd, Richard : Grimscote | 104 |
| Page, Henry : Kettering | 160 |
| Pell, John : Milton | 185 |
| Paine, John : Collingtree | 189 |
| „ Alfred : Handley, Towcester | 190 |
| Porter, John, the elder : Ringstead | 264 |
| Peake, John : Paulerspury | 269 |
| Parker, John : Raunds | 278 |
| Palladie, Valentine : Irthlingboro' | 296 |
| Payne, Robert : Isham | 327 |
| Peake, Richard : Rushden | 335 |
| Russell, Richard : Piddington | 28 |
| Robinson, Anthony : Middleton | |
| Cheney | 85 |
| Ranley, Edmund : Rothwell | 118 |
| Richardson, Thomas | 139 |
| Renis, Alice : Little Houghton | 288 |
| Rushbrooke, Robt : Northampton | 333 |
| Sabin, William, the elder : Watford | 4 |
| Shackspeare, Edward : Syresham | 36 |
| Saunders, Henry : Helmdon | 41 |
| Steakes, Richard : Roade | 82 |
| Stanley, Francis : East Haddon | 148 |
| Swetnam, Thomas : Aynhoe | 151 |
| Simpson, John : Kettering | 164 |
| Smith, Elizabeth : Crick | 179 |

Book OE, 1626-30, *continued.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Skerowe, Richard : Foxley | 188 |
| Skinner, Bridget : Pitsford | 215 |
| Steffe, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 219 |
| Sandon, Wm : Wyke Hammond | 235 |
| Smith, Thomas : Cottesbrooke | 244 |
| „ William : Wellingborough | 255 |
| Sanger, Edmund : Kettering | 270 |
| Stockwell, Richard : Northampton | 306 |
| Smith, Vincent : Kettering | 318 |
| Stiffe, William : Wollaston | 332 |
| Touley, Ursula : Wappenham | 125 |
| Triste, William : Dodford | 205 |
| Tarry, Robert : Brington | 230 |
| Turland, Alice : Hannington | 314 |
| Wilbee, Gilbert : Cottesbrooke | 1 |
| Weekeley, Rich : Little Addington | 2 |
| Walbancke, Richard : Northampton | 15 |
| Westerne, Joan : Elkington | 17 |
| Whitney, Anis : Yardley Hastings | 34 |
| Worne, John : Church Brampton | 37 |
| Waples, John : Paulerspury | 69 |
| Walton, Richard : Lilburne | 71 |
| Wright, John : Towcester | 92 |
| Willes, Annis : Little Brington | 122 |
| Wright, Richard : Cold Higham | 166 |
| Wolfe, Thomas : Floore | 175 |
| Wade, Edward : Clipston | 187 |
| Watts, John : Milton | 200 |
| Wake, Edward : Northampton | 206 |
| Wood, John : Denford | 220 |
| Warren, William : Cottesbrooke | 242 |
| Worlidge, Thomas : Wellingboro' | 256 |
| Watkyn, Thomas : Watford | 272 |
| Williams, George : Preston | 274 |
| Worley, Richard : Moulton | 316 |
| Woolford, Edwd : Canons Ashby | 331 |
| Younge, Margaret : Old | 317 |
| Yeomans, John : Culworth | 334 |

Book EV, 1634 to 1636.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| Atkins, Thomas : Sulgrave | 203 | Burge, George : Higham Ferrers | 10 |
| Ashoe, Christopher : Northampton | 235 | Bishop, William : Harrowden | 18 |
| Agutter, Thomas : Wollaston | 256 | Baines, Christian : Earls Barton | 26 |
| Ager, Thomas : Blisworth | 309 | Barneiam, Humfrey | 28 |
| Agutter, Nathaniel : Higham | | Burges, Joan : Northampton | 39 |
| Ferrers | 332 | Bartlet, Thomas : Brixworth | 53 |
| Allen, Francis : Crick | 387 | Baker, William : Preston Capes | 103 |
| Astell, Ralph : Rothwell | 407 | Broadshoe, Robert : Rothwell | 125 |
| Allen, James : Brixworth | 419 | Barker, Henry : Irthlingborough | 137 |
| Allibone, Joan : Brington | 421 | Burgis, Edward : Kilsby | 138 |
| Alleyn, Stephen : Spratton | 500 | Boughton, Alice : Litchborough | 154 |
| Adkins, John : Harlestone | 542 | Burnewell, Ann | 168 |
| Allderman, Richard : Thorpe | 546 | Bettle, William : Bozeat | 199 |
| Ashby, John : Yelvertoft | 556 | Burger, Thomas : Ecton | 218 |

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

| | |
|---|-----|
| Brookes, Joseph : Brixworth | 221 |
| Brittaine, Richard : Rushden | 232 |
| Bunch, William : Shutlanger | 233 |
| Buckle, Robert : Piddington | 242 |
| Broughton, John : Raunds | 261 |
| Blackmore, William : Hollowell | 268 |
| Brasegirdle, James : Church Brampton | 278 |
| Basely, John : Hellidon | 287 |
| Beby, Elizabeth : Gt. Addington | 294 |
| Barnes, Margaret : Brackley | 302 |
| Bilton, Thomas : Orton, Overton | 303 |
| Browne, John : Hargrave | 326 |
| Barwicke, Christop : Shutlanger | 317 |
| Brooke, Joseph : Brixworth | 366 |
| Bond, Thomas : Courteenhall | 379 |
| Browne, Eliz: Yardley Hastings | 398 |
| Barford, Richard : Raunds | 403 |
| Boughton, Peter : Silverston | 418 |
| Bernard, Thomas : Cogenhoe | 433 |
| Bull, John : Isham | 503 |
| Bletsho, Thomas : Rushden | 567 |
| Boffaile, John | 531 |
| Bennit, John : Yardley Hastings | 543 |
| Britten, Richard : Norton | 580 |
| Buckstone, William : Paulerspury | 589 |
| Baker, Robert : Woodford | 590 |
| Bennet, William : Eydon | 596 |
| Cornish, William : Yelvertoft | 5 |
| Carr, John : Kislingbury | 24 |
| Cart, Lyon : Borton | 31 |
| Clarke, Margery : Gt. Houghton | 55 |
| Crisp, John : Naseby | 63 |
| Crick, George : Wollaston | 95 |
| Crompton, Henry : Lilbourne | 134 |
| Clarke, Hugh : Gt. Brington | 136 |
| Capell, Ann : Long Buckby | 146 |
| Cox, Thomas, jun. : Kettering | 159 |
| Cooper, Thomas : Northampton | 111 |
| Carter, Thos : Middleton Cheney | 215 |
| Crane, Thomas : Blisworth | 224 |
| Cheese, Richard : Higham Ferrers | 239 |
| Chambers, Thos : Thorpe Malsor | 248 |
| Curtis, John : Raunds | 292 |
| Colson, Anthony : Ringstead | 291 |
| Clifton, Robert : Horton | 306 |
| Coales, William : Hellidon | 342 |
| „ Ann : Finedon | 347 |
| Cheshire, John : Clipston | 357 |
| Calmfeild, George : Harleston | 367 |
| Chater, Francis : Harpole | 388 |
| Chapman, Henry : Ecton | 392 |
| Cliffe, Nicholas : Crick | 412 |
| Chapman, William : Long Buckby | 415 |
| Cannard, John, sen. : Ringstead | 415 |
| Coleman, John : Ashton | 436 |
| Crane, William : Northampton | 433 |

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Cowpar, Cicely : Earls Barton | 506 |
| Clarke, Simon : Irchester | 516 |
| Cowpar, Nicholas : Denton | 521 |
| Collins, William : Charwelton | 522 |
| Chapman, Robt : Burton Latimer | 544 |
| Cowper, Francis : Yardley Hastings | 603 |
| Clendon, William : Wellingborough | 579 |
| Day, Thomas : Brafield | 7 |
| Darling, Thomas : Wellingborough | 39 |
| Darlow, Joan | 61 |
| Downing, Mary : Yardley Hastings | 72 |
| Denton, Robert : Blisworth | 75 |
| Davis, William : Barby | 117 |
| Dexter, John : Wellingborough | 154 |
| Dix, Leonard : Kelmarsh | 257 |
| Drope, Thomas : Aynhoe | 318 |
| Deny, Thomas : Hellidon | 342 |
| Draye, William : Irthlingborough | 85 |
| Davis, Humfrey : Barby | 385 |
| Drawater, Richard : Kettering | 396 |
| Ellyott, James : Little Houghton | 177 |
| Eason, John : Faxton | 253 |
| Edmunde, Edmund : Wollaston | 405 |
| Freeman, Edward : Holcot | 70 |
| Facer, William : Boughton | 216 |
| Freeman, Ellen : Wellingborough | 269 |
| Franklin, Joseph : Rothersthorpe | 383 |
| French, Emanuel : Byfield | 399 |
| Fisher, Robert : Gt. Houghton | 442 |
| Freeman, William : Canons Ashby | 440 |
| Farmer, Edward : Welford | 438 |
| Flecnoe, Susanna : Charwelton | 512 |
| Freebody, Anne | 587 |
| Forman, Edward : Eydon | 597 |
| Goodman, William : Gt. Everdon | 13 |
| Goldson, Thomas : Wellingborough | 25 |
| Griggs, Richard : Maidwell | 72 |
| Gardner, Wm : Thorpe Mandeville | 127 |
| Goodwin, Thomas : Irchester | 142 |
| Garrard, Robert : East Farndon | 161 |
| Gregory, Joan : Everdon | 162 |
| Gutteridge, Thos : Northampton | 222 |
| Gibson, Thomas : Moulton | 247 |
| Gough, William | 312 |
| Granborne, Richard : Hellidon | 313 |
| Goward, Robert : East Farndon | 362 |
| Gileat, Thomas : Whiston | 375 |
| Gobby, Thomas : Hannington | 417 |
| Goodman, George : Cranford | 465 |
| Gutteridge, Thomas : Northampton | 468 |
| Greene, Catherine : Blisworth | 520 |
| Griggs, William : Braybrooke | 530 |
| Gubbins, Richard : Byfield | 547 |
| Gent, Henry : Preston Capes | 548 |
| Glover, Mary : Northampton | 559 |

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Harris, Anne : Higham Ferrers | 1 |
| Hedges, Richard : Roade | 4 |
| Hastings, John : Towcester | 29 |
| Haines, William : Kettering | 99 |
| Hopkins, Francis : Holcot | 165 |
| Hoare, Robert : Greens Norton | 119 |
| Hodges, William : Brockhall | 124 |
| Hall, Mary : Kilsby | 135 |
| Hopkins, Humfrey : Duston | 140 |
| Hoare, Edmund : Greens Norton | 143 |
| Hooke, Ambrose : Blakesley | 133 |
| Hopkins, Cornelius : Pinkney* | 115 |
| Hall, Thomas : Roade | 172 |
| Hackleton, Robert : Spratton | 196 |
| Homan, Thomas : Barby | 245 |
| Hills, Richard : Wellingborough | 254 |
| Honis, John : Castle Ashby | 259 |
| Harris, Thomas : Castle Ashby | 330 |
| Hatton, Thomas : Grendon | 333 |
| Harbeard, Thomas : Hellidon | 423 |
| Haddon, Richard : Charwelton | 447 |
| Hill, Henry : Dallington | 519 |
| Houghton, John : Hulcott | 534 |
| Hackleton, Thomas : Kettering | 540 |
| Herriot, Robert | 552 |
| Ingram, Vincent : Great Billing | 15 |
| James, John : Draughton | 106 |
| Johnson, Botolph : Lilbourne | 237 |
| Johnson, John : Northampton | 285 |
| Jeffery, Anthony : Pattishall | 368 |
| James, Thomas : Earls Barton | 445 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Lilbourne | 539 |
| Kinning, John : Dallington | 19 |
| Kellison, Martin : Burton Latimer | 194 |
| Knight, Thomas : Piddington | 311 |
| Kirk, Thomas : Hackleton | 251 |
| Kellison, Matthew : Burton Latimer | 444 |
| Lacy, Robert : Castle Ashby | 16 |
| Lad, Samuel : Broughton | 20 |
| Litwood, Francis | 36 |
| Lightwood, William : Roade | 38 |
| Lawndon, Thomas : Brixworth | 118 |
| Lewis, Arthur : Brixworth | 208 |
| Lenton, John : Cranfield | 212 |
| Lyne, William : Everdon | 270 |
| Langford, John : Helmdon | 271 |
| Lamb, Robert : Chelverston | 333 |
| Lewes, Arthur : Brixworth | 356 |
| Linnett, Alice : Naseby | 390 |
| Lewes, Robert : Orton | 509 |
| Langton, William : Whilton | 536 |
| Lee, Andrew : Ravensthorpe | 582 |

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

| | |
|--|-----|
| Man, William : Westrop | 46 |
| Mande, Alice : Byfield | 101 |
| Milton, Dorothy : Northampton | 108 |
| Mutton, John : Long Buckby | 133 |
| Martin, John : Paulerspury | 166 |
| Marriot, William : Crick | 206 |
| Macock, Crescent : Marston St. Lawrence | 209 |
| Mare, Richard : Farndon | 228 |
| Michell, John : Raunds | 241 |
| Myles, John : Rushden | 246 |
| Martyn, Elizabeth : Northampton | 263 |
| Mayo, Richard : Eydon | 266 |
| Mattson, Ellen : Spratton | 275 |
| Marriott, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers | 276 |
| May, John : Rushden | 316 |
| Markes, John : Gayton | 323 |
| Manninge, Henry : Moulton | 371 |
| Martyn, Mary : Hackleton | 422 |
| Marriott, William : Crick | 462 |
| Mayoe, Nicholas : Farndon | 459 |
| Mosse, Nicholas : Boddington | 458 |
| Marriott, John : Brafield | 451 |
| Margetts, Jane : Towcester | 449 |
| Miller, Edward : West Haddon | 442 |
| Martin, Richard : Cottesbrooke | 510 |
| „ Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke | 512 |
| „ Thomas : Cottesbrooke | 518 |
| Mason, Mary : Irchester | 524 |
| Mulsho, Joan : Mears Ashby | 527 |
| Matson, John : Spratton | 549 |
| Makernes, Thomas : Thingdon | 576 |
| Newson, Richard : Cogenhoe | 37 |
| Newall, Henry : Culworth | 297 |
| Newton, Thomas : Daventry | 533 |
| Newbery, Alex : Preston Capes | 555 |
| Negoose, John : Yelvertoft | 558 |
| Newman, Henry | 592 |
| Orlibeere, William : Wellingboro' | 98 |
| Osborne, Wm : Chipping Warden | 541 |
| Phillips, Zachary | 51 |
| Pacy, William : Upton | 74 |
| Plumpton, John : Naseby | 76 |
| Parsons, Dorothy : Slapton | 97 |
| Packe, Margery : Grafton | 132 |
| Purryer, Helen : Wellingborough | 174 |
| Prescote, John : Sulgrave | 190 |
| Palmer, Ralph : Warkworth | 198 |
| Pudsy, William : Catesby | 294 |
| Pinkard, John : Grimston | 262 |
| Pitchly, Francis : Great Billing | 290 |
| Palmer, Ralph : Kettering | 290 |
| Peasnell, William : Bugbrook | 307 |

* No such place as "Pinkney". There is Morton Pinkney, and there was a Weedon Pinkney, but the latter name is obsolete.—ED.

Book EV, 1634-36, continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Peeke, Reginald : Wollaston | 381 |
| Pabody, John : Marston Trussell | 384 |
| Phillipps, John : Croughton | 402 |
| Perkyns, Richard : Collingtree | 463 |
| Pittman, Hugh : Sulgrave | 466 |
| Pinchester, John : Catesby | 514 |
| Pratt, Thomas : Mears Ashby | 551 |
| Puddivant, Edward : Wellingboro' | 554 |
| Parker, Joan : Raunds | 591 |
| Rudd, Robert : Higham Ferrers | 9 |
| Rooks, John : Helmdon | 57 |
| Rowse, Thomas : Culworth | 59 |
| Roughton, John, sen. : Rushden | 75 |
| Robins, Richard : Long Buckby | 91 |
| Ramsford, Joseph : Isham | 130 |
| Robinson, John : Doddington | 147 |
| Randall, Edward : Scaldwell | 152 |
| Ruff, William : Chelston | 210 |
| Renolds, John : Mears Ashby | 219 |
| Rawbone, John : Hellidon | 370 |
| Reignolde, Edward : Bradden | 377 |
| Reignold, Robert : Thorpe | 400 |
| Roe, Robert : Blisworth | 401 |
| Robinson, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers | 500 |
| Reisly, Thos : Newton Bromshold | 532 |
| Rushall, Emma : Everdon | 537 |
| Roane, Elinor : Wellingborough | 606 |
| Smith, Anne : Irchester | 2 |
| „ Thomas : Loddington | 11 |
| Stainer, Isabell : Isham | 12 |
| Sherly, William : Loddington | 14 |
| Smith, James, sen. : Brafield | 33 |
| „ Henry : Maidford | 68 |
| Sabine, Richard : Brackley | 128 |
| Simons, Alice : Newnham | 156 |
| Starmer, Robert : Collingtree | 163 |
| Saxby, William : Bugbrook | 170 |
| Simpson, Anthony : Welford | 182 |
| Seridge, William : Bozeat | 201 |
| Smith, Thomas : Staverton | 226 |
| Staining, Matthew : Higham Ferrers | 284 |
| Scriven, Richard : Lilbourne | 315 |
| Smith, Thomas : Crick | 351 |
| Southam, Margaret : Church Brampton | 414 |
| Shackleton, Abraham : Towcester | 464 |
| Sutton, John : Newnham | 456 |
| Smart, Elizabeth : Heyford | 455 |
| Saunders, William : Thorpe Malzor | 452 |
| Stockley, Charles : Evenley | 502 |
| Sherlye, William : Woodford | 510 |
| Spokes, John : West Haddon | 513 |
| Smith, Thomas : Potterspury | 530 |
| Shaw, Clement : Byfield | 538 |

Book EV, 1634-36, continued.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Smyth, Mary : Preston Capes | 610 |
| „ John : Preston Capes | 612 |
| Smith, John : Preston Capes | 577 |
| „ John : Badby | 593 |
| „ Thomas : Newnham | 593 |
| Saunders, Thomas : Alderton | 574 |
| Stannley, Nicholas : Potterspury | 584 |
| Smith, William : Kettering | 585 |
| Tue, Thomas : Woodford | 42 |
| Talbot, George : Broughton | 21 |
| Tue, John : Blisworth | 22 |
| Tanner, Cave : Stanford | 205 |
| Thompson, Thomas : Rothwell | 240 |
| Travell, John : Harleston | 245 |
| „ Alexander : Harleston | 515 |
| Tailour, William : Bozeat | 545 |
| Tresham, Thomas : Newton | 571 |
| Thomason, Henry : Farthingstone | 586 |
| Vinter, John : Hardingstone | 22 |
| Vicars, William : Burton Latimer | 335 |
| White, William : Wellingborough | 4 |
| Willis, Matthew : Welford | 48 |
| Worley, Elizabeth : Gt. Brington | 49 |
| Watts, Matthias : Northampton | 65 |
| Wolston, Thos : Yardley Hastings | 67 |
| Wright, Jone : Brockhall | 104 |
| Watts, Lawrence : Aynhoe | 148 |
| Williamson, Thos : Deanshanger | 167 |
| Watson, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers | 180 |
| Warren, Richard : Rushden | 199 |
| Welson, Anthony : Potterspury | 240 |
| Woodford, Robert : Strixton | 264 |
| White, Edward : Rothwell | 274 |
| Watson, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers | 304 |
| Warner, Richard : Kettering | 340 |
| Willson, John : Floore | 345 |
| Ward, Sibill : Stanford | 364 |
| Waple, John : Eastcote | 410 |
| Wade, Edwd : Church Brampton | 427 |
| Warde, Francis : Middleton Cheney | 453 |
| Welford, William : Earls Barton | 517 |
| Wallis, Thomas : Thingdon | 525 |
| Willkins, Mary : Norton | 529 |
| Whitworth, Wm., sen. : Earls Barton | 541 |
| Whistle, John : Wellingborough | 553 |
| Woodward, John : Shutlanger | 557 |
| Wright, Thos : Lower Boddington | 602 |
| Ward <i>als.</i> Bound, Wm : Stoke Bruerne | 609 |
| Woodford, Robert : Old | 575 |
| Wodson, John : Great Addington | 599 |
| Yorke, Dorothy : Kettering | 17 |

SECOND SERIES. ORIGINAL WILLS.

1610 to 1644.

NOTE.—The preceding series of volumes contained registered copies of wills, with the exception of Book OE, which consisted of originals. The series which now commences partly overlaps the one now finished, as will be seen by comparing the wills in Book EV with those which follow. It contains original wills collected in volumes which, like the First Series, are distinguished by the letters of the alphabet, and as the Third Series also is similarly distinguished, it must be remembered in referring to a will in the Northampton Registry that the series should be given. Unlike the First Series, the volumes of the Second have no separate indexes, but two general ones which are here combined. It should be observed that in the following list the reference is to book and folio, while the date which precedes each entry is the date of the probate. In the case of a few wills, the reader will notice that the references are to File 1a and File 2a. According to a note in the manuscript calendar these wills were proved by commission and not included in the books to which this index refers, but were placed upon separate files. These, unfortunately, do not appear to be extant.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|--------|
| '13 Abbott, Robert : Brafield | V. 60 | '33 Agutter, John : Wollaston | J. 148 |
| '14 " Giles : Lit. Addington | R. 136 | '34 " Thomas : Wollaston | J. 173 |
| '15 Abby, Thomas : Roade | R. 138 | '37 " James : Wollaston | G. 189 |
| '14 Aburne, Henry : Kettering | R. 137 | '39 Akerman, Geo : Welford | A. 217 |
| '16 Abbott, Thos : Little | | '13 Allam, Thos : Easton Maudit | R. 132 |
| Addington | Q. 6 | '12 Allen, Robt : Earls Barton | V. 1 |
| '18 " Henry : Barby | P. 64 | '13 " Thomas : Braunston | R. 131 |
| '16 " Robert : Clipstone | M. 8 | '14 " Robt : Little Bowden | S. 57 |
| '27 " John : Woodford | N. 102 | '15 " Richard : Crick | T. 80 |
| '21 Abearne, Wm : Irchester | P. 123 | '11 " Robert : Brixworth | T. 1 |
| '17 Aburge, John : Knoston | P. 5 | '12 " Mary : Norton | S. 2 |
| '18 Aborne, Wm : Chelverston | Q. 174 | '11 " Richard : Spratton | R. 3 |
| '18 Achurch, George : Rushden | Q. 183 | '15 Allevant <i>als.</i> Allebon, Thos : | |
| '20 Acton, Giles : Milton | File 2a 8 | Great Billing | R. 133 |
| '14 Adams, John : Farthinghoe | T. 82 | '14 Alliley, Mary : N'thampton | R. 130 |
| '14 " Rich : Farthinghoe | R. 135 | '32 Alderman, William : Orton | H. 13 |
| '11 Addams, Valentine : Hard- | | '35 " Rich : Thorpe Malsor | H. 104 |
| ingstone | R. 1 | '39 " Eleanor : Thorpe | |
| '13 " Joan : Moulton | T. 83 | Malsor | A. 214 |
| '14 Adkins, William : Greens | | '22 Allan, Thomas : Moulton | M. 246 |
| Norton | R. 134 | '35 Allebone, Joan : Broughton | H. 175 |
| '17 Addams, Elizabeth : Floore | M. 4 | '16 " Henry : Little Billing | Q. 4 |
| '21 " John : Quinton | M. 225 | '19 Allen, Joan : Earls Barton | Q. 181 |
| '29 " Edward : Welton | O. 168 | '35 " James : Brixworth | C. 1 |
| '37 Adderson, Thos : Naseby | K. 152 | '28 " Matthew : Long | |
| '33 Addington, Eliz : Harding- | | Buckby | N. 101 |
| stone | J. 159 | '35 " Francis : Crick | K. 103 |
| '20 Adkins, Francis : Greens | | '42 " Bethshua : Crick | H. 95 |
| Norton | Q. 185 | '19 " Henry : Daventry | P. 63 |
| '36 " John : Harleston | C. 146 | '17 " Hugh : Cottesbrooke | Q. 5 |
| '33 " Joyce : Morton Pink- | | '18 " Thomas : Hackleton | Q. 179 |
| ney | F. 101 | '20 " Robert : Lamport | Q. 176 |
| '35 " Thomas : Sulgrave | J. 218 | '23 " John : Naseby | N. 48 |
| '30 " John : Weston by | | '19 " John : Spratton | Q. 178 |
| Weedon | O. 170 | '36 " Stephen : Spratton | K. 106 |
| '19 Adnett, Jeffrey : Hanging | | '38 " Roger : Spratton | A. 156 |
| Houghton | Q. 182 | '19 " Rich : West Haddon | Q. 180 |
| '17 Adds, Lawrence : Irthing- | | '38 " Thomas : Towcester | D. 157 |
| borough | M. 3 | '26 Allison, Christopher : | |
| '17 Agard, Stephen : Cransley | P. 4 | Deanshanger | N. 82 |
| '34 Ager, Thos : Blisworth | H. 99 | '38 Almey, Alice : Badby | L. 107 |
| '34 Agutter, Nathaniel : Hig- | | '39 Alloway, Mary : Paulerspury | A. 47 |
| ham Ferrers | H. 101 | '17 Almey, Wm : Northampton | M. 5 |

- '34 Barnes, Margaret : Brackley J. 175
 '17 " Abraham : Chacombe M. 22
 '41 " Wm : Ravensthorpe A. 254
 '26 Barnett, James : Hinton N. 85
 '35 Barnwell, Anne : Welling-
 borough C. 12
 '17 Barrett, John : Collingtree Q. 27
 '17 " Joan : Brackley P. 11
 '41 " Edward : Crick D. 146
 '41 " Silvester : Woodford H. 96
 '29 Barry, Rich : Rushden File 1a 47
 '31 Bartlett, Thomas : Little
 Brington K. 88
 '17 " Rich : East Haddon P. 10
 '34 " Thos : Brixworth File 1a 33
 '35 Barwick, Christopher :
 Shutlanger F. 246
 '26 Barzey, William : Helmdon O. 162
 '39 Basely, Wm : Charwelton P. 254
 '34 " John : Hillidon J. 174
 '21 Basse, William : Brafield N. 5
 '37 " Elizabeth : Denton E. 108
 '28 Bassett, Mary : Evenley N. 110
 '16 Bate, Robt : Long Buckby Q. 29
 '19 " Wm : East Haddon O. 32
 '41 " William : Grafton
 Underwood A. 309
 '38 " Nicholas : Milton A. 91
 '38 " John : Piddington A. 1
 '19 Bates, John : Rushden Q. 204
 '20 " Francis : Rushden P. 70
 '37 Bate, Robert : Whilton B. 79
 '28 Batmen, Kath : Whittlebury M. 268
 '27 Batten, Marg : Dallington N. 109
 '19 Battison, Francis : Castle
 Ashby M. 119
 '19 " Elizabeth : Hackleton Q. 203
 '17 Battom, Robert : Cogenhoe Q. 30
 '18 Bawe, Robt : Wellingboro' O. 31
 '30 Baxter, Elizab : Sibbertoft L. 12
 '38 Bayly, Rich : Higham
 Ferrers B. 95
 '40 " Thos : Higham Ferrers E. 264
 '20 " William : Kettering M. 118
 '20 " Thomas : Newnham M. 116
 '40 " Elizab : Northampton K. 162
 '17 Beacham, Anne : Broughton M. 21
 '22 " Christop : Cosgrave M. 247
 '16 Beale, Richard : Maidford Q. 25
 '22 Beby, John : Gt. Addington N. 29
 '34 " Eliz : Gt. Addington G. 65
 '38 " John : Gt. Addington E. 138
 '31 " James : Gt. Addington J. 56
 '16 Beck, Richard : Greatworth M. 20
 '39 Beckett, Robt : Kingsthorpe E. 256
 '21 Beech, William : Wootton N. 4
 '16 Beedle, Dennis : Chipping
 Warden Q. 26
 '33 Beeson, Wm : Brackley File 1a 34
 '17 Belcher, Henry : Kettering Q. 27
 '20 " Margaret : Kettering M. 117
 '30 Bell, Thomas : Astcote P. 207
 '18 Bellase, Isabel : Welling-
 borough P. 69
 '39 Bennett, John : Chacombe O. 217
 '36 " William : Eydon E. 28
 '38 " Francis : Welford A. 136
 '38 " John (a servant) :
 Welford A. 153
 '38 " John : Welford A. 154
 '36 " John, jun. : Yardley
 Hastings G. 177
 '19 Benson, John : Burton
 Latimer Q. 202
 '32 Bent, Thos : Castle Ashby F. 57
 '33 " John : Grafton Under-
 wood G. 59
 '19 Benyon, Henry : Overstone Q. 198
 '17 " Elizabeth : Towcester M. 19
 '33 Bernard, Thomas : Evenley F. 128
 '32 Berne, Jno : Wellingboro' G. 29
 '27 Berridge, William : Hinton P. 10
 '41 " Thomas : Westrop L. 194
 '17 Berrill, Mabel : Floore and
 Coton Q. 22
 '20 " Alice : Yardley
 Hastings Q. 201
 '40 " Sarah : Yardley
 Hastings L. 109
 '41 " Jno : Yardley Hastings B. 141
 '37 " Thomas : Yardley
 Hastings File 2a
 '24 Besson, Anne : Marston
 St. Lawrence N. 51
 '21 Bett, Francis : Ecton P. 125
 '17 Bettle, John : Bozeat M. 16
 '17 " William : Bozeat M. 18
 '32 " Robert : Bozeat H. 14
 '35 " William : Bozeat H. 200
 '21 Biddle, George : Braunston M. 218
 '41 " Anne : Braunston A. 297
 '19 Bigges, Wm : Culworth M. 114
 '38 " Robert : Duston A. 92
 '17 " Thomas : Eydon M. 15
 '18 " Margery : Eydon M. 115
 '19 " Alice : Eydon Q. 200
 '21 Bignell, Judith Q. 199
 '36 Bill, Henry : Ringstead A. 118
 '23 Billing, Philip : Litchboro' P. 153
 '33 " Robert : Stowe Nine
 Churches L. 79
 '31 " Edm : Weedon Beck K. 86
 '17 Billingham, Wm : Kettering Q. 23
 '34 Bilton, Thomas : Orton H. 105
 '18 Bird, Anne : Potterspury P. 68
 '17 Bishop, Anthony : East
 Haddon P. 9
 '34 " Wm : Harrowden F. 143

- '17 Bishop, Thomas : Spratton M. 14
 17 Blackwell, Crescent : Middleton Cheney Q. 21
 '27 Blason, Rich : East Haddon N. 108
 '39 " Isabell : East Haddon E. 212
 '38 " Ambrose : Naseby A. 152
 '38 Bletso, Lewes : Barton Sea-grave B. 89
 '16 " Thos : Irchester File 2a 1
 '38 " Edw : Irthlingborough B. 101
 '36 " Thomas : Rushden B. 1
 '38 " John : Rushden A. 134
 '19 Blewett, Alice : Chapel Brampton Q. 195
 '37 " Jno : Wellingborough G. 294
 '22 Blincoe, Wm : Marston St. Lawrence P. 139
 '30 " Crescent : Marston St. Lawrence O. 177
 '31 Blisse, John : Courteenhall J. 62
 '37 " George : Daventry C. 262
 '31 " Rich : Lower Heyford L. 66
 '17 " John : Little Preston Q. 20
 '31 " John : Stowe L. 64
 '23 Blofield, Amy : Easton Maudit M. 250
 '18 " Wm : Irthlingborough Q. 196
 '26 Blomley, Agnes : St. James' End N. 84
 17 Blundell, John : Walgrave Q. 19
 '19 Blunt, Ishmael : Roade M. 113
 '37 " Philip : Roade E. 61
 '37 " James : West Coton H. 248
 '30 Bolney, Jno : Gt. Addington N. 198
 '31 " Alex : Gt. Addington J. 54
 '38 " Rich : Stanwick A. 88
 '27 Bolno, Gabriel : Denford P. 174
 '37 " Thomas : Ringstead H. 251
 '18 Bolton, Jno : Aston le Walls Q. 193
 '20 " Edward : Boughton M. 112
 '32 " Robert : Boughton J. 90
 '19 " Wm : Cottesbrooke Q. 194
 '26 " Agnes : Cottesbrooke N. 83
 '17 Boman, Robert : Raunds M. 17
 '35 Bond, Thos : Courteenhall G. 94
 '29 Bonefield, Thos : Towcester P. 206
 '27 Bonham, Josiah : Byfield P. 170
 '16 Boone, Anne : Little Billing Q. 18
 '22 Boote, Nicholas : Byfield N. 28
 '28 " Hugh : Byfield N. 107
 '38 Booth, Robert : Rothwell D. 40
 '19 Bostock, Marg : Daventry P. 67
 '36 Bosvile, John : Spratton K. 159
 '38 Boswell, Lucy : Olney D. 28
 '21 Bosworth, Eliz : Braybrooke N. 3
 '16 " John : Clipston Q. 15
 '19 " Mary : Rothwell N. 50
 '23 " Thos : Rothwell File 1a 35
 '36 " Elizabeth : Spratton H. 241
 '28 " John : Yelvertoft M. 266
 '19 Bosworth, Wm : Rothwell M. 110
 '30 Bothomly, Thos : Evenley P. 205
 '27 Boughton, Jane : Eastcote P. 173
 '35 " Alice : Litchborough C. 18
 '28 " John : Potterspury M. 265
 '30 " Wm : Potterspury P. 204
 '35 " Peter : Silverstone H. 198
 '17 " Wm : Yardley Gobion P. 8
 '21 " als. Smith, Wm : Yardley Gobion P. 135
 '17 Bouch, Simon : Stoke Bruerne Q. 12
 '19 Bourne, Wm : Floore M. 111
 '19 Boyes, Geo : Ashby St. Ledgers Q. 191
 '39 " Margaret : Staverton E. 235
 '27 Bozar, Edward : Finedon N. 106
 '19 Bradley, Roger : Welford M. 107
 '17 Bradnock, Martin : Whittlebury Q. 17
 '17 Bradshaw, Thos : Northampton Q. 16
 '38 Bradwell, Thos : Courteenhall E. 187
 '28 Braggews, Thos : Woodend P. 172
 '19 Brampton, Anth : Warkton P. 66
 '34 Brasgirdle, James : Church Brampton H. 98
 '19 Bratford, Robt : Castle Ashby Q. 192
 '29 Braybrooke, Richard : Thorpe Malsor P. 203
 '31 Brayne, Martin : Dalscote L. 13
 '32 Bree, Robert : Braunston H. 42
 '37 " Joan : Braunston C. 242
 '19 Breton, John : Teeton O. 34
 '31 Brett, Richard : Spratton L. 67
 '37 " John : Thornby G. 204
 '18 Brewster, Edw : Welford Q. 190
 '37 " Roger : Welford File 1a 36
 '23 Brickhill, Edmund : Cottesbrooke O. 105
 '39 Bridges, Robt : Towcester D. 65
 '40 Brigges, Richard : Pitsford A. 299
 '16 Brightwen, Henry : Byfield Q. 14
 '33 " Wm : Hardingstone J. 137
 '33 " John : Wootton J. 145
 '16 Brill, Thomas : Duston P. 6
 '17 Brimley, Thomas : Stowe M. 13
 '21 " Alice : Stowe M. 217
 '40 " Richard : Stowe B. 126
 '33 Bringest, Thomas : Faxton F. 96
 '35 Brittain, Rich : Rushden H. 199
 '36 Britten, Richard : Norton B. 39
 '38 " Thos : Deanshanger L. 180
 '35 Broadshoe, Robt : Rothwell C. 7
 '35 Brookes, Joseph : Brixworth F. 250
 '16 " John : Kingsthorpe Q. 13
 '17 " Wm : Kingsthorpe M. 12
 '20 " Eliz : Wellingborough P. 65

- '27 Brooksby, Thos : Finedon P 171
 '19 Brothoro, John : Daventry M. 109
 '32 Broughton, Gabriel : Faxton F. 1
 '34 " John : Raunds H. 107
 '29 Browne, Thomas : Bozeat M. 318
 '18 " Nicholas : Daventry Q. 188
 '30 " Henry : Denton O. 176
 '40 " James : Dodford D. 118
 '28 " Thos : Easton Maudit N. 105
 '40 " Nicholas : Easton Maudit A. 301
 '16 " John : Hardingstone Q. 11
 '42 " Alice : Hardingstone K. 157
 '34 " John : Hargrave H. 108
 '19 " John : Helmdon P. 7
 '28 " Gooddeth : Lilbourn M. 267
 '31 " Wm : Northampton L. 63
 '20 " Eusebius : Orlingbury Q. 189
 '39 " Abigail : Paulerspury E. 229
 '17 " Rich : Ravensthorpe Q. 9
 '38 " Richard : Ringstead K. 160
 '32 " Thomas : Towcester G. 41
 '40 " Robt : West Coton B. 134
 '16 " William : Wollaston M. 9
 '30 " Jno : Yardley Gobion P. 202
 '35 " Eliz : Yardley Hastings F. 253
 '20 Brownsett, Francis : Badby Q. 187
 '33 Brownsword, Thos : Gayton H. 54
 '27 Bryan, Jno : Whittlebury N. 104
 '39 " Elizabeth : Yelvertoft D. 79
 '39 " Richard : Yelvertoft E. 210
 '27 Buckby, Jno : Gt. Everdon N. 103
 '38 " Mary : Gt. Everdon E. 199
 '40 Buckingham, Gabriel : Silverstone D. 117
 '34 Buckler, Robt : Piddington F. 145
 '32 Buckley, Henry : Hackleton F. 43
 '40 Bucknall, Susan : Crick D. 100
 '36 Buckston, Wm : Paulerspury E. 27
 '20 Bull, Simon : Clipstone Q. 186
 '18 " John : Helmdon M. 105
 '32 " Thomas : Isham J. 116
 '36 " John : Isham B. 41
 '17 " Wm : Morton Pinkney M. 10
 '17 " William : Radstone M. 11
 '18 " Richard : Thorpe M. 108
 '32 Bullock, Wm : Kettering H. 17
 '33 Bunch, John : Rushden J. 142
 '35 " Wm : Shutlanger C. 21
 '36 Bunning, Thos : Lamport E. 30
 '27 Bunting, William : Steane M. 264
 '19 Burbery, Eliz : Catesby O. 28
 '34 Burge, George : Higham Ferrers H. 103
 '39 " Ellen : Irchester M. 317
 '30 " John : Rushden M. 316
 '38 " widow : Rushden A. 3
 '32 " Rich : Wellingborough J. 72
 '32 " John : Wellingborough J. 111
 '37 Burges, Jno : Wellingboro' H. 269
 '16 Burgesse, Richard : Wellingborough Q. 10
 '37 " Thomas : Wellingboro' C. 231
 '33 " Richard : Braybrook F. 90
 '35 " Thomas : Ecton F. 254
 '16 " Robert : Irchester Q. 8
 '35 " Edward : Kilsby G. 149
 '21 " William : Raunds N. 1
 '21 " John : Ringstead M. 216
 '34 Burgins, Joan : Northampton K. 155
 '37 Burnam, Wm : Staverton H. 250
 '32 Burrowes, Thos : Braunston F. 39
 '39 Burrowe, Nicholas : Little Brinton A. 202
 '39 Burte, Thos : Greens Norton File 1a 38
 '37 Burt, William : Towcester B. 47
 '18 Buxton, Christop : Hanging Houghton M. 104
 '32 Buswell, Geo : Clipstone L. 105
 '22 Butcher, Robt : Dallington P. 138
 '30 " Thomas : Whitfield P. 201
 '21 Butler, Richard : Adstone P. 124
 '23 Butlin, Thos : East Haddon N. 49
 '38 Butler, Alice : East Haddon E. 155
 '26 " Nicholas : Preston Capes File 2a 23
 '28 " Mary : Preston Capes P. 169
 '31 " Rich : Preston Capes G. 11
 '21 " *als.* Wilkinson, Thos : Welford N. 2
 '37 Butlin, John : Braunston E. 89
 '22 " William : Spratton N. 27
 '36 Buttery, Susan : Marston St. Lawrence K. 153
 '17 Buttry, Rich : Middleton Cheney Q. 7
 '33 Byrd, Richard : Grendon J. 161
 '13 Baker, John : Moulton S. 62
 '15 Barford, Robert : Heyford S. 61
 '12 Barker, Jno : West Haddon T. 3
 '15 " Joan : Welford R. 160
 '14 Barnacke, William : Norton R. 159
 '10 Barnard, Baldwin : Abington V. 2
 '11 Barnes, Thomas : Brafield T. 4
 '15 " William : Nortoft V. 69
 '11 Baseley, Stephen : Charwelton R. 7
 '11 Basse, Elizab : Hazelbeach R. 9
 '13 Bate, Wm : Long Buckby T. 105
 '15 Bates, James : Irthlingboro' R. 158
 '12 Batman, Wm : Hardingstone R. 10
 '10 " Edward : Yelvertoft S. 4
 '12 Baylisse, Thos : Whittlebury T. 5
 '12 Bayseley, Thos : Hellidon R. 11
 '14 " Thomas : Hellidon R. 161
 '11 Beale, Lawrence : Kilsby R. 12
 '15 Belch, Thomas : Barby T. 104

- '12 Beech, Nicholas : Charwel-
ton S. 5
- '12 Belcher, John : Kettering R. 13
- '14 Bell, Richard : Ashton R. 157
- '12 ,, Elizabeth : Pytchley R. 14
- '14 Benbow, Thos : Wappenham R. 156
- '14 Benion, Francis : Harles-
tone V. 66
- '14 Bennett, Francis : Middle-
ton Cheney R. 155
- '14 Berrill, Joan : Yardley
Hastings R. 154
- '15 ,, Francis : Yardley
Hastings T. 102
- '13 Beeson, Wm : Chipping
Warden T. 103
- '11 Bett, Margaret : Abington R. 15
- '15 ,, Awdry : Church
Brampton R. 152
- '12 ,, John : Harrowden S. 6
- '13 Bigges, Julian : Duston T. 100
- '13 Bignell, Walter : Chacombe T. 101
- '11 ,, Thomas : Overthorpe T. 6
- '15 ,, Emm : Middleton
Cheney R. 153
- '11 Bill, Mary : Ringstead S. 7
- '15 Billing, Thomas : Towcester V. 67
- '11 Bingley, Peter : Ashley V. 8
- '15 Bird, John : Cosgrave S. 60
- '12 ,, Hugh : Everdon V. 7
- '13 Birdsall, Richard : Rothers-
thorpe File 2a 34
- '12 Blackwell, John : Brackley T. 7
- '12 Bland, Thomas : Grafton
Underwood R. 16
- '12 Blinco, Elizabeth : Middle-
ton Cheney P. 17
- '15 Blomaley, Abraham :
St. James' End V. 65
- '15 Blomaloe, Margaret : North-
ampton R. 150
- '14 Blunt, Rich : Earls Barton R. 151
- '15 ,, William : Roade T. 99
- '12 Bolton, Elizab : Chelverston S. 8
- '14 Boone, Anne : Lit. Billing T. 96
- '11 Bosworth, John : Lit. Har-
rowden T. 12
- '15 ,, Francis : Marston
Trussell V. 64
- '14 ,, Roger : Sibbertoft T. 98
- '15 ,, William : Thingdon R. 149
- '14 Bottom, Katherine : Higham
Ferrers R. 148
- '11 Boughton, Thos : Pattishall T. 8
- '15 ,, Thos : Paulerspury T. 97
- '13 ,, Henry : Litchborough R. 147
- '14 Bowne, Thomas : Floore T. 95
- '14 ,, Robert : Harleston V. 63
- '11 Boyes, William : Ashby St.
Ledgers R. 18
- '11 Bradshaw, Thomas : Long
Buckby T. 9
- '12 Brake, Giles : Kislingbury S. 11
- '12 Brandston, Roger : Orton T. 10
- '15 Brett, Rich : Desborough R. 145
- '14 Brereton, Eliz : Greatworth T. 94
- '13 Brice, Robert : Wootton T. 93
- '12 Brickett, Adam : Floore R. 19
- '14 Bricknell, Thomas : Aynhoe V. 62
- '15 Brigstock, Rich : Piddington R. 145
- '15 Brinkworth, Robert :
Weedon Beck R. 143
- '11 Britton, Mary : Teeton S. 9
- '10 Browne, Jane : Boughton T. 11
- '11 ,, Robert : Bozeat R. 20
- '14 ,, John : Brington T. 89
- '13 ,, Alice : Lit. Harrowden T. 91
- '13 ,, William : Syresham T. 92
- '14 ,, Wm : Ravensthorpe R. 142
- '12 ,, John : Teeton R. 21
- '15 Browneknave, Rich : Ecton T. 90
- '15 ,, Ralph : Newbottle S. 59
- '15 Buckby, Anthony : Everdon T. 88
- '13 ,, Clement : Everdon V. 61
- '15 Buckfield, John : Sulgrave T. 87
- '12 Bull, Hy : Burton Latimer R. 22
- '14 ,, Henry : Isham T. 86
- '12 Bunch, Woolfren : Paulers-
pury T. 13
- '10 ,, Thomas : Rushden V. 9
- '13 Buncher, Thos : Paulerspury T. 84
- '15 Burbidg, Robert : Chipping
Warden R. 141
- '15 Burdett, Agnes : Norton T. 85
- '11 Burnam, Richard : Kilsby T. 14
- '14 Burroughes, Mary : Helmdon R. 140
- '13 Burton, Thos : Northampton V. 140
- '10 ,, Margt : Paulerspury T. 15
- '15 Butcher, Ralph : Morton
Pinkney R. 139
- '14 Butler, Margaret : Thorpe
Mandeville S. 58
- '12 Butlin, Francis : Hollowell V. 10
- '15 Cable, Richard : Scaldwell S. 73
- '13 Campion, Thos : Althorpe T. 121
- '11 Carre, Richard : Kislingbury S. 12
- '13 ,, John : Kislingbury T. 120
- '15 Carter, Henry : Farthinghoe S. 72
- '12 ,, Henry : West Haddon V. 13
- '14 Carvell, Robt : Kislingbury S. 71
- '11 Cayworth, Edw : Warkton T. 16
- '13 Chamberlyn, Wm : Daventry R. 180
- '13 Chapman, Robert : Raunds R. 179
- '12 ,, Elizabeth : Finedon R. 24
- '15 Charnock, Roger : Welling-
borough S. 70
- '13 Cheney, John : Woodford R. 178
- '11 Chesledine, George : Great
Doddington T. 17

- '15 Cheslye, Henry : Yardley Hastings R. 176
- '12 Church, Wm : Paulerspury T. 18
- '14 " William : Staverton T. 119
- '14 Clarke, John : Ashton T. 116
- '10 Clerke, George : Braunston T. 19
- '13 " Henry : Cransley V. 82
- '15 " Thomas : Grendon V. 80
- '15 " Robert : Grendon T. 117
- '10 " Henry : Hartwell T. 20
- '14 " Simon : Ravensthorpe R. 175
- '15 " Thomas : Rushden V. 81
- '10 " Richard : Welton S. 1
- '14 " George : Welton T. 118
- '14 Cleavelly, Alice : Weedon Beck R. 174
- '14 Cleydon, William : Stowe S. 69
- '13 Clifford, Richard : Finedon T. 115
- '15 Clift, Elizabeth : Daventry R. 173
- '11 Clifton, William : Sywell S. 14
- '11 " Thomas : Middleton Cheney T. 21
- '11 Cocker, Richard : Greens Norton S. 13
- '14 Cockrell, Thomas : Whiston T. 114
- '14 Codsbrooke, Richard : Desborough S. 65
- '14 Coales, Nicholas : Badby V. 77
- '14 Coles, John : Heyford R. 171
- '15 " Agnes : Morton Pinkney R. 170
- '15 " Thos : Syresham V. 73
- '13 Cooles, Richard : Bozeat R. 172
- '14 Colles, Thomas : Grendon V. 76
- '14 Collis, Roger : Ringstead S. 67
- '13 " Nich : West Haddon S. 68
- '12 Collins, Joan : Aynhoe S. 15
- '13 Colman, Mary : Long Buckby V. 78
- '15 Con, John : Roade T. 113
- '14 Cooke, Richard : Harpole T. 112
- '14 " John : Kingsthorpe S. 66
- '12 Corey, Thomas : Middleton Malsor T. 22
- '15 Cottesbrooke, Alban : Ashton R. 167
- '14 " Clement : Clay Coton R. 168
- '11 Cowen, John : Chapel Brampton R. 246
- '11 Cowley, John : Harpole V. 15
- '15 " John : Harpole V. 70
- '13 " Katherine : Welton R. 166
- '12 Cowper, Thomas : Wood Burcote R. 25
- '15 " Anthony : Kettering R. 169
- '14 " Agnes : Newnham T. 111
- '15 " Jno : Yardley Hastings V. 75
- '10 Coxe, Agnes : Brixworth R. 26
- '11 " Richard : Naseby T. 23
- '11 " Francis : Welford R. 27
- '15 Crane, Thomas : Blisworth S. 64
- '15 Creaton, Isabel : Newbottle T. 110
- '13 Crick, Robert : Kilsby T. 109
- '14 Crispe, Toby : Naseby T. 108
- '13 Crosier, Dorothy : Roade R. 163
- '14 Crowfoote, Richard : Mears Ashby S. 63
- '13 Crowley, Thos : Kettering T. 107
- '15 " Ellen : Whilton R. 165
- '12 Crumwell, John : Bozeat R. 28
- '13 Curroll, John : Morton Pinkney R. 162
- '13 Cutler, George : Rothwell T. 106
- '37 Cadle, Elizabeth : Brackley E. 80
- '31 Cadman, John : Scaldwell L. 59
- '31 Cadwell, Richard : Ashton L. 57
- '33 " Julian : Ashton G. 61
- '36 Calcott, Joan : Harpole B. 35
- '32 " Joan : Northampton J. 75
- '19 Calmefield, Jno : Harlestone Q. 221
- '35 " Gregory : Harlestone H. 166
- '19 Cambden, Mathew : Middleton Cheney O. 48
- '17 " Robert : Towcester Q. 54
- '41 Campian, Mary : Brixworth K. 169
- '38 " Robert : Clipston A. 117
- '32 Campion, John : Holcot J. 65
- '36 " William : Holcot J. 171
- '39 " Thomas : Moulton E. 207
- '16 " Thomas : Stanwick M. 2
- '16 Cannadine, John : Little Addington Q. 37
- '35 Cannard, John : Ringstead F. 257
- '37 " Mary : Ringstead K. 112
- '38 Cannell, Wm : Boughton A. 9
- 23 " Lewis : Doddington M. 252
- '17 Canning, Thomas : Litchborough Q. 52
- '35 Capell, Anne : Long Buckby H. 181
- '41 Caporne, Wm : Heathencote L. 215
- '17 " Nicholas : Greens Norton Q. 51
- '16 Carnadine, Peter : Sywell Q. 102
- '19 Carre, Wm : Kislingbury P. 79
- '34 " John : Kislingbury H. 111
- '21 Carroll, Barbara : Ketton N. 7
- '17 Carter, Clement : East Farndon Q. 50
- '35 " Thos : Middleton Cheney H. 202
- '28 Carvell, John : Earls Barton N. 119
- '17 " Henry : Grendon Q. 49
- '37 " Robert : Harlestone K. 99
- '31 " Jude : Wilby L. 62
- '16 Cateline, Robert : Wootton Q. 46
- '17 Cattell, John : Irthlingboro' Q. 48
- '19 Cattle, William : Kilsby Q. 218
- '17 Cattell, Elizab : Watford Q. 47
- '38 " John : Watford A. 64
- '28 Cave, Elizab : Broughton P. 181
- '28 " John : Burton Latimer N. 117
- '39 " Roger : Daventry L. 80

- '23 Cave, William : Irchester N. 54
 '17 " William : Kettering P. 21
 '39 " Anne : Kettering E. 237
 '29 " Henry : Hargrave N. 185
 '19 " Thomas : Stanford Q. 217
 '34 " Lyon : Barton F. 153
 '18 Cawthorne, Robert : Great
 Addington P. 78
 '38 " Blanch : Gt. Addington
 K. 170
 '27 Chamberlayne, John : Great
 Preston M. 272
 '22 " John : Upton N. 31
 '27 " Richard : Drayton P. 180
 '39 Chambers, Thos : Broughton L. 146
 '20 " Mary : Hardingstone M. 128
 '34 " Thos : Thorpe Malsor F. 157
 '39 Chaplin, Richard : Norton A. 5
 '39 Chappell, Walter : Byfield D. 59
 '35 Chapman, Wm : Long
 Buckby C. 103
 '36 " Robert, sen. : Burton
 Latimer C. 208
 '19 " Thomas : Denton M. 127
 '35 " Henry : Ecton H. 167
 '18 " Henry : Ecton Q. 219
 '18 " Thos : Desborough Q. 215
 '28 " Robt : East Haddon N. 116
 '32 " Edw : East Haddon J. 119
 '33 " Richard : Norton F. 94
 '32 " Francis : Old H. 11
 '18 " Nicholas : Overston M. 32
 '38 " Wm : Thingdon File 1a 37
 '17 " William : Thingdon Q. 45
 '30 " Edward : Scaldwell P. 212
 '30 " Peter : Wicken N. 202
 '17 " William : Woodford
 Thrapstone Q. 44
 '21 Chatton, Edward : North-
 ampton O. 110
 '42 Chawlkes, Wm : Maidford J. 60
 '40 Checkley, John : Hinton D. 104
 '41 " Thomas : Hinton A. 306
 '37 Cheltam, Wm : Bugbrook G. 206
 '35 Cheshire, John : Clipston J. 220
 '23 Chester, George : Naseby M. 251
 '19 Chettle, Roman : Chelver-
 ston M. 126
 '32 Chichley, George : Higham
 Ferrers G. 36
 '23 Childes, James : Ecton O. 109
 '31 Childe, Anne : Ecton K. 14
 '19 Chilles, Simon : Hellidon O. 33
 '28 Chisworth, Valentine :
 Badby N. 114
 '37 Church, Edward : Catesby G. 273
 '42 " Anne : West Haddon L. 149
 '22 " Thomas : Hartwell O. 118
 '16 " Thomas : Hartwell P. 18
 '36 Church, Isabel : Yardley
 Hastings P. 20
 '30 Clare, Oliver : Grendon P. 211
 '20 Claridg, Rich : Wollaston Q. 212
 '28 " Alice : Wollaston N. 115
 '20 Clarke, Thomas : Barby M. 123
 '27 " Robert : Lit. Bowden P. 179
 '35 " Hugh : Gt. Brington H. 204
 '38 " Rich : Lit. Brington A. 142
 '18 " John : Blakesley Q. 214
 '38 " Thomas : Braunston L. 182
 '22 " William : Braybrooke N. 30
 '26 " Eleanor : Caldecote N. 86
 '33 " Edward : Chelveston F. 104
 '37 " Anthony : Courteen-
 hall G. 200
 '18 " Thos : Courteenhall P. 77
 '21 " John : Crick P. 129
 '28 " Thomas : Crick N. 112
 '37 " Jane : Croughton G. 171
 '21 " Richard : Daventry P. 140
 '33 " Edmund : Daventry J. 154
 '35 " Paul : Easton Maudit F. 262
 '19 " William : Floore M. 124
 '26 " Bryan : Hardingstone M. 13
 '38 " Robert : Harlestone A. 30
 '34 " Marg : Gt. Houghton F. 150
 '35 " Simon : Irchester F. 259
 '31 " John : Irthlingboro' L. 60
 '38 " Robert : Irthlingboro' D. 16
 '40 " John : Lilbourn File 1a 31
 '30 " William : Loddington O. 179
 '16 " William : Naseby P. 19
 '20 " Thomas : Oxenden Q. 213
 '28 " Mary : Oxenden M. 271
 '17 " Gabriel : Ravensthorpe Q. 43
 '17 " Richard : Rushden P. 17
 '31 " John : Spratton J. 70
 '38 " Christopher : Finedon E. 145
 '22 " Wm : Wellingborough M. 249
 '38 " Nich : Wellingboro' E. 191
 '40 " Elizab : Wellingboro' E. 270
 '28 " Edmund : Welton M. 270
 '31 " Jerome : Wicken L. 7
 '28 Clason, Richard : Brafield P. 178
 '16 Cleaton, Thomas : Bozeat Q. 42
 '18 Cleaver, Simon : Hellidon P. 74
 '17 " Ralph : Higham
 Ferrers M. 29
 '38 Cley, Rich : Wellingboro' D. 12
 '38 Clements, Thos : Moulton E. 148
 '36 Clenden, Wm : Wellingboro' B. 37
 '39 Cleydon, Alice : Byfield D. 55
 '42 Cleydon, Wm : Whitfield G. 142
 '35 Cliffe, Nicholas : Crick J. 254
 '40 Clifford, Henry : Astwell
 Lodge D. 89
 '34 Clifton, Robert : Horton J. 178
 '17 " Anthony : Houghton Q. 41

- '38 Clifton, John : Paulerspury D. 2
 '38 Coale, Robert : Madwell K. 167
 '39 Coales, Joan : Moulton D. 142
 '41 Coarey, Jon : Northampton K. 166
 '33 Cockbold, William : Wap-
 penham F. 119
 '19 Cosford, John : Everdon P. 76
 '21 Cogges, William : Welford N. 6
 '19 Cole, Dorothy : Long Buckby P. 75
 '34 " Anne : Finedon F. 243
 '16 " Thos : Preston Capes Q. 40
 '39 Coles, John : Cogenhoe A. 196
 '34 " William : Hellidon H. 114
 '30 " Thomas : Moulton M. 320
 '38 " Thomas : Moulton E. 151
 '33 " Thos : Northampton H. 63
 '20 " Rich : Northampton P. 122
 '21 " John : Syresham M. 221
 '17 " Richard : Spratton M. 27
 '38 " John : Finedon D. 33
 '36 " Wm : Wellingboro' C. 196
 '35 Coleman, John : Ashton G. 152
 '17 " Henry : Long Buckby Q. 39
 '41 " Robt : Aston le Walls L. 112
 '36 " Henry : Long Buckby B. 111
 '37 " Margaret : Chipping
 Warden E. 113
 '36 " Thomas : Murcote C. 136
 '19 Collet, Robt : Old Stratford Q. 211
 '16 Collier, Thomas : Aynhoe Q. 38
 '19 Collinges, John : Charlton M. 125
 '35 " William : Charlton H. 203
 '39 Collins, Joan : Charlton D. 51
 '40 " John : Charlton E. 277
 '21 " Henry : Lilbourn M. 220
 '40 Collis, Henry : Long Buckby A. 263
 '36 " Moses : Crick C. 141
 '39 " Wm : Northampton O. 215
 '32 Colls, John : Northampton J. 110
 '32 Colse, Dorothy : Chacombe F. 42
 '34 Colson, Anth : Ringstead J. 177
 '38 " Richard : Rushden A. 11
 '32 Colston, Thomas : Rushden G. 26
 '16 Colson, Agnes : Towcester M. 28
 '21 " John : Towcester P. 128
 '35 Compton, Henry : Lilbourne H. 179
 '37 Congerton, Thomas :
 Courteenhall G. 201
 '41 Conquest, Rich : Brixworth L. 147
 '30 Conygrave, Katherine :
 Northampton N. 203
 '33 Cooke, Oliver : Brackley J. 140
 '29 " Wm : Braunston File 2a 31
 '31 " Robert : Braunston G. 16
 '38 " Alice : Kingsthorpe D. 14
 '40 Cooper, Thos : Arthingworth L. 106
 '27 " Philip : Dallington File 2a 22
 '37 " William : Ringstead C. 236
 '27 Coppingforth, William :
 Pitsford File 2a 2
 '26 Copley, Edward : Billing P. 159
 '29 Corey, William : Harpole P. 210
 '16 Coroale, Thomas : Burton
 Latimer Q. 36
 '34 Cornish, Wm : Yelvertoft H. 112
 '32 " William : Watford F. 20
 '17 Cosby, Nich : Dallington Q. 35
 '19 Cosford, John : Everdon P. 76
 '30 " John : Easton Nelson P. 209
 '16 Cotton, John : Denton Q. 32
 '19 Cotsbroke, Agnes : Clay
 Coton Q. 208
 '17 " William : Thenford P. 15
 '21 Covington, William : Great
 Addington P. 127
 '16 Couke, Robert : Braunston O. 11
 '18 Cooke, John : Piddington M. 122
 '19 " John : Northampton Q. 209
 '19 " Wm : Northampton M. 121
 '17 " Michael : Whilton M. 26
 '41 Cowells, Thos : Rushden E. 307
 '30 Cowley, Alice : Harpole M. 319
 '20 " William : Crick Q. 207
 '41 " John : Kilsby L. 192
 '37 " William : Welton E. 6
 '38 " Dorothy : Yelvertoft B. 144
 '20 Cowper, Peter : Abthorpe Q. 210
 '36 " Cicely : Earls Barton B. 33
 '39 " Thos : Great Brington A. 57
 '35 " Nicholas : Denton G. 170
 '28 " Richard : Horton O. 166
 '23 " James : Kingsthorpe N. 53
 '19 " Lawrence : Morton
 Pinkney P. 73
 '16 " Wm : Northampton Q. 33
 '29 " Thos : Northampton E. 295
 '34 " Thos : Northampton G. 68
 '32 " Mary : Newnham F. 38
 '37 " Thomas : Newnham C. 306
 '36 " Francis : Yardley
 Hastings L. 111
 '16 Coxe, Thos : Mears Ashby P. 16
 '21 " Thomas : Daventry P. 126
 '38 " Thomas : Denford K. 109
 '35 " Thomas : Kettering K. 163
 '39 " Thomas : Tiffield G. 113
 '28 Cradock, Bartholomew :
 East Farndon P. 177
 '35 Crane, Thomas : Blisworth C. 29
 '17 " William : Kislingbury P. 13
 '37 " Alice : Kislingbury H. 275
 " Wm : Northampton File 1a 32
 '17 Creake, Thomas : Yardley
 Hastings Q. 34
 '38 Creasley, Valentine :
 Northampton A. 125
 '32 Creaton, Jno : Gt. Brington F. 53
 '18 Cressey, Jno : Northampton P. 14
 '23 " Agnes : Northampton L. 110
 '17 Cresswell, John : Preston O. 6

- '41 Crick, Wm : Little Billing D. 148
'34 " George : Wollaston H. 110
'34 Crispe, John : Naseby F. 147
'36 Croftes, Thos : Northampton C. 119
'31 Crosse, Henry : Rothwell L. 56
'20 Crowley, Elizab : Kettering P. 71
'17 " Alice : Moulton Q. 31
'17 Crutchley, Jno : Northampton M. 25
'17 Cumberland, Thos : Norton D. 156
'36 Cave, Ralph : Ashby St. Ledgers C. 138
'31 Curtis, Wm : Lit. Addington K. 82
'37 " John : Barby L. 82
'31 " Henry : Holcott J. 51
'37 " Henry : Stanwick C. 292
'17 " Henry : Thingdon M. 23
'17 " Thomas : Thingdon Q. 28
'37 " William : Towcester E. 69
'20 " Thomas : Welford Q. 206
'28 " Elizabeth : Wootton P. 176
'17 Curver, Matt : Helmdon M. 24
'31 Curwyn, John : Sibbertoft K. 85

'11 Dadford, John : Culworth S. 16
'14 " Nich : Wappenham R. 181
'11 Davie, Thos : Collingtree R. 29
'13 Davies, Thos : Whittlebury T. 123
'12 Dawbey, Agnes : Daventry S. 17
'14 Dawes, Thos : Desborough V. 83
'11 Day, Edward : Cotton End S. 18
'15 " Joan : Chelverstone R. 182
'14 Daynty, Wm : Blisworth R. 185
'14 Dennis, Andrew : Faxton R. 183
'14 Denny, Robt : Helmdon R. 187
'14 Dixon, Elizb : Earls Barton T. 125
'14 " Thomas : Ecton S. 74
'15 Docksey, Isabel : Moulton S. 75
'15 Dodden, Owen : Gt. Harrowden V. 84

'11 Doe, Robert : Grafton Underwood T. 24
'11 Dolphin, James : Higham Ferrers S. 19
'13 Dormer, Robt : Castle Ashby T. 122
'13 Doude, John : Silverston T. 124
'13 Dove, Richard : Ashton-le-Walls T. 126
'12 Drage, Ralph : Irchester R. 30
'12 Draughton, Jno : Irthlingborough S. 20
'14 Dunckly, Edw : Clay Coton R. 186
'12 " Guy : Milton S. 21
'13 " John : Nortoft S. 76
'16 Dade, John : Holdenby M. 35
'19 Dadwell, Peter : Helmdon M. 130
'37 Dale, Thomas : Wollaston C. 268
'19 " Anne : Culworth M. 132
'19 Dalby, John : Orton M. 131
'22 Dallison, Anne : Broughton O. 121

'32 Dance, Geo : Castle Ashby H. 39
'27 Daniell, Henry : Lower Boddington O. 130
'20 Danley, Jno : Northampton Q. 227
'39 Dant, John : Northampton L. 114
'16 Darby, William : Slapton Q. 60
'36 " Richard : Staverton B. 31
'17 " Thomas : Stow Nine Churches M. 33
'31 Darling, John : Rushden J. 47
'34 " Thos : Wellingboro' G. 71
'34 Darlowe, Jane : Hinton H. 117
'40 Darnell, Reuben : Whilton D. 129
'16 Darnelly, Thos : Rushden P. 22
'16 " William : Rushden P. 23
'17 " John : Rushden Q. 61
'22 " Elizabeth : Rushden N. 32
'37 Daus, William : Whiston B. 51
'30 Davie, Thomas : Dodford N. 187
'21 Davye, Hugh : Rothwell N. 8
'35 Davys, Humphrey : Barby H. 183
'38 Dawes, Wm, sen. : Northampton D. 38
'37 " Lawrence : Rothwell C. 239
'30 Dawkins, John : Edgcott M. 321
'27 Dawson, James : Ecton N. 165
'34 Day, Thomas : Brafield G. 73
'36 " Isabel : Brafield B. 18
'39 " Anne : Spratton A. 194
'31 Daynty, Richard : Orton K. 173
'23 " Ralph : Orton O. 132
'31 Deacon, Thos : Ecton File 1a 30
'42 Dennett, Edwd : Wellingborough L. 157
'34 Denton, Robert : Blisworth F. 160
'33 " Richard : Wollaston H. 87
'34 Denny, Thomas : Helmdon G. 76
'18 Devill, Robert : Rothwell Q. 226
'17 Dewbanke, Elizab : Silsworth Q. 59
'19 Dewbery, John : Higham Ferrers O. 51
'17 Dewes, John : Naseby Q. 58
'35 Dexter, John : Wellingboro' C. 112
'32 " Stephen : Old H. 33
'18 Dingles, Edwd : Kettering M. 275
'38 Dingley, Jno : Long Buckby L. 179
'16 " George : Kislingbury M. 31
'16 Dixe, Richard : Great Doddington Q. 57
'17 " Agnes : Northampton Q. 56
'34 " Leonard : Kelmarsh K. 172
'31 Donne, William : Overston J. 49
'18 Dorrell, James : Deanshanger Q. 225
'39 Dove, John : Blisworth D. 67
'32 Douglas, Rich : Wellingboro' F. 50
'30 Dowley, Alice : Harpole M. 319
'29 Downes, Dyve : E. Haddon P. 213
'18 Downing, Francis : Yardley Hastings Q. 219

- '34 Downing, Mary : Yardley Hastings H. 115
'34 Drage, Wm : Irthlingboro' H. 157
'38 Drakefold, William : Little Houghton G. 102
'28 Draper, Richard : Barby M. 274
'37 Draughton, Robt : Irthlingborough H. 277
'35 Drawater, Rich : Kettering J. 221
'32 Driver, John : Up. Boddington J. 80
'34 Drope, Thomas : Aynhoe L. 113
'38 Drury, Joan : Kettering A. 29
'37 Drye, William : Blisworth E. 110
'40 " Thomas : Radston G. 128
'27 Dunckly, Wm : Gt. Brington N. 121
'16 " Thos : Little Brington Q. 55
'30 " John : Little Brington N. 186
'20 " John : Cogenhoe Q. 223
'40 " John : Daventry G. 122
'33 " Thomas : Floore F. 78
'18 " Alice : Grimscott M. 129
'17 " Richard : Hartwell Q. 53
'27 " Robert : Milton P. 182
'28 " Robert : Milton M. 273
'20 " Gideon : Milton File 2a 7
'33 " William : Moulton J. 135
'39 " Joan : Moulton A. 178
'18 " Francis : Yelvertoft Q. 224
'21 Durrant, Thos : Paulerspury N. 10
'19 " Richard : Spratton Q. 222
'31 Dypple, John : Isham L. 55
'37 Dyson, Edward : Kettering C. 211

'12 Eare, Richard : Grafton R. 36
'11 " Joan : Grafton R. 35
'13 " Avery : Kettering S. 77
'11 Earnest, Henry : Yardley Hastings R. 31
'11 Eastwood, John : Grendon R. 32
'13 " Paul : Earls Barton R. 189
'10 Eedes, Walter : Sulgrave R. 33
'13 Ekins, Robert : Caldicott S. 78
'15 Elborough, Thomas : Brixworth V. 85
'11 Elkington, Richard : Lilbourne, File 2a 35
'12 Elmer, Edward : Quinton T. 25
'10 Elson, George : Sywell R. 34
'13 Edward, William : Blisworth T. 127
'15 Elwin, Anne : Easton Maudit S. 80
'13 Emmott, Rich : Rothwell T. 129
'12 Eyre, Robert : Maidwell R. 37
'27 Eales, John : Little Harrowden N. 164
25 " Edwd : Long Buckby N. 87
'32 Earby, John : Potterspury J. 108
'42 " Nicholas : Potterspury G. 144
'37 Eare, Robert : Isham C. 194
'34 Eason, John : Faxton F. 16
'38 Easson, Thomas : Creaton D. 21

'36 Eastwood, Thos : Grendon C. 217
'32 Eaton, John : Hartwell J. 88
'41 " Robert : Raunds B. 146
'36 Ecton, Katherine : Milton C. 132
'22 Edmonds, John : Kilsby N. 34
'35 " Edm : Wollaston, File 1a 29
'27 Edwardes, Nicholas : Courteenhall O. 36
'31 " William : Thenford K. 79
'38 Edey, Thomas : Kettering E. 170
'40 Eeles, Joan : Braunston L. 53
'31 Ekins, John : Isham K. 81
'37 " Richard : Isham E. 91
'18 " John : Raunds P. 82
'30 " Anne : Raunds M. 322
'37 " Thomas : Stanwick E. 105
'32 " Robert : Raunds G. 18
'39 Elborough, Alex : Yelvertoft E. 293
'18 Elkington, Edwd : Lilbourn Q. 230
'41 Elkins, John : Rothwell A. 256
'17 Elliott, Edward : Floore M. 36
'17 " Richard : Brackley Q. 63
'28 " George : Cogenhoe A. 132
'33 " Nicholas : Courteenhall J. 143
'21 " Robert : Greens Norton O. 112
'35 " Jas : Little Houghton J. 214
'17 Ellis, Leonard Q. 62
'32 Ellistones, William : Welford H. 30
'30 Else, Thomas : Cottesbrooke P. 214
'38 Elkington, Robert : Weedon Beck K. 78
'21 Emeley, Joyce : Helmdon O. 126
'38 Empson, William : Moulton E. 150
'31 England, Edward : Harpole L. 52
'38 " John : Harleston A. 62
'38 " Elizabeth : Harleston A. 131
'18 " William : Welton Q. 228
'37 " Elizabeth : Welton C. 279
'18 Eson, John : Drayton P. 80
'32 " Wm : Wellingborough F. 25
'39 Estall, Richard : Blisworth L. 84
'31 Evans, Peter : Hinton K. 97
'39 " Edward : Hinton A. 289
'32 " Edward : Middleton Cheney F. 66
'31 Eyre, Isabell : Blisworth L. 51
'31 " John : Cottesbrooke L. 14
'33 " John : Murcott J. 170

'12 Facer, Robert : Duston R. 38
'15 Farey, Thomas : Grendon R. 190
'15 " Thomas : Bozeat T. 128
'11 Fasson, Bartholomew : Morton Pinkney R. 39
'14 Fisher, Anthony : Cosgrave T. 130
'12 Flamsted, Jno : Harlestone S. 22
'12 Fleming, Rich : Towcester R. 40
'15 Fletcher, Robert : Towcester T. 132
'13 " Walter : Rothwell T. 131
'11 Foot, John : Paulerspury S. 23

- '14 Foot, Nich : Wick Dyve R. 192
'11 Foscott, Mary : Great Addington S. 10
'13 Foster, Mary : Braunston T. 133
'14 Fowkes, John : Holcot R. 191
'15 Francklin, John : Dallington S. 81
'13 Freeman, Henry : Byfield T. 134
'13 " George : West Haddon S. 82
'14 " Francis : Wilby V. 86
'10 Fretter, William : Stowe R. 41
'35 Facer, William : Boughton H. 206
'36 " John : Boughton B. 29
'17 " Thomas : Duston M. 215
'39 " Thomas : Yelvertoft D. 53
'27 Fale, Rich : Great Brington N. 167
'29 Farmar, William : Daventry P. 218
'37 " Rich : Daventry File 1a 27
'40 " Wm : Syresham File 1a 25
'40 " Edwd : Welford File 1a 26
'31 Farre, Edwd : Northampton L. 50
'33 Farrin, Peter : West Haddon F. 6
'32 Farrowe, Jno : Mears Ashby H. 50
'38 " Elizab : Mears Ashby B. 109
'39 " Robt : Earls Barton D. 24
'39 Farthingworth, William : Moulton E. 225
'17 Fausbery, John : Bozeat Q. 66
'18 Fauser, Jno : East Haddon O. 56
'18 " John : East Haddon Q. 233
'31 Feacon, Edward : Finedon M. 224
'23 Feary, John : Bozeat File 2a 29
'31 " Mary : Bozeat K. 68
'37 " Rich : Hardingstone E. 79
'38 " Rich : Great Addington D. 9
'33 " Thomas : Grendon F. 87
'38 Fennell, Rich : Long Buckby A. 56
'18 Fesey, William : Grendon Q. 231
'20 Fetherston, Edwd : Wellingborough O. 57
'35 Filkins, John : Spratton H. 208
'40 " John : Spratton K. 75
'18 Fincett, Wm : Wellingboro' M. 134
'27 Finch, Hy : Whitfield File 2a 20
'22 Findon, Elizab : Everdon N. 11
'33 Finer, Joan : Astwell F. 76
'22 Fisher, William : Cogenhoe N. 36
'38 " Alice : Harlestone A. 94
'35 " Robt : Great Houghton C. 36
'32 " William : Irchester P. 142
'19 " Elizab : Northampton P. 81
'29 " Cuthbert : Stowe M. 324
'33 " George : Wellingboro' J. 151
'39 " Richard : Wellingborough File 1a 28
'39 Fitch, Jno : Higham Ferrers D. 61
'17 Fitchett, Jno : Northampton P. 24
'41 Fitzhugh, Wm : Heathencote L. 215
'39 " *als.* Caporne, Kath : Stoke A. 180
'39 Fitzhugh *als.* Caporne, Wm : Stoke Bruerne B. 113
'27 Flavell, Anne : Kilsby File 2a 21
'38 Flawne, Anne : Charwelton A. 150
'30 " Wm : Irthlingborough N. 188
'38 Flawnders, Wm : Wellingborough E. 118
'26 Flecknoe, Thos : Brockhall N. 89
'36 " John : Everdon L. 90
'36 " Susan : Harlestone G. 206
'17 Flentham, Henry : Raunds M. 38
'17 " Henry : Raunds Q. 68
'38 " Joan : Raunds E. 172
'38 Fletcher, Robt : Hazelbeece H. 272
'36 " Ursula : Slapton E. 56
'39 Flond, William : Towcester D. 138
'29 Flowers, George : Charlton P. 217
'32 " Isabel : Charlton H. 28
'17 Flower, William : Syresham Q. 68
'33 Folwell, Amy : Eastcote F. 84
'33 " John : Floore F. 72
'37 " Dorothy : Floore C. 277
'36 Forman, Edward : Eydon L. 88
'31 Fosson, Richard : Upper Boddington L. 49
'19 Foster, Rich : Deanshanger O. 55
'40 " Fras : Grafton Regis E. 285
'31 " Thos : Northampton J. 45
'38 " Mary : Northampton E. 175
'27 Foulkes, George : Astcote N. 166
'21 " Richard : Caldecote M. 323
'30 " Robert : Deanshanger M. 323
'42 Fowkes, Katherine : Holcot L. 151
'40 Fowler, Richard : Daventry E. 268
'17 Foxe, Alice : Northampton M. 37
'29 " John : Rothwell P. 215
'16 Frame, Alice : Chipping Warden Q. 65
'42 Francklyn, Wm : Bugbrooke L. 191
'37 " Robert : Desborough H. 265
'35 " Joseph : Rothersthorpe C. 31
'36 Freebody, Anne : Grafton B. 28
'35 Freeman, William : Canons Ashby H. 209
'39 " James : Brackley D. 57
'37 " Thomas : Cranford G. 211
'33 " Mary : Denford F. 126
'39 " James : Denford A. 176
'37 " Edward : Farthinghoe C. 264
'34 " Edward : Holcot H. 118
'34 " Eleanor : Wellingborough H. 119
'31 Freere, William : Denford K. 71
'37 " Jas : Higham Ferrers E. 67
'35 French, Emanuel : Byfield C. 33
'21 " Alice : Syresham M. 222
'16 Fretter, John : Stowe Q. 64
'29 Frith, Hugh : Mears Ashby O. 185
'31 Frost, John : Harpole L. 46

- '31 Furman, Leonard : Oxenden K. 70
 '18 Furnis, John : Grimscott M. 133
 '19 Furran *als.* Glover, Joan :
 Syresham O. 54
 '22 Fyner, Thomas : Astwell P. 141
 '14 Gardner, William : Yardley
 Gobion T. 135
 '13 " Thomas : Thenford T. 136
 '13 Garrett, Ellis : Sulgrave T. 137
 '12 Gawthorne, Augustin :
 Denton R. 42
 '13 Gayly, John : Harleston T. 138
 '12 Geary, Thomas : Rushden S. 24
 '15 Gee, William : Lilbourne V. 91
 '14 Gillett, Richard : Cogenhoe T. 140
 '11 Godbeare, Thos : Daventry S. 25
 '13 " Elizabeth : Daventry K. 195
 '13 Godbiere, John : Daventry S. 83
 '15 Godfrey, Wm : Brockhall S. 84
 '11 Good, Robert : Ringstead V. 25
 '13 Goodman, Nich : Yardley
 Gobion R. 197
 '15 Godwin, John : Thorpe
 Malsor R. 194
 '12 Goodwin, Thomas : Wick
 Dyve T. 26
 '12 " John : Wick Dyve T. 27
 '11 Goosie, Francis : Towcester S. 26
 '15 " John : Old R. 196
 '15 Granborough, John : Chapel
 Brampton S. 85
 '11 Gregory, Wm : Harleston V. 26
 '15 " John : Moulton T. 141
 '12 " Edward : Strixton R. 43
 '14 " Anne : Harpole R. 200
 '13 Greene, William : Billing R. 199
 '14 " Jno : Irthlingborough R. 198
 '11 Greensmith, Thomas :
 Towcester R. 44
 '12 Grey, Edward : Strixton R. 43
 '15 Griffin, Lewes : Sulby Abbey V. 92
 '13 Grymsdick, Wm : Edgcott T. 142
 '39 Gabell, Wm : Shutlanger B. 115
 '31 Gaffield, Roger : Milton K. 64
 '16 Gage, Robert : Raunds O. 13
 '18 Garfield, John : Kilsby M. 146
 '40 Gardener, Wm : Braunston G. 126
 '16 " Nicholas : Evenley P. 27
 '28 " Richard : Harpole N. 132
 '33 " William : Gayton F. 81
 '38 " Robert : Kislingbury B. 91
 '39 " Joan : Nortoft B. 137
 '35 " William : Thorpe
 Mandeville H. 185
 40 Garner, John : Bugbrooke K. 115
 '27 " William : Kingsthorpe N. 131
 '23 " William : Silverstone P. 154
 '40 Garrett, Rich : Northampton E. 265
 '35 Garratt, Richard : Faxton A. 114
 '39 Garrett, Hen : Mears Ashby J. 61
 '23 " Christo : Earls Barton N. 56
 '28 " John : Chipping
 Warden N. 130
 '17 " Richard : Walgrave O. 65
 '30 Garriott, Valentine :
 Westrop M. 327
 '31 Gayton, Joan : Wellingboro' K. 63
 '37 Geary, Mary : Rushden K. 181
 '40 " Dorothy : Rushden D. 144
 '17 Gee, John : Byfield Q. 77
 '17 " Joan : Lilbourne Q. 76
 '39 " Thomas : Quinton E. 231
 '33 Geeves, Leonard : Abthorpe G. 48
 '39 Gent, William : Bugbrooke A. 169
 '16 " Nicholas : Higham
 Ferrers M. 42
 '17 " Thomas : Higham
 Ferrers Q. 75
 '42 " Amy : Norton K. 182
 '36 " Henry : Preston Capes B. 26
 '18 " Wm : Stowe Nine
 Churches M. 145
 '19 " Nicholas : Stowe Nine
 Churches M. 144
 '39 Gibbes, John : Bozeat A. 295
 '39 " George : Bozeat B. 125
 '18 " John : Eydon Q. 241
 '33 " Richard : Rothwell H. 62
 '31 " Robert : Wellingboro' J. 42
 '37 Gibbins, John : Astcote H. 255
 '38 " Edward : Evenley E. 122
 '21 " Nicholas : Norton M. 142
 '30 " Agnes : Yelvertoft N. 189
 '27 Gibbons, Thomas : Mears
 Ashby N. 173
 '34 Gibson, Thomas : Moulton F. 166
 '22 Gifford, George : Little
 Houghton P. 144
 '18 " Amye : St. James* M. 143
 '32 " Jane : St. James* G. 47
 '20 " Richard : Paulerspury Q. 240
 '42 Gilbert *als.* Holywell, Edw :
 Faxton L. 150
 '38 " Bridget : Hazelbeach
 File 1a 23
 '21 " Elizab : Guilsborough N. 13
 '19 " Rich : Kislingbury P. 85
 '19 " Richard : Watford M. 141
 '17 Giles, John : Dodford Q. 74
 '22 Gill, Richard : Ashby St.
 Ledgers P. 143
 '16 " Jno : Higham Ferrers P. 26
 '40 " Thomas : Kettering D. 94
 '35 Gillett, Thomas : Whiston F. 265
 '40 Glasse, John : Arthingworth L. 75
 '41 Glenn, William : Staverton L. 116
 '26 Glover, Thomas : Daventry P. 160
 '22 " Anne : Moulton N. 35

* Probably St. James' End, Northampton.

- '27 Gobby, Wm : Hannington M. 277
 '35 " Thos : Hannington F. 270
 '30 Godbier, Mary : Daventry P. 220
 '18 Godlin, John : Roade M. 140
 '21 Godman, Thos : Silverston O. 116
 '37 Goffe, Isabel : Floore H. 262
 '38 " George : Floore E. 134
 '34 Goldson, Thos : Welling-
 borough H. 121
 '18 Goode, Alice : Lit. Brington Q. 236
 '28 " Agnes : Lilbourne N. 172
 '31 Goodfellow, Ralph : Cranford G. 13
 '40 " Richard : Hanging
 Houghton G. 63
 '19 " George : Kettering Q. 239
 '29 Goodman, William : Badby M. 326
 '35 " John : Badby H. 211
 '35 " Thomas : Badby J. 216
 '30 " Rich : Arthingworth P. 221
 '36 " George : Cranford C. 129
 '28 " Alice : Everdon N. 171
 '34 " William : Everdon J. 180
 '16 " John : Greens Norton Q. 72
 '16 " John : Kelmarsh M. 41
 '18 " George : Towcester O. 62
 '18 Goodred, Simon : Yardley M. 136
 '27 Goodrich *als.* Gutteridge,
 Bertin : West Haddon P. 183
 '22 Goodwin, William : Hinton N. 37
 '17 " Richard : Irchester M. 40
 '32 " Anne : Irchester File 1a 24
 '36 " Katherine : Irchester C. 186
 '19 " Margery : Wicken P. 84
 '19 Gosteloe, Thomas : Stowe
 Nine Churches Q. 238
 '28 Goulby, William : Middleton
 Cheney M. 276
 '34 Gough, George : Welton H. 123
 '21 Goward, Wm : Braybrooke N. 12
 '35 " Robert : Farndon H. 210
 '39 Granborow, Agnes : Earls
 Barton K. 179
 '34 " Richard : Hellidon F. 168
 '16 Grant, Wm : Newton
 Bromshold Q. 70
 '16 " Robert : Newton
 Bromshold Q. 71
 '39 Gray, Richard : Grendon E. 205
 '40 " Merrioll : Rothwell E. 262
 '28 " Alice : Welling-
 borough File 2a 19
 '31 " Robt : Whittlebury J. 44
 '35 Gregory, Joan : Everdon C. 38
 '28 " Mary : Moulton P. 184
 '39 Gregorie, William : Stoke E. 203
 '21 Greene, Elizab : Abthorpe P. 130
 '35 " Katherine : Blisworth K. 178
 '30 " William : Kilsby P. 219
 '40 " Joseph : Kilsby A. 268
 '18 " John : Hardingstone Q. 237
 '30 Greene, Wm : Marston
 Trussell M. 325
 '38 " Agnes : Moulton K. 175
 '39 " Richard : Quinton E. 247
 '19 " Margery : Ringstead M. 138
 '37 " Wm : Wellingborough E. 71
 '38 " Wm : Wellingborough E. 121
 '19 " Henry : Wicken Q. 235
 '40 Greenehop, Wm : Aynhoe D. 85
 '18 Grey, Peter : Daventry M. 139
 '26 " Robert : Duncot O. 161
 '17 " Agnes : Wood Burcott Q. 69
 '34 Grigges, Wm : Braybrooke K. 176
 '34 " Richard : Maidwell F. 164
 '16 Griffin, Jno : Irthlingboro' M. 39
 '33 " Rich : Irthlingboro' H. 85
 '19 " Jane : Middleton
 Cheney M. 137
 '28 Griffith, Richard : Barton
 Seagrave N. 170
 '17 Gritton, Francis : Wood-
 ford P. 25
 '19 Grosse, Jno : Cold Ashby Q. 234
 '37 Grove, Edw : Mears Ashby D. 140
 '20 Grubb, Wm : Barby M. 135
 '19 " Thomas : Barby P. 83
 '36 Gubbins, Richard : Byfield L. 115
 '31 Gubbin, Oswald : Middleton
 Cheney K. 66
 '31 Guise, Thos : Wappenham L. 39
 '31 Gulliver, Thos : Warkworth L. 45
 '38 " John : West Haddon N. 168
 '28 Gumley, Wm : Harleston N. 169
 '35 Gutteridge, Thos : North-
 ampton G. 168
 '18 Gutteritch, Margaret :
 Yardley Hastings Q. 232
 '37 Gyles, Edw : Castle Ashby B. 65
 '31 " John : Broughton L. 43
 '12 Hackney, Geo : Daventry T. 28
 '11 Hacksall, Geo : Moulton R. 45
 '12 Hackney, Wm : Doddington R. 46
 '13 Haddon, Robert : Cottes-
 brooke S. 86
 '11 Hall, William : Byfield R. 47
 '12 " Henry : Northampton V. 32
 '15 " Margaret : Raunds V. 94
 '11 " Oliver : Weston Favell R. 48
 '12 Halliwell, Isabel : Long
 Buckby R. 55
 '12 " Edwd : Long Buckby S. 27
 '12 " William : Milton T. 29
 '13 Haman, Alice : Harlestone R. 201
 '14 Hamants, Wm : Kilsby R. 202
 '15 Handcock, Humphrey :
 Upper Boddington S. 87
 '12 " Anthony : Marston St.
 Lawrence T. 30

- '12 Hanwell, Francis : Long
Buckby S. 28
- '15 Harding, John : Middleton
Malsor S. 88
- '11 Harbert, John : Ashby St.
Ledgers File 2a 37
- '15 Harding, Dorothy : Whilton T. 143
- '14 Harley, Richard : Chapel
Brampton T. 153
- '13 Harriott, Walter : Wollaston T. 144
- '12 Harrowden, John : Mid-
dleton Malsor R. 50
- '11 Harrison, Rich : Helmdon S. 29
- '13 Harris, Wm : Earls Barton S. 89
- '12 " William : Byfield V. 33
- '15 " John : Chadston T. 145
- '10 " Joyce : Harpole R. 49
- '14 " Abraham : Spratton R. 203
- '10 " Ellen : Woodford T. 31
- '15 Hawse, Richard : Wilby R. 213
- '15 Heath, Agnes : Chipping
Warden T. 146
- '14 Hensman, Isaac : Collingtree S. 90
- '12 " Thos : Wellingborough V. 34
- '15 Henson, William : Weston
Favell V. 95
- '13 Heritage, Rich : Greatworth R. 204
- '15 " Henry : Spratton T. 147
- '11 Heyward, Augustus : Dod-
dington V. 36
- '13 Hickman, Margt : Pitsford T. 148
- '12 Hills, Francis : East Had-
don T. 32
- '12 Hillyar, Geo : Courteenhall S. 33
- '10 Hipwell, Isabel : Cransley S. 30
- '15 Hiscott, Elizabeth : Bozeat R. 205
- '11 Hitchcock, Joan : Chipping
Warden R. 52
- '15 Hobson, Hy : Mears Ashby V. 95
- '11 Hodges, Thomas : Welling-
borough R. 51
- '11 Hodgkins, Jno : Hackleton R. 54
- '11 Hodgkin, Richard :
Kislingbury R. 53
- '14 " Margt : Northampton R. 206
- '15 Hodgkinson, Wm : Kilsby T. 149
- '15 Holliday, Christop : Edgcote R. 207
- '14 Holloway, Thos : Byfield V. 101
- '14 Hopkins, Agnes : Middleton
Cheney R. 208
- '14 " Thomas : Morton
Pinkney R. 209
- '13 " Jno : Morton Pinkney T. 150
- '12 " William : Pytchley R. 56
- '15 " Margt : Ravensthorpe R. 210
- '14 " Francis : Ravens-
thorpe T. 151
- '13 Hore, Jno : Greens Norton T. 212
- '15 Houghton, Joan : Great
Billing R. 211
- '13 Howe, Robert : Warkton S. 91
- '13 Howhett, John : Duston R. 212
- '12 Howse, Bridget : Duston R. 58
- '10 " Isabel : Rothers-
thorpe File 2a 38
- '12 " Henry : Weedon S. 31
- '12 Hudson, Nicholas : Stoke
Bruerne R. 57
- '14 Hulland, Ellen : Mears
Ashby S. 92
- '14 Hullie, Thomas : Daventry V. 102
- '14 Humphrey, Robt : Helm-
don R. 214
- '11 Hunt, Thomas : Pattishall R. 59
- '14 Hurst, Robert : Denton V. 104
- '11 Huson, Thomas : Great Ad-
dington S. 32
- '15 Hutchin, John : Rothers-
thorpe T. 153
- '35 Hackleton, Robt : Spratton C. 43
- '39 " Anne : Kettering L. 118
- '33 Hackney, Edwd : Kettering J. 165
- '38 " Elizabeth : Kettering L. 95
- '30 " Anne : Wellingboro' M. 32
- '17 " William : Wilby O. 16
- '35 Haddon, Rich : Charwelton C. 41
- '37 " Thos : Cottesbrooke C. 260
- '16 " Agnes : Creaton Q. 94
- '38 " Robert : Newnham A. 36
- '28 " Edmund : Newnham N. 152
- '39 " John : Spratton D. 71
- '37 Hales, Edward : Floore G. 208
- '38 Halford, Thos : Clipsham B. 107
- '40 Hall, Thos : Charwelton O. 216
- '28 " William : Dallington M. 286
- '38 " Richard : Hinton E. 125
- '16 " Thomas : Kilsby P. 38
- '27 " Mary : Kilsby P. 187
- '34 " Mary : Kilsby J. 232
- '42 " Thomas : Kilsby L. 207
- '19 " Rich : Litchboro' File 2a 10
- '17 " Edward : Raunds P. 39
- '35 " Thomas : Roade J. 231
- '27 " Henry : Rushden N. 150
- '19 " William : Spratton M. 159
- '20 " Thomas : Wollaston M. 157
- '28 " William : Wollaston M. 287
- '37 Halliwell, William : Astcote B. 77
- '39 " John : Little Brington A. 210
- '41 " Wm : Little Brington E. 305
- '18 Hammerton, Richard : Earls
Barton M. 155
- '31 Hanch, Thomas : Rothwell J. 36
- '17 Hancock, Luke : Marston
St. Lawrence M. 53
- '38 " William : Greatworth A. 13
- '21 Hanger, Edward : Higham
Ferrers P. 132
- '28 Hanslop, Thomas : Aynhoe M. 285
- '20 Hanwell, Wm : Helmdon M. 152

- '18 Hanwell, John : Isham M. 156
'33 Harberd, Thos : Chipping
Warden J. 124
'17 Harbert, Richard : Crick P. 37
'20 " Cyprian : Kingsthorpe M. 153
'36 " Thomas : Staverton H. 238
'35 Hardbeard, Thos : Hellidon J. 225
'17 Harding, John : Brackley M. 52
'16 Hardwick, Ellen : Wollaston Q. 92
'16 Harrington, Lawrence : Old P. 36
'42 Harriott, Rich : Banbury J. 58
'17 " Cassander : Wollaston P. 33
'32 " John, sen. : Wollaston H. 45
'34 Harris, Thos : Castle Ashby K. 190
'33 " Agnes : Earls Barton L. 117
'39 " Wm : Earls Barton A. 59
'40 " Hy : Earls Barton File 1a 20
'36 " Maud : Gt. Billing G. 174
'39 " Ursula : Blakesley K. 186
'30 " Elizab : Gt. Billing P. 225
'28 " William : Chipping
Warden M. 282
'31 " Wm : Gt. Doddington L. 41
'28 " John : Eydon M. 283
'34 " Anne : Higham Ferrers J. 205
'39 " Richard : Holcot L. 92
'28 " Thomas : Harpole P. 186
'32 " Robert : Harpole H. 35
'40 " Robert : Harpole D. 96
'21 " William : Moreton
Pinkney P. 131
'36 " Edmd : Paulerspury H. 268
'27 " Edw : Old Stratford N. 147
'17 " George : Woodford P. 37
'22 " Chrstr : Woodford File 2a 28
'18 " Eliz : Yardley Gobion M. 154
'18 " Hen : Yardley Gobion P. 89
'26 Harrison, Thos : Harpole N. 90
'19 " John : Raunds File 2a 3
'20 " George : Raunds Q. 250
'30 " Robert : Raunds N. 182
'17 " George : Rothwell M. 50
'29 Harrowden, Anne :
Piddington M. 330
'17 Hart, Rich : Gt. Brington Q. 91
'19 " William : Hulcott Q. 251
'20 " John : Orlingbury P. 88
'36 Hasker, Thomas :
Farthingstone E. 25
s. d. Haslerigge, Francis :
Alderton File 1a 21
'34 Hastings, Jno : Towcester H. 125
'17 Hatton, Wm : Earls Barton M. 51
'40 " Rich : Kingsthorpe E. 279
'37 Hawes, Wm : Braybrooke H. 259
'30 Hawford, Roger : Clipstone O. 192
'39 " Judith : Clipstone B. 139
'22 " Francis : Draughton P. 145
'37 Hawkes, Thos : Appletree H. 270
'16 Hawkes, Thos : Wollaston P. 32
'17 " Jno : Yardley Hastings Q. 90
'22 Hawkins, Tho : Alderton N. 39
'16 " Edw : Maidwell Q. 93
'40 " Wm : Stoke Bruerne A. 276
'17 Hawten, Thomas :
Moreton Pinkney P. 34
'33 " Wm : Helmdon F. 108
'37 Hayes, Edward : Lamport C. 323
'32 " John : Northampton H. 31
'34 Haynes, Wm : Kettering H. 126
'20 Healy, Roger : Byfield P. 86
'16 " Robt : Farthingstone P. 87
'39 Hearne, Henry : Harding-
stone File 1a 22
'16 " Thomas : Hollowell P. 31
'19 Heath, John : Chipping
Warden Q. 249
'38 " Humphrey : Chipping
Warden A. 38
'38 Hedge, James : Daventry A. 54
'38 " Lawrence : Dodford A. 15
'37 " Robert : Newnham E. 94
'34 " Richard : Roade F. 170
'33 Heminges, Humphrey :
Lower Boddington H. 58
'37 " Luce : Woodford C. 255
'31 Henfry, Robert : Thornby J. 39
'40 " Agnes : Thornby A. 162
'17 Henman, George : West
Haddon Q. 89
'27 " Thos : West Haddon N. 136
'36 " Anne : Welton E. 23
'20 Hensman, John : Ecton M. 151
'28 " Edw : Northampton M. 281
'19 Henson *als.* Wells, Daniel :
Sywell Q. 247
'32 Herick, Nich : Collingtree H. 9
'38 Heritage, Wm : Braunston L. 177
'18 " Anthony : Syresham Q. 246
'36 Hericott, Robt : Welling-
borough L. 91
'17 Heycock, Wm : Culworth M. 49
'17 Hey, Edmd : Northampton P. 30
'38 Heyes, William : Little
Harrowden D. 44
'28 Heynes, Joan : Helmdon M. 279
'30 " Symon : Sulgrave P. 224
'38 Heyward, Wm : Heathen-
cote J. 133
'18 Hickman, Isabell : Badby Q. 245
'32 " Katherine : Badby G. 39
'37 " Sarah : Welton C. 303
'38 " John : Winwick H. 55
'20 Hill, John : Ashby St.
Ledgers M. 331
'36 " John : Cottesbrooke H. 226
'36 " John : Cottesbrooke C. 188
'38 " Edward : Gt. Creaton A. 42

- '35 Hill, Henry : Dallington H. 212
'30 " Thomas : Deanshanger
File 1a 45
- '16 " Elizabeth : Helmdon Q. 87
'39 " John : Hinton A. 206
'38 " Mathias : Holcot L. 206
'39 " Joseph : Loddington E. 221
'39 " Symon : Ringstead A. 231
'17 " Robert : Walgrave M. 47
'28 " John : Whilton N. 135
'30 Hills, Thos : Wellingboro' O. 191
'34 " Rich : Wellingboro' F. 172
'35 " John : Wellingboro' H. 169
'26 Hilliar, Ralph : Courteen-
hall P. 161
- '37 Hilton, Robert : Brackley E. 103
'28 " Andrew : Daventry File 2a 18
'39 " Robert : Daventry G. 117
'32 " Mark : Helmdon J. 104
'29 " Thomas : Orton M. 329
'38 Hinkes, George : Culworth G. 104
'28 Hinton, Jno : Lois Weedon P. 229
'38 Hipwell, Thomas : Stanford A. 79
'38 " Richard : Stanford L. 178
'28 " Lewis : Wellingboro' M. 150
'37 Hitchcock, Thos : Grafton
Underwood D. 19
'21 " Christoph : Kettering M. 229
'16 " William : Wicken Q. 86
'17 " Margt : Wick Dyve Q. 84
'27 Hitchman, Robert :
Wappenham M. 280
- '38 Hoare, Michael : Little
Brington E. 179
'31 " Alice : Greens Norton J. 38
'35 " Edmd : Greens Norton J. 223
'35 " Robt : Greens Norton J. 230
'16 Hobcroft, Benj : Evenley M. 48
'20 " Richard : Syresham M. 149
'37 " Robt : Stoke Bruerne C. 245
'18 Hobson, Wm : Wellingboro' Q. 83
'37 " Barbara : Welford C. 257
'16 Hocknell, John : Wootton P. 29
'35 Hodges, Wm : Brockhall H. 189
'19 " Thos : Long Buckby M. 148
'19 " William : Isham O. 68
'29 " Geo : Wellingboro' File 1a 46
'40 Hodiloe, Arthur : Grafton
Underwood G. 125
'16 Hodgkins, Anne : Hackleton Q. 82
'28 " John : Heyford N. 134
'20 " Joan : Kislingbury M. 147
'21 Holcott, Rowland : Oxendon M. 227
'31 Holland, Paul : North-
ampton D. 136
'26 Hollingshed, Anth : Gayton O. 163
'16 Hollington, Thos : Rothwell M. 46
'25 Hollis, Simon : Kislingbury P. 162
'23 " William : Watford N. 61
'16 Holliwel, John : Heyford P. 28
- '23 Holloway, John : Farthing-
stone N. 59
'40 " Susan : Farthingstone A. 270
'27 Holman, Edward : Alderton P. 185
'32 " Thomas : Deanshanger J. 77 ✓
'31 " Thomas : Kettering J. 34
'17 Holmes, Bridget : Irthling-
borough Q. 81
'19 " Henry : Northampton Q. 244
'41 Holt, Alex : Braybrooke B. 151
'40 Holton, Wm : Mears Ashby D. 119
'34 Homan, Thomas : Barby G. 78
'17 Hony, Elizabeth : Rothwell M. 45
'34 Houges, Jno : Castle Ashby H. 129
'35 Hooke, Ambrose : Blakesley H. 214
'30 " Mark : Loddington M. 328
'18 Hopkins, Thomas : Denford Q. 243
'29 " James : Denford N. 181
'35 " Humphrey, Duston H. 213
'20 " Agnes : Foscot O. 67
'35 " Francis : Foscot H. 187
'34 " Cornelius : Moreton
Pinkney H. 127
- '29 Hore, James : Greens
Norton O. 190
'30 Horne, William : Isham N. 180
'22 " Thomas : Newnham N. 38
'23 Horner, Edwd : Rothwell N. 58
'28 Houghton, Agnes : Cransley N. 134
'29 " John : Hardwick O. 186
'36 " Joan : Earls Barton K. 184
'28 " Robert : Holcot M. 278
'36 " John : Holcot H. 239
'40 " Wm : Mears Ashby D. 119
'31 " Isabell : Moulton K. 59
'41 " Francis : Moulton K. 183
'39 " Richard : Newnham G. 120
'40 " Paul : Rothwell A. 167
'18 " Robert : Warkton Q. 242
'33 Howard, William : Nortoft G. 58
'33 Howe, George : Warkton H. 69
'17 Howes, John : Aynhoe M. 44
'33 " William : Chipping
Warden H. 53
'17 " William : Kislingbury Q. 80
'38 Howse, Thomas : Edgcote A. 204
'29 " William : Brackley N. 179
'23 Howson, Rich : Abthorpe N. 57
'36 Hudson, John : Great
Aldrington E. 8
'31 " John : Eydon K. 60
'31 " Katherine : Eydon K. 62
'40 Hughes *als.* Trowell,
Francis : Wellingborough D. 81
'17 Hull, William : Clipstone Q. 78
'16 " Richard : Kelmarsh Q. 79
'29 Hullah, George : Rothwell P. 222
'16 Hulston, Eliz : Rushden D. 158
'19 Humfry, Robert : Pipewell O. 66
'38 Humfreys, John : Daventry E. 176

- '41 Hurst, George : Denton G. 139
 '39 " Robert : Silverstone B. 117
 '17 Hussey, John M. 43
 '21 Hutchins, George: Eastcote N. 14
 '16 " John : Pattishall O. 220
 '34 Hutton, Thomas : Grendon J. 182
 '59 Hylliard, Wm : Blisworth K. 117
 '13 Infield, Wm : Raunds R. 219
 '13 " John : Raunds R. 188
 '14 Ingram, Wm : Orton R. 220
 '10 " Rich : Rothersthorpe S. 35
 '15 " Wm : Upton T. 155
 '40 Ibbes, James : Old G. 130
 '17 Idle, Guy : Milton Q. 96
 '38 Iley, Thomas : Barton Sea-
 grave B. 93
 '37 Iliffe, Robt : Desborough B. 6
 '30 " William : Sibbertoft M. 334
 '17 Infield, John : Raunds M. 34
 '28 " William : Raunds M. 289
 '32 " Ciceley : Raunds F. 56
 '39 " Henry : Raunds A. 172
 '34 Ingram, Vincent : Great
 Billing F. 176
 '32 " Edward : Denford N. 91
 '41 " Christop : Draughton L. 152
 '38 " Jas : Easton Maudit D. 29
 '37 " Thos : Rothersthorpe G. 215
 '23 " Thomas : Wootton M. 253
 '17 Irons, William : Everdon Q. 97
 '21 Isham, Barbara : Lamport P. 133
 '15 Jackson, Richard : Isham V. 107
 '11 " Isabel : Upton T. 33
 '14 " Edward : Whiston R. 215
 '15 James, John : Castle Ashby V. 108
 '15 Jaques, Rich : Gt. Billing T. 154
 '12 " Thomas : Abington S. 34
 '15 Jarvis, Thomas : Middleton
 Cheney T. 139
 '14 Jeffes, John : Byfield R. 217
 '13 Jeffery, John : Morton
 Pinkney R. 216
 '12 " Wm : Piddington R. 60
 '14 Jefkins, Wm : Thenford R. 218
 '12 Joanes, Gilian : Astcote V. 37
 '12 " Richard : Yelvertoft R. 63
 '10 Jobson, Richard : Earls
 Barton R. 61
 '15 Johnson, John : Rushden V. 109
 '12 " Rich : Wellingboro' R. 62
 '12 Joyce, Anne : Hargrave T. 34
 '14 Judkin, Wm : Everdon R. 221
 '32 Jackson, James : Overstone H. 94
 '28 Jackman, Thomas : Deans-
 hanger M. 290
 '32 Jakeman, Anthony : Middle-
 ton Cheney F. 23
 '36 James, Richard : Barby H. 228
 '31 " Jno : Earls Barton L. 37
 '28 James, Wm : Long Buckby M. 288
 '39 " Clement : Gt. Creaton E. 301
 '34 " John : Draughton H. 131
 '29 " Rich : East Haddon N. 183
 '27 Jaques, Thos : Orlingbury N. 153
 '17 Jarvis, Ralph : Aynhoe File 2a 5
 '20 " Christop : Cranfield P. 91
 '20 " John : Harlestone Q. 252
 '17 " Edward : Spratton P. 44
 '37 " Edward : Spratton C. 301
 '38 Jeffery, Thomas : Morton
 Pinkney D. 31
 '35 " Anthony : Pattishall F. 272
 '16 " John : Silverstone M. 55
 '27 Jellye, Thos : Oxenden File 2a 17
 '35 Jemes, Thos : Earls Barton J. 228
 '17 Jenkins, George : Woodford P. 40
 '29 " Katherine : Woodford M. 333
 '33 Jenoway, Robt : Ravens-
 thorpe H. 91
 '33 " Wm : Ravensthorpe F. 91
 '39 " Mary : Ravensthorpe A. 246
 '39 " Mary : Ravensthorpe K. 191
 '20 Jewett, Wm : Deanshanger P. 90
 '38 " Dorothy : Deanshanger A. 83
 '16 Jeyes, Robert : Brafield P. 41
 '42 Johnson, Rich : Bugbrooke L. 183
 '32 " John : Doddington F. 66
 '16 " William : Hargrave M. 54
 '24 " John : Hargrave O. 156
 '34 " Joseph : Lilbourne H. 130
 '36 " Thomas : Lilbourne C. 127
 '35 " William : Stanford G. 157
 '41 " Thomas : Milton L. 208
 '37 Jones, John : Astcote H. 267
 '39 " Simon : Daventry E. 243
 '38 " John : Maidford E. 193
 '27 " Robert : Raunds N. 149
 '18 " Nicholas : Slapton M. 158
 '34 " Thomas : Slapton File 1a 19
 '41 " Simon : Slapton L. 74
 '37 Jordan, William : Crick D. 160
 '30 Joyce, Wm : Raunds O. 193
 '41 Joyse, Elizabeth : Raunds A. 303
 '16 Judkin, Henry : Brixworth Q. 95
 '38 " Alice : Brixworth B. 103
 '12 Keepe, Henry : Stanwick R. 64
 '13 Kendall, Thos : Blakesley S. 95
 '11 Kent, Henry : Grafton R. 65
 '10 Kellett, Stephen : Welling-
 borough T. 35
 '11 Killingworth, Clement :
 Ringstead R. 66
 '14 King, William : Edgcote R. 222
 '13 " John : Wollaston S. 93
 '12 Kinning, John : Harpole T. 36
 '13 Knapp, Thos : Kingsthorpe T. 156
 '11 Knight, Dorothy : Pytchley S. 36
 '14 " Augustin : Harlestone S. 94

- '20 Ladd, Gregory : Faxton Q. 270
'38 " James : Faxton File 1a 17
'19 Ladkins, Robert : Upper
Boddington M. 166
'36 " Thomas : Upper
Boddington B. 43
'21 Lambe, Robert : Caldecote P. 134
'34 " Robert : Chelveston K. 109
'20 " John : Wollaston Q. 269
'25 Lane, Richard : Courteen-
hall File 1a 18
'38 " Elizabeth : Courteen-
hall A. 75
'19 " Rich : Earls Barton Q. 266
'38 " William : Hackleton A. 112
'23 " John : Isham N. 64
'32 Langford, Agnes : Milton H. 27
'33 " John : Helmdon J. 186
'19 " Thomas : Paulerspury P. 95
'32 " John : Wootton J. 83
'18 Langham, Alice : Cold Ashby Q. 268
'36 " John : Cold Ashby E. 59
'32 " Edward : Kislingbury H. 47
'39 " Elizab : Kislingbury B. 121
'28 Langley, Anthony : Clipston P. 189
'30 " Wm : Lt. Harrowden P. 230
'38 " James : Wootton A. 99
'35 Langton, William, sen. :
Whilton L. 145
'33 Larrett, Richard : Kettering J. 122
'20 Latimer, Hierome : Lamport Q. 267
'30 Lattimer, Thomas : Little
Harrowden N. 209
'31 Laverock, Hugh : Wel-
lingborough J. 232
'32 Lawe, Wm : Hardingstone H. 23
'25 Lawford, Rowland : Ket-
tering P. 163
'37 " Thomas : Kettering B. 69
'30 Lawghton, Francis : Bozeat M. 335
'35 Launden, Thos : Brixworth C. 46
'16 Leaper, Mich : Brackley M. 62
'19 Lee, William : Barby Q. 263
'36 " Andrew : Ravens-
thorpe B. 24
'31 " Laurence : Spratton K. 50
'33 " Isaac : Towcester J. 129
'38 Leeke, John : Harpole L. 96
'38 " Mary : Harpole L. 97
'17 Leeson, George : Everdon O. 20
'27 " William : Harpole M. 298
'39 " Richard : Staverton K. 194
'27 Leete, Gregory : Badby O. 138
'29 " Elizabeth : Badby P. 229
'20 Legg, Jno : Chapel Bramp-
ton Q. 265
'27 Lemm, Michael : Alderton
File 2a 16
'28 " Alice : Teeton M. 297
- '20 Lennell, Edmund : Weedon
Beck M. 164
'35 Lenton, John : Cranford H. 215
'31 Leonard, Nicholas :
Higham Ferrers L. 35
'16 Leverich, Mary : Stanwick M. 63
'35 Lewes, Arthur : Brixworth F. 232
'42 " Richard : Grendon L. 155
'19 " John : Northampton O. 71
'33 " John : Orton K. 193
'35 " Robert : Orton C. 94
'39 Leycester, Robt : Bray-
brooke A. 239
'33 Libbis, Mary : Yardley
Hastings K. 192
'19 Lichfield, John : Greens
Norton Q. 264
'27 " Timothy : Greens
Norton O. 137
'20 " Thomas : Knuston M. 165
'34 Lightwood, Francis : Roade F. 189
'34 " William : Roade F. 244
'17 Lile *als.* Lisle, Margaret :
Brackley M. 59
'33 Lillie, Grace : Burton
Latimer F. 98
'31 " John : Upton J. 30
'28 Lilliman, John : Great
Addington M. 296
'31 Lillman, Helen : Great
Addington K. 49
'37 Lilliman, Alex : Ringstead E. 84
'37 " Thomas : Ringstead E. 85
'16 Line, Rich : Long Buckby M. 60
'35 Linnell, Alice : Naseby H. 170
'37 " Edith : Weedon Beck B. 61
'31 Liquorish, Kath : Moulton K. 53
'21 " John : Sywell M. 233
'35 Loake, John : Desborough H. 191
'20 Lockwood, Hen : Desboro' Q. 261
'20 Lodington, Elizab : Yardley
Hastings Q. 262
'38 Lole, Richard : Desborough G. 148
'37 " Luke : Naseby H. 271
'18 " Henry : Naseby Q. 260
'17 " Robt : Preston Deanery P. 42
'36 Louge, Edward : Chacombe B. 22
'27 " Richard : Rothwell N. 124
'17 Lord, Emme : Deanshanger O. 19
'33 " Elizabeth : Wilby J. 152
'33 " Daniel : Hargrave D. 159
'32 Love, Elizabeth : Upton J. 115
'32 " John : Wappenham J. 118
'28 Lovefield, Agnes : Silver-
stone M. 295
'30 Lovell, Alex : Yelvertoft N. 184
'41 Loveledge, Nich : Daventry E. 311
'21 Lowke, Wm : East Haddon M. 231
'17 Lucas, Thos : Long Buckby Q. 105

- '19 Lucas, Wm : Long Buckby Q. 258
 '40 " Grace : Long Buckby D. 111
 '27 " Arthur : Long Buckby M. 293
 '18 " John : Dodford Q. 259
 '30 " John : Dodford P. 227
 '40 " Francis : Dodford A. 272
 '38 " Richard : Hazelbeech L. 176
 '17 " Edward : Hollowell O. 18
 '30 " Agnes : Hollowell P. 228
 '28 " Margaret : Rothwell M. 294
 '37 " Kath : Silverstone E. 101
 '38 " William : Thornby A. 82
 '37 " Robert : Watford C. 289
 '38 Lucie, Hugh : Brampton E. 132
 '19 Luck, John : Moulton P. 94
 '16 " Edward : Overstone Q. 104
 '22 Ludlow, Thos : Kingsthorpe N. 40
 '22 Luke, William : Chapel
 Brampton N. 33
 '27 Lumley, Jno : Gt. Brington N. 123
 '38 " Ellen : Gt. Brington
 File 1a 40
 '20 Lyne, John : Badby P. 93
 '37 " Ralph : Gt. Brington C. 250
 '27 " James : Lit. Brington N. 122
 '20 " Thomas : Clipstone Q. 257
 '34 " William : Everdon H. 133
 '38 " Henry : Farndon L. 174
 '16 Lynes, Thomas : Staverton Q. 106
 '20 Lyme, Rich : Gt. Brington Q. 256
 '19 Lynnett, Agnes : Naseby M. 163
 '16 " Eliz : Sibbertoft Q. 103
 '28 Lyon, Richard : Sibbertoft M. 284
 '15 Mabbes, Henry : Towcester T. 162
 '15 " Thomas : Bugbrooke R. 232
 '10 Maior, William : Brackley R. 74
 '12 Makerness, Wm : Finedon T. 39
 '13 Man, Anne : Dallington R. 233
 '15 Manning, Thos : Knuston V. 113
 '12 " Joan R. 75
 '11 Mallory, Peter : East
 Haddon File 2a 36
 '12 Manton, Philip : Desboro' R. 78
 '13 " Thomas : Warkton R. 234
 '12 Marchant, Rich : Chelveston R. 80
 '11 " Henry : Stanwick R. 79
 '12 Margetts, Kath : Higham
 Ferrers R. 81
 '15 Marlow, Eleanor : Finedon R. 235
 '13 Marriott, John : Ashton S. 138
 '14 " William : Ashton R. 236
 '10 " Edward : Church
 Brampton T. 41
 '11 " Peter : Floore T. 43
 '12 " John : Floore T. 42
 '11 " Robert : Floore R. 83
 '10 " John : Gayton T. 40
 '10 " Jas : Little Harrowden R. 82
 '11 " Martha : Marston
 Trussell R. 85
 '11 Marriott, Alice : Towcester R. 84
 '14 " Richard : Towcester T. 164
 '15 " Rich : Weedon Beck R. 237
 '15 Marsh, Alice : Cottesbrooke S. 100
 '15 Marshall, Hen : Claycoton T. 166
 '13 " John : Raunds T. 165
 '13 " William : Holcot R. 238
 '13 Mason, Margaret : Burton
 Latimer T. 167
 '13 " Thomas : Irchester S. 101
 '13 " Thos : Wellingborough V. 115
 '12 Matlat *als.* Motley, Thomas :
 Ringstead T. 44
 '14 May, Richard : Rushden V. 118
 '11 Mayho, Michael : Chacombe R. 86
 '15 Mayne, Jno : Cottesbrooke R. 239
 '15 Mayrefield, Edward :
 Whittlebury V. 116
 '13 Meeham, John : Bradden R. 240
 '12 Michell, Thomas : Welford R. 87
 '13 Miller, Henry : Chipping
 Warden R. 241
 '13 " George : Kettering T. 168
 '14 Millington, William :
 Harlestone R. 242
 '14 Mills, John : Preston Capes S. 102
 '13 " Emma : Mears Ashby V. 119
 '15 " Mary : Wappenham T. 169
 '12 Minchin, George : Sulgrave T. 45
 '11 Morgan, Anthony : Heyford
 File 2a 39
 '13 Moore, Robt : Braybrooke S. 103
 '15 " Wm : Hannington T. 170
 '12 More, William : Brackley V. 35
 '14 " Elizabeth : Welford R. 243
 '14 Morrison, Lionel : Eydon S. 105
 '13 Morton, John : Ringstead V. 114
 '14 Moulton, Walter : Long
 Buckby V. 120
 '14 Muscott, Alice : Floore T. 46
 '18 Mabott, Alice : Old O. 74
 '32 Mabbett, Alice : Welling-
 borough H. 37
 '40 Mabbot, Edw : Walgrave K. 123
 '32 Mabbs, John : Stowe J. 100
 '39 Mabley, John : Piddington B. 123
 '31 Mace, Hy : Burton Latimer K. 38
 '18 Macham, Jno : Potterspurty Q. 287
 '34 Macocke, Crescent : Marston
 St. Laurence J. 207
 '18 Macome, John : Roade Q. 288
 '17 Maior, Thomas : Litchboro' P. 48
 '19 " Richard : Blakesley Q. 286
 '38 Makepeace, Thomas :
 Braunston L. 98
 '22 " Mary : Sulgrave P. 147
 '32 Makernes, Richard :
 Northampton G. 31
 '16 " William : Finedon Q. 118
 '17 " George : Finedon Q. 113

- '36 Makernes, Henry : Finedon E. 10
'37 Malcher, Foulke : Middleton
Cheney C. 121
'37 Mallard, Francis: Wollaston H. 266
'39 Mallory, Margt : Rushden E. 214
'39 " Dorothy : Woodford E. 273
'18 Malyn, Jane : Everdon Q. 285
'39 Man, Anthony : Boughton A. 234
'31 " Edward : Woodford K. 43
'34 " William : Westrop J. 188
'30 Manly, Katherine: Spratton P. 235
'29 Manning, Edmd : Brafield O. 197
'28 " Alex : Collingtree P. 191
'20 " Nicholas: Doddington Q. 284
'36 " John : Harlestone C. 124
'28 " William : Knuston M. 304
'30 " Ursula : Knuston P. 233
'35 " Henry : Moulton H. 171
'29 " John : Syresham M. 338
'16 Marbe, Eliz : Northampton M. 70
'19 Margetts, Thos: Towcester O. 72
'29 " Wm : Towcester File 1a 43
'35 " Jane, Towcester J. 237
'38 " Jno : Wellingborough E. 146
'43 Markes, James : Blisworth L. 72
'34 " John : Gayton G. 81
'42 " Theodore : Pattishall L. 196
'20 Markham, Lettice : Great
Oxenden P. 98
'28 " Robert : Gt. Oxenden O. 140
'20 Marman, Thomas : Welling-
borough P. 99
'34 Marriott, William : Ashby
St. Ledgers J. 190
'28 " Lucy : Ashton M. 303
'28 " Ellen : Ashton O. 139
'30 " Anthony : Ashton O. 196
'19 " Nicholas : Braunston P. 97
'35 " John : Brafield K. 201
'42 " Robert : Caldecote K. 45
'35 " William : Crick J. 236
'16 " Thomas : Floore M. 68
'19 " Jane : Floore Q. 281
'16 " Erasmus : Harpole Q. 116
'19 " Mary : Harpole Q. 282
'16 " Wm : Horton P. 46
'16 " Thomas : Holcot M. 69
'29 " Robt : Lit. Houghton P. 231
'39 " Rich : Lit. Houghton G. 132
'18 " William : Kilsby Q. 283
'39 " John : Moulton A. 237
'23 " Richard : Rothers-
thorpe O. 158
'38 " Richard : Spratton A. 18
'31 " Christopher : Sywell L. 29
'39 " Anne : Woodford File 1a 16
'19 Marsh, James : Thingdon Q. 280
'40 " Nicholas : Moulton A. 278
'16 Marshall, Joan : Chelverston Q. 114
'26 " Godfrey : Hulcote N. 94
'40 Marshall, Nicholas : Yardley
Hastings E. 283
'20 " John : Yelvertoft M. 177
'19 Marson, Simon : Long
Buckby Q. 279
'36 " Edward : Crick B. 20
'37 " William : Crick C. 233
'40 " Martin : Desborough D. 107
'41 Marston, Roger : Desboro' A. 250
'28 " Avis : Farndon M. 302
'27 Martin, Robert : Chapel
Brampton P. 190
'31 " Augustine : Brixworth L. 31
'35 " Thos : Cottesbrooke C. 49
'35 " Rich : Cottesbrooke C. 96
'35 " Elizab : Cottesbrooke C. 98
'17 " Rich : Hackleton Q. 117
'35 " Mary : Hackleton C. 57
'34 " Eliz : Northampton F. 196
'35 " John : Paulerspury C. 60
'19 " Richard : Scaldwell Q. 278
'18 " Christop : Spratton Q. 276
'39 " William : Spratton A. 293
'39 Marvin, George : Crick B. 119
'39 Mash, Robert : Wollaston E. 258
'16 Mason, Joan : Crick P. 45
'17 " Susanna : Irchester O. 21
'28 " Nich : Irchester File 2a 15
'36 " Mary : Irchester H. 235
'18 " Wm : Northampton M. 1
'29 " Margery : North-
ampton N. 204
'28 " Robert : Strixton N. 205
'31 Masters, Edw : Braunston H. 5
'19 " Richard : Morton
Pinkney Q. 277
'27 Mathew, Robert : Daventry P. 261
'19 Matson, Bryan : Spratton M. 176
'34 " Ellen : Spratton F. 199
'36 " John : Spratton K. 198
'20 Mattock, John : Quinton O. 26
'31 Maunsell, Joan : Denford L. 33
'16 Mawbe, Elizab : Moulton M. 70
'23 Mawby, Edward : Crick O. 159
'31 Mawd, James : Byfield G. 8
'34 " Alice : Byfield H. 135
'20 Maxey, John : Ecton M. 234
'33 May, Michael : Rushden F. 121
'34 " John : Rushden J. 192
'19 Mayes, Henry : Lamport Q. 275
'18 Mayhew, Richard : Great
Brington Q. 274
'27 " Agnes : Gt. Brington N. 129
'18 " Thos : Hargrave M. 174
'39 " Thos : Hargrave A. 243
'16 Mayhow *als.* Maywood,
John : Cosgrove P. 47
'34 Mayo, Richard : Eydon J. 191
'38 " Thomas : Evenley A. 22
'41 " William : Helmdon E. 313

- '35 Mayor, Nicholas : Farndon H. 217
'40 „ Alex : Newnham A. 266
'40 Maylin, Eliz : Paulerspury D. 133
'26 Maynard, John : North-
ampton N. 93
'20 Mayne, Thos : Cottesbrooke P. 96
'20 „ Libeas : Rothwell M. 235
'28 Meades, Rich : Towcester M. 301
'32 Meadows, Robert : Ketter-
ing J. 103
'19 „ Thomas : Warkton M. 175
'38 „ Thomas : Weston A. 96
'38 Meakins, Wm : Green's
Norton D. 26
'31 Medbery, Henry : Earls
Barton J. 28
'31 Medborne, Francis : Bray-
brooke K. 41
'24 Medbourne, Thos : Yelver-
toft M. 255
'17 Mercy, Roger : Paulerspury M. 67
'39 Merryvall, John : Middle-
ton Cheney A. 242
'30 Meyes, Wm : Rushden M. 337
'17 Michell, Rich : Northampton M. 66
'34 „ John : Raunds F. 194
'42 Middleton, Richard : Ecton L. 156
'37 Miles, William : Crick E. 99
„ William : Litch-
borough File 1a 44
'28 Miller *alias* Tomson, Mark :
Hackleton N. 128
'35 „ Edw : West Haddon C. 55
'30 „ Wm : Hannington P. 234
'38 „ Thos : Helmdon A. 72
'16 Millington, Agnes : Harles-
tone Q. 112
'34 Milton, Dorothy : North-
ampton H. 137
'41 Milwood, Anthony :
Great Oxenden L. 159
'17 Minards, Alice : Whilton M. 61
'18 Minchin, John : Culworth M. 173
'39 Mitton, John : Denford D. 75
'17 Mobbes, Abel : Higham
Ferrers Q. 120
'37 „ Bartholomew : Lois
Weedon C. 317
'33 Momford, Abraham : Overs-
tone J. 123
'32 Monke, William : Scaldwell G. 33
'19 Moore, Roger : Daventry M. 171
'16 „ Edward : Kelmarsh Q. 110
'30 Morby, Roger : Maidford P. 232
'24 More, Alex : Walgrave File 2a 27
'18 „ Dorothy : Welford M. 172
'17 Moreton, Hen : Bugbrooke P. 49
'21 „ Elizabeth : Ringstead M. 232
'37 „ William : Ringstead K. 199
'38 „ Eusebius : Ringstead D. 23
'19 Mornshew, Andrew : Stan-
ford M. 170
'20 Morris, Jno : Northampton N. 16
'39 „ John : Spratton A. 191
'20 Morrison, Dorothy : Eydon M. 169
'35 Mosse, Nich : Boddington J. 234
'40 „ Nicholas : Daventry E. 281
'19 „ Rich : Hannington File 2a 9
'32 Motte, Thomas : Aynhoe H. 97
'32 „ Thomas : Kettering H. 15
'40 Mould, Isaac : Braunston D. 123
'17 Moulton, Wm : Broughton Q. 111
'38 „ William : Nortoft K. 197
'16 Mowle, Jno : Ravensthorpe Q. 108
'21 Muddiman, Nich : Norton N. 15
'18 Muggleton, John : Bray-
brooke Q. 273
'31 Mulliner, Elizab : Norton K. 36
'41 Mulsho, Wm : Cosgrove G. 134
'35 „ Joan : Mears Ashby J. 248
'39 „ Isabel : Grimscote J. 59
'16 Mumford, Jasper : Spratton M. 65
'39 „ Richard : Spratton E. 239
'38 Murcott, Robert : Ravens-
thorpe B. 105
'37 Murden, Mary : Welford K. 196
'19 Munn, William : Rothwell Q. 272
'16 Munden, Wm : Moulton M. 64
'22 Mungumbery, Thos : Barby P. 146
'31 Muscott, Hugh : Floore J. 29
'38 „ William : Floore E. 136
'42 „ Elizabeth : Floore A. 312
'16 „ Thomas : Hartwell P. 43
'17 Mussard, William : Old Q. 109
'28 „ Henry : Old N. 127
'30 „ Alice : Old N. 211
'24 „ Ellen : Rothwell N. 65
'16 Mutton, Clement : Blisworth Q. 107
'35 „ John : Long Buckby C. 53
'42 „ Margery : Long Buckby L. 219
'33 Myar, John : Grafton
Underwood K. 125
'40 Myars, Ralph : Welford B. 128
'34 Myles, John : Rushden J. 193
'33 Mynton, Ralph : Overstone J. 139
'10 Neale, John : Wollaston V. 41
'15 Nelson, John : Harlestone S. 104
'11 Newall, Alice : Culworth R. 88
'13 Newett, Thomas : Crick S. 106
'14 „ Robert : Orton Overton T. 171
„ Wm : Orton Rothwell R. 244
'14 Newman, Robt : Greatworth T. 172
'14 „ Robert : W. Haddon R. 245
'12 Nicholls, Thos : Lit. Billing V. 45
'13 Noble, Thomas : Watford T. 173
'12 Norman, Wm : Wellingboro' R. 89
'12 North, Thomas : Plumpton R. 90
'14 Nutt, Henry : Newnham T. 174
'11 Norris, Wm : Byfield File 2a 40

- '17 Naule, Cicely : Desborough M. 72
'20 Neale, William : Byfield O. 292
'30 " Anne : Byfield P. 236
'32 " Dorothy : Hardwick J. 85
'38 " William : Shutlanger G. 95
'19 Needham, Jno : Litchboro' O. 75
'18 Needler *als.* Neelder, Thos :
Farthingstone Q. 290
'36 Negus, John : Harlestone B. 8
'30 " Gilbert : Raunds P. 255
'34 Nelson, Anne : Potterspury F. 228
'41 " George : Harlestone L. 158
'34 Newall, Henry : Culworth K. 203
'36 Newbery, Alex : Preston
Capes G. 186
'42 " John : Preston Capes K. 128
'16 Newbold, Anne : Old O. 22
'31 Newett, Mary : Burton
Latimer J. 67
'37 " Alice : Isham E. 2
'16 Newman, Wm : Cold Ashby M. 73
'18 " Sara : Duncote M. 179
'16 " Elizab : Heathencote P. 50
'36 " Henry : Ringstead C. 108
'40 " John : Ringstead E. 275
'28 " Robert : Towcester P. 192
'34 Newson, Rich : Cogenhoe F. 202
'36 " Wm : Piddington L. 100
'17 Newton, Henry : Duston Q. 121
'36 " Thos : Daventry G. 179
'41 Nicholls, Matthew : Earls
Barton L. 160
'42 " John : Great Billing J. 64
'20 " John : Norton M. 178
'21 " Nicholas : Raunds N. 17
'38 Noble, Roger : Badby E. 163
'16 Norbury, Humphrey : Bozeat M. 71
'38 Norman, George : Milton E. 202
'31 Norton, Robert : Brington K. 34
'17 " Henry : Bugbrooke P. 49
'18 " John : Bugbrooke Q. 289
'41 " Dorothy : Bugbrooke F. 138
'16 " John : Hinton Q. 119
'38 " Edw : Ravensthorpe K. 126
'29 Norwich, Libeas : Byfield M. 339
'33 Nuell, Edward : Culworth H. 76
'35 " Henry : Culworth J. 239
'42 Nutt, Wm : Thorpe Malsor L. 183

'11 Odam, John : Long Buckby R. 91
'11 Odams, William : Braunston S. 38
'14 Orchard, Jno : Deanshanger R. 124
'14 Orper, Dionisius : Nether
Heyford T. 175
'13 Orwin, Robert : Wellingboro' T. 178
'14 Owen, John : Chapel
Brampton R. 246
'33 Odames, Alban : Duncote H. 78
'17 Odell, Henry : Great
Doddington P. 52

'27 Oliver, William : Denford M. 257
'32 Orlibeere, Edward : Chapel
Brampton F. 12
'35 " Jno : Wellingborough G. 158
'34 Orlibery, Wm : Wellingboro' J. 195
'16 Orhead, Margaret : Great
Creaton Q. 122
'31 Orpin, Wm : Earls Barton K. 32
'17 " Wm : Lit. Harrowden M. 74
'18 Orton, Thomas : Welford Q. 291
'20 Orwin, Rich : Wellingboro' P. 100
'36 Osborne, William : Chipping
Warden E. 34
'36 " Robert : Moulton E. 11
'19 " Margery : Teeton Q. 293
'38 " John : Teeton E. 183

'15 Pacie, Clement : Gayton T. 180
'13 Page, Wm : Braybrooke T. 181
'12 " William : Hollowell V. 44
'12 " Henry : Irchester R. 247
'15 " Joan : Stanford T. 182
'15 Palmer, Henry : Lower
Boddington V. 132
'15 " Thos : Great Creaton T. 179
'11 " Agnes : Hollowell R. 92
'14 Pampyon, John : Eastcote S. 107
'12 Parker, Margt : Brackley File 2a 41
'13 " Henry : Wappingham R. 249
'13 Parish, Edmund : Raunds R. 248
'12 Parrbury, Jno : Earls Barton T. 47
'15 Parvin, Dorothy : North-
ampton T. 183
'13 Paybody, Henry : Watford R. 250
'10 Payne, Wm : Rothersthorpe R. 93
'13 " John : Braunston S. 108
'15 Pedder, Hen : Potterspury S. 109
'11 Penred, Elizabeth : Brafield S. 39
'10 Perin, Lawrence : Cottes-
brooke S. 40
'10 " Elizab : Cottesbrooke S. 41
'14 Pettitt, William : Irchester R. 251
'14 " John : Harlestone T. 185
'12 Pettum, William : Greens
Norton T. 49
'12 Phipps, John : Abington R. 94
'12 Pigbrigg, Robt : Doddington T. 48
'10 Pittman, Peter : North-
ampton R. 95
'15 Pitts, Maurice : Rushden V. 125
'15 Plaisto, John : Chacombe V. 121
'10 Polton, Anne : Warkton T. 51
'12 Pooley, Nicholas : Higham
Ferrers T. 52
'14 Porter, Robt : Northampton R. 253
'13 Potter, John : Kings Sutton S. 110
'14 Pratchett, William : Higham
Ferrers T. 186
'14 Pratt, Thos : Mears Ashby S. 111
'13 " Thomas : Harrowden R. 254

- '13 Preston, William : Lilbourn R. 255
'12 Prestwood, Edw : Greens
Norton R. 96
'12 Pretty, William : Higham
Ferrers T. 50
'15 Price, Edmund : Strixton R. 256
'15 " Thos : Wollaston File 2a 32
'12 Priest, William : Crick S. 42
'11 Propp, Dorothy : Cogenhoe T. 53
'14 Purney, Thomas : R. 257
'15 Pychley, Elizabeth : Great
Billing R. 252
'12 " William : Cransley V. 47
'12 " Robert : Warkton R. 97
'13 Pycroft, Thomas : Kilsby T. 184
'35 Pack, Margaret : Grafton
Underwood C. 62
'35 " Reynold : Wollaston H. 162
'37 Packer, Tristram : Weedon
Beck E. 68
'23 Packwood, Clement : Har-
dingstone N. 67
'34 Pacye, William : Upton F. 206
'30 Page, Edward : Kettering P. 240
'29 " Alice : Wellingboro' O. 198
'21 Palladay, Anne : Irthling-
borough M. 239
'42 " Katherine : Irthling-
borough L. 162
'17 Palmer, Christian : Badby Q. 130
'17 " Joan : Badby Q. 131
'17 " Thos : Deanshanger Q. 132
'16 " William : Guilsboro' Q. 133
'34 " Ralph : Kettering F. 234
'22 " Thomas : Milton O. 108
'31 " Ralph : Orton Overton L. 28
'37 " George : Scaldwell B. 45
'40 " Richard : Scaldwell D. 106
'23 " Thomas : Warkworth P. 157
'35 " Ralph : Warkworth C. 63
'25 Panther *alias* Evetts, Edw :
Towcester N. 97
'23 Pare, Augustine : North-
ampton N. 66
'28 Pargiter, Crescent : Great-
worth M. 305
'17 " William : Sulgrave P. 54
'40 " Christopher : Sulgrave K. 210
'29 Parke, Henry : Eydon P. 239
'39 Parkes, Humphrey : Billing B. 157
'41 Parker, John : Boughton D. 154
'26 " Joan : Raunds H. 231
'38 " Thomas : Raunds A. 70
'20 " John : Warkton M. 190
'17 Parvis *als.* Vandux, Anne :
Northampton Q. 128
'37 Parrott, John : Whitfield H. 256
'39 Parsons, Robert : North-
ampton E. 222
'34 " Dorothy : Slapton H. 139
'38 Partridge, Thos : Brackley E. 168
'17 " Thomas : Denton Q. 303
'20 " Richard : Roade Q. 306
'37 Pattison, Leonard :
Cransley H. 257
'42 " John : Wellingboro' L. 154
'40 Pawlett, Joan : Fosters
Booth D. 131
'27 Paybody, Roger : Cold
Ashby N. 207
'30 " Edward : Marston
Trussell N. 212
'35 " John : Marston
Trussell K. 208
'18 " Wm : Stanford Q. 304
'40 Payne, Robt : Blisworth B. 132
'17 " Nich : Braunston File 2a 6
'38 " Agnes : Duncote E. 160
'41 " Robert : Ecton L. 161
'40 " John : Easton Neston L. 102
'40 " Wm : Easton Neston L. 103
'22 " Thos : Orlingbury N. 41
'38 " Robt : Rothersthorpe A. 120
'20 " Emma : Weedon Beck Q. 301
'33 " John : Welford K. 211
'19 Paynter, John : Badby M. 187
'32 " Francis : Evenley H. 51
'39 Peacock, John : Hargrave A. 84
'18 Peacocke, Rich : Ringstead P. 102
'16 Peake, Rich : Heathencote M. 79
'39 " Roger : Heathencote L. 188
'22 Pearson, Thos : Spratton O. 128
'32 " Sara : Spratton K. 207
'19 " John : Rothwell Q. 302
'34 Peasnell, Wm : Bugbrook F. 211
'32 Peckover, Wm : Charlton H. 19
'20 Pell, Wm : Hannington M. 186
'17 Pellon, Peter : Weedon
Beck M. 78
'17 Penn, Thomas : Little
Harrowden P. 53
'16 Penred, Francis : Sywell Q. 129
'30 Pennington, Jno : Brackley P. 238
'40 " Thomas : Brackley D. 127
'38 Pepper, Wm : Clipstone L. 205
'19 Perry, Wm : Paulerspury O. 79
'38 " Mary : Yardley
Hastings K. 26
'20 Persivall, Agnes : Cranford Q. 248
'17 " Wm : Irthlingborough Q. 127
'20 " Peter : Irthlingboro' Q. 300
'33 " Thos : Irthlingboro' F. 114
'40 " Cecil : Irthlingboro' D. 87
'35 Perkins, Richard : File 1a 11
'16 Peter, Anthony : Higham
Ferrers Q. 128
'41 Pettitt, George : Bozeat A. 260
'39 " Edmd : Doddington D. 69
'37 " Mary : Grendon K. 206
'20 Pettiver, James : Abthorpe M. 238

- '40 Pettiver, John : Kettering E. 260
'32 " John : Middleton Cheney J. 86
'33 " Thomas : Whitfield J. 158
'36 Pharaoh, Thos : Rushden C. 148
'40 Phellps, Ralph : Rushden D. 113
'40 Phippes, Humphrey : Long Buckby D. 125
'19 " Walter : Sulgrave P. 109
'35 Phillips, John : Croughton H. 193
'38 Phitchcock, Silvester : Grendon A. 110
'34 Pickley, James : Gt. Billing F. 237
'20 " William : Abington M. 185
'40 Pickering, Isabel : Bugbrooke D. 102
'38 " John : Isham File 1a 12
'38 Pickforke, Edward : Long Buckby E. 165
'20 Pickner, Thomas : Kingsthorpe Q. 299
'17 Pickten, John : Bozeat Q. 88
'21 Piddington, John : Badby M. 236
'33 " Mary : Culworth H. 80
'17 Pierson, Wm : Wappenham M. 80
'32 " John : West Haddon F. 64
'27 Pinder, John : Kettering N. 206
'39 Pinckard, Thos : Duncot D. 73
'34 " John : Grimscot F. 209
'36 " John : Grimscot C. 180
'37 " Margaret : Towcester C. 311
'37 Pilkington, Thomas : Northampton L. 120
'32 Pill, Richard : Duncot J. 81
'31 Pimm, William : Croughton K. 27
'31 Pinchback, Elizab : Heyford K. 29
'35 Pinchester, John : Catesby K. 135
'20 Plestowe, Miles : Lower Boddington M. 237
'17 Plowman, Thos : Blisworth M. 77
'38 " William : Blisworth K. 204
'40 " John : Blisworth K. 205
'40 " *als.* Tompson, Thos : File 1a 13
'19 Plowenright, John : Burton Latimer M. 184
'34 Plumpton, John : Naseby F. 204
'17 Pollard, Edwd : Woodford Q. 126
'38 Pollett, Jno : Fosters Booth L. 175
'38 Poole, Francis : Moulton E. 140
'30 Ponder, Thos : Rothwell P. 237
'29 Porter, Nicholas : Daventry File 2a 30
'38 " Anne : Northampton E. 126
'17 Potter, Mary : Northampton Q. 51
'17 " Joseph : Northampton Q. 125
'19 Pratt, John : Mears Ashby M. 182
'36 " Thos : Mears Ashby E. 36
'16 " Henry : Earls Barton Q. 124
'19 " Alice : Everdon M. 183
'33 Pratt, Anthony : Everdon H. 71
'17 " Humph : Doddington M. 76
'18 " Thos : Irthlingboro' Q. 297
'37 " Augustine : Wilby B. 4
'35 Prescott, John : Sulgrave H. 218
'40 Prest, John : Kilsby L. 119
'39 Preston, Wm : Cold Higham File 1a 15
'39 " Mary : Litchboro' File 1a 14
'19 Prestwich, Elizab : Eydon Q. 296
'41 Preswell, John : Syresham File 2a 25
'25 Price, Elizab : Wollaston N. 95
'25 " Thos : Wollaston File 2a 24
'20 Priest, Nich : Harlestone M. 181
'32 Priestly, Richard : Long Buckby H. 20
'17 Prithergh, William : Northampton M. 75
'19 " Grace : Northampton M. 180
'32 Pryor, Jno : Northampton J. 112
'27 Proctor, William : Upper Boddington O. 141
'36 Puddivant, Edward : Wellingborough E. 1
'34 Pudsey, William : Upper Catesby H. 140
'20 Purrior, Richard : Ecton Q. 295
'17 Purryor, Agnes : Grendon Q. 123
'34 Purrior, Helen : Wellingborough G. 160
'18 Purser, William : Everdon Q. 204
'17 Pyttman, Agnes : Sulgrave M. 81
'36 " Hugh : Sulgrave V. 12
'12 Queenby, Henry : Hargrave T. 54
'36 Quince, Rich : Walgrave C. 199
'12 Randoll, William : Hanging Houghton R. 98
'15 Rappett, Wm : Irchester T. 187
'12 Ratcliff, Humphrey : Northampton R. 99
'13 Rawlins, Edm : Blakesley R. 259
'11 " Thomas : Greatworth T. 55
'13 Raynolds, Robert : Thorpe Malsor T. 189
'13 " Thos : Thorpe Malsor S. 113
'15 Read, Nicholas : Floore R. 258
'15 Reeve, Thomas : Duncot T. 188
'13 " Alice : Yelvertoft S. 112
'12 Richards, John : Rushden V. 48
'13 Richard, Henry : Kettering T. 190
'14 Richards, Edward : Alderton S. 114
'15 Richardson, Wm : Floore R. 260
'14 " John : Rothwell R. 261
'10 " Thos : Old Stratford T. 56
'11 Right, Arthur : Denton R. 100
'15 Roberts, Thos : Staverton V. 123
'14 Robins, Grace : Silverstone R. 262

- '10 Robinson *als.* Bull, Robert :
Towcester R. 101
- '12 Roe, Jno : Higham Ferrers R. 102
- '11 Rogers, Simon : Ringstead R. 103
- '13 „ John : Ravensthorpe R. 263
- '11 Rookes, Henry : Alderton V. 49
- '12 Rose, Joan : Little Billing T. 57
- '10 Rowell, Anth : Kingsthorpe T. 58
- '15 Roughhead, John : Ecton S. 115
- '14 Ruffhead, Francis : Staverton R. 264
- '13 Rugby, Wm : Northampton R. 265
- '15 Rushall, Anne : Everdon R. 266
- '11 Ryvett, Stephen : Grafton
Underwood R. 104
- '31 Rachell, Geo : Castle Ashby K. 25
- '20 Ragdale, John : Old P. 104
- '39 Rand, Nicholas : Brackley E. 252
- '37 Randall, Edward : Crick B. 49
- '31 „ Wm : Hanging Hough-
ton J. 21
- '39 „ Anne : Houghton A. 188
- '35 „ Edward : Scaldwell C. 68
- '17 „ Robert : Walgrave Q. 145
- '28 Randle, Thomas N. 143
- '23 Randleson, Thos : Horton N. 69
- '31 Randolph, John : Floore J. 23
- '17 Ratcliffe, Rich : Cogenhoe G. 143
- '32 Ratnett, Tho : Blakesley F. 29
- '29 Raunds, Nich : Orlingbury P. 242
- '31 „ Clement : Whittlebury J. 27
- '35 Rawbone, John : Hellidon H. 173
- '40 „ Anne : Hellidon D. 95
- '31 „ Judith : Woodford J. 26
- '28 Rawlins, John : Cransley P. 193
- '41 Raynor, Goddeth : Great
Addington L. 153
- '26 Raynsford, Cornelius :
Isham M. 239
- '35 „ Joseph, Isham J. 241
- '37 „ Richard : Isham B. 57
- '30 „ Wm : Northampton P. 243
- '31 „ Barbara : Northampton L. 26
- '16 Reade, William : Bozeat Q. 142
- '22 „ John : Brayfield P. 148
- '28 „ William : Brixworth N. 178
- '28 „ Elizab : Kislingbury N. 142
- '32 Rechford, Thomas : Great
Oxenden H. 22
- '38 Reeve, Robert : Caldecote D. 46
- '38 „ William : Rothwell D. 37
- '38 „ Robt : Wood Burcote L. 173
- '16 „ John : Daventry Q. 140
- '35 Reignolds, John : Mears
Ashby J. 251
- '35 „ Edward : Bradden F. 240
- '31 „ Thomas : Church
Brampton L. 27
- '16 „ Anthony : Duston Q. 141
- '18 „ Paul : Easton Neston P. 1
- '18 „ Joan : Norton Q. 309
- '18 Reignolds, Alice : Thorpe
Malsor Q. 310
- '21 „ Jane : Thorpe Mande-
ville M. 242
- '33 Revett, Thomas : Grendon F. 107
- '18 Revis, Tho : Lit. Houghton P. 103
- '16 Richards, Edw : Braybrooke Q. 139
- '28 „ Robert : Kettering K. 177
- '27 „ Anth : Wellingboro' M. 307
- '20 Richardson, John : Dal-
lington M. 192
- '16 „ Francis : Isham Q. 138
- '38 „ John : Naseby L. 124
- '38 Rickard, John : Scaldwell L. 172
- '37 Ridgby, William : Naseby F. 110
- '32 Rigby, Anthony : Cosgrave F. 70
- '32 „ George : Harlestone H. 41
- '42 Rigge, Christop : Moulton L. 200
- '26 Ringrose, Wm : Cold Ashby O. 165
- '31 „ John : Naseby K. 213
- '28 Revett, William : Faxton N. 176
- '36 Roane, Eleanor : Welling-
borough E. 38
- '18 Roberts, John : Higham
Ferrers Q. 308
- '16 „ John : Pattishall M. 84
- '34 Robins, Rich : Long Buckby G. 163
- '35 „ Henry : Desborough H. 195
- '24 „ Thomas : Middleton
Cheney N. 258
- '36 „ Christoph : Moulton H. 246
- '27 „ Henry : West Haddon N. 175
- '36 Robinson, Thomas : Ashby
St. Ledgers C. 222
- '16 „ Seth : Cottesbrooke Q. 136
- '28 „ John : Crick N. 174
- '37 „ William : Denton C. 281
- '35 „ John : Gt. Doddington C. 66
- '19 „ Wm : Gt. Doddington Q. 307
- '32 „ John : Grendon F. 18
- '32 „ Thomas : Grendon L. 125
- '33 „ Edward : Harpole H. 60
- '33 „ George : Irthlingboro' F. 124
- '19 „ Margery : Towcester M. 188
- '37 „ George : Wollaston B. 55
- '26 Roe, Thomas : Barby N. 96
- '35 „ Robert : Blisworth F. 276
- '31 „ Ellen : Higham Ferrers L. 24
- '31 „ Francis : Kettering J. 25
- '20 Rogers, John : Mears Ashby O. 80
- '32 „ John : Chacombe F. 32
- '31 „ Henry : Drayton J. 22
- '16 „ William : Heyford Q. 137
- '40 „ William : Holcot A. 283
- '28 „ Elizabeth : Wootton M. 306
- '34 Rookes, John : Helmdon G. 83
- '39 „ Katherine : Helmdon E. 254
- '40 Roper, James : Brixworth D. 91
- '07 Rose, Richard : Gt. Billing P. 241
- '21 Roson, Robt. : Northampton M. 241

- '34 Roughton, John : Rushden F. 214
'36 " Thomas : Rushden L. 144
'16 Roughead, Wm : Staverton M. 83
'32 Rowland, John : Upton J. 105
'19 Rowledg, Robert : Floore Q. 305
'17 " John : Floore M. 82
'17 Rownton, Edw : Kettering Q. 137
'32 " Thomas : Kettering J. 74
'34 Rowse, Thomas : Culworth G. 85
'33 Rowthorne, John : Warkton J. 146
'28 Rowton, Matt : Knuston N. 208
'40 Royce, John : West Haddon B. 149
'34 Rudd, Robert : Higham
Ferrers H. 142
'40 Ruddy, Richard : Isham D. 83
'41 Ruffe, Richard : Chelveston M. 240
'35 " Wm : Chelveston H. 220
'38 Rugby, Francis : Cottes-
brooke D. 7
'17 Rush, John : Ravensthorpe Q. 134
'16 Rushall, Margaret : Badby P. 55
'31 " Thomas : Badby J. 9
'23 " Henry : Everdon N. 68
'36 " Emma : Everdon H. 242
'30 " John : Newnham N. 156
'37 " Margaret : Newnham H. 261
'32 Russell, William : Cosgrave J. 106
'33 " Isabel : Thorpe Malsor H. 83
'19 Ryland, Ellis : Duston M. 189
'35 Ryseley, Thomas : Newton
Bromshold C. 105
'38 Ryton, William : Chipping
Warden A. 40

'11 Savin, George : Ecton R. 105
'12 Saunders, Thomas : Isham T. 59
'10 " Mary : Sibbertoft V. 50
'13 Sawyer, Edmund : Kettering R. 267
'11 Say, Augustin : Great
Doddington V. 55
'14 Scott, James : Wappenham S. 116
'15 " Anne : Yardley
Hastings S. 117
'15 Shawe, Margaret : Byfield R. 268
'11 Shelden, Paul : Old R. 106 & 269
'11 Shen, William : Maidford S. 43
'13 Shenley, Thos : Croughton R. 272
'14 Sibley, John : Finedon S. 118
'10 Skilman, Thos : Sulgrave T. 60
'15 Slatier, Rich : Braunston R. 273
'15 " Richard : Braunston S. 119
'11 Smith, Edward : Blisworth T. 62
'12 " Thomas : Chapel
Brampton R. 108
'11 " Ralph : Braunston T. 61
'12 " Dorothy : Braunston R. 109
'13 " *alias* Burley, William :
Courteenhall R. 274
'13 " Richard : Daventry R. 275
'14 " Matthew : Harleston R. 276

'14 Smith, Robert : Little
Houghton R. 277
'15 " Kenelm : Orlingbury S. 120
'10 " Francis : Finedon R. 107
'13 Spencer, Francis :
Desborough T. 191
'14 " Richard : Woodford R. 278
'15 Sprage, Mabel : Whiston R. 280
'16 Standish, Thomas : Hinton S. 121
'15 Stanton, Christopher : Clip-
stone S. 122
'14 " William : Eydon R. 281
'11 " Nicholas : Preston S. 44
'13 Starmer, Jno : Hardingstone R. 283
'13 Starton, Jno : Northampton R. 282
'13 Stoakes, Thomas : Little
Doddington V. 124
'14 Stockley, James : Culworth V. 125
'12 Stones, John : Oxenden R. 110
'13 Stotesbury, Cicely : Evenley R. 284
'12 Sturdy, Agnes : Cotton End R. 111
'11 Sturges, Robert : Faxton V. 53
'13 Swaine, Thos : Shutlanger R. 285
'13 " Henry : Thenford S. 123
'13 Swetman, Margaret : Aynho S. 124
'11 Symkins, Nich : Abthorpe V. 54
'13 Symonds, John : Bugbrooke V. 133
'15 Symons, Thomas : Long
Buckby T. 192
'11 " Edward : Roade T. 63
'21 Sabine, William : Ashby
St. Ledgers M. 243
'35 " Richard : Brackley C. 73
'32 " Richard : Chacombe G. 21
'28 " William : Crick N. 137
'27 " Rich : West Farndon P. 195
'19 " John : Watford Q. 332
'31 " William : Watford L. 20
'31 " Thomas : Welton J. 12
'27 Sallock, Nicholas : Weedon
Beck M. 314
'18 Salisbury, Edw : Sibbertoft Q. 330
'33 Samwell, Jane : Upton L. 204
'39 Sandford, William : Foscote E. 216
'20 " Henry : Towcester O. 81
'37 " Michael : Towcester E. 97
'38 " Margaret : Towcester L. 171
'37 " Alice : Towcester K. 214
'17 Sanson, Elizabeth : Roade Q. 156
'20 " Alice : Roade Q. 331
'33 Sare *als.* Seabrooke, Joan :
Milton P. 158
'18 Sargeant, John : Higham
Ferrers O. 83
'31 Savage, John : Greens
Norton J. 15
'38 " Robert : Tiffield D. 5
'30 " George : Whittlebury P. 249
'36 Saunders, Thos : Aldrington
File 1a 10

- '30 Saunders, Edw : Brixworth
File 1a 42
- '40 " Millicent : Brixworth L. 201
- '31 " Edw : Greens Norton J. 17
- '29 " Elizabeth : Scaldwell P. 248
- '27 " Francis : Syresham
File 2a 14
- '34 " Wm : Thorpe Malsor
File 1a 9
- '38 " Anne : Winwick E. 157
- '31 " Anthony : Winwick
File 1a 8
- '35 " Wm : Thorpe Malsor F. 278
- '30 Saunderson, Christopher :
Northampton O. 206
- '31 " Christoph : Litchboro' L. 126
- '42 Sawyer, John : Kettering L. 212
- '17 Sawsby *als.* Saxby, John :
Hartwell M. 93
- '17 " *als.* Saxby, John :
Roade M. 92
- '35 Saxby, Wm : Bugbrooke J. 243
- '18 " Thos : Northampton Q. 328
- '42 " Robt : Ashton File 2a 26
- '29 Scoton, Dorothy : Marston
Trussell M. 343
- '17 Scott, John : Towcester Q. 155
- '35 " John : Yardley Gobion C. 76
- '17 Scotton, John : Brackley Q. 154
- '20 " Rich : Ravensthorpe Q. 329
- '34 Scrivener, Rich : Lilbourne K. 216
- '40 Scrockson, Thos : Harpole L. 77
- '18 Seares, Richard : Wappen-
ham M. 200
- '30 Sedgwick, Humfrey : Earls
Barton M. 342
- '33 Selby, Thomas : Raunds J. 168
- '37 " Henry : Raunds C. 321
- '17 Serch, Leonard : Charwelton Q. 153
- '35 Seridge, William : Bozeat C. 84
- '22 Severne, Wm : Orlingbury P. 150
- '35 Shackleton, Abraham :
Towcester C. 82
- '18 Shakespeare, Thomas :
Litchborough Q. 326
- '31 Sharman, Rich : Yelvertoft H. 3
- '18 Sharpe, John : Floore M. 199
- '18 Sharrock, Joan : Crick M. 198
- '19 Shatswell, John : Ashby
St. Ledgers Q. 327
- '20 " John : Collingtree Q. 325
- '28 " John : Crick N. 146
- '19 " William : Kilsby Q. 324
- '21 Shawe, Robert : Brafield N. 20
- '36 " Cleinent : Byfield H. 232
- '21 Shelton, Thomas : Brafield Q. 323
- '30 " Alexander : Barby N. 159
- '31 Sheppard, Wm : Abthorpe J. 14
- '37 " Elizabeth : Abthorpe E. 83
- '19 " Margery : Broughton Q. 322
- '37 Sheppard, John : Caldecote B. 73
- '17 " Michael : Foscothe M. 91
- '20 " John : Foscothe P. 113
- '27 " John : Cold Higham N. 145
- '20 " John : Paulerspury P. 115
- '42 " Wm : Preston Capes L. 22
- '17 " William : Towcester P. 57
- '34 Sherley, Wm : Loddington F. 216
- '36 " William : Woodford B. 10
- '18 Short, John : Potterspury Q. 320
- '30 Shortgrave, Rich : Everdon M. 340
- '39 Shortland, Vincent :
Hellidon E. 241
- '39 Shredley, Rich : Moulton E. 227
- '37 Shrewsbury, Thomas :
Northampton E. 87
- '18 Shropshire, Jno : Overstone Q. 321
- '24 " Ann : Overstone N. 74
- '39 Shuckburgh, John :
Lower Boddington A. 228
- '31 " Geo : Northampton
File 1a 7
- '19 Side, Matthew : Newbottle M. 197
- '16 Silby, Alice : Holcot D. 164
- '23 Silsby, Anthony : Duston N. 73
- '16 Silbie, John : Quinton D. 161
- '18 Silsby, Richard : Raunds Q. 319
- '16 Silby, Thomas : Raunds D. 166
- '32 Simco, Rich : Great Billing F. 35
- '18 " William : Ecton Q. 318
- '32 Simpson, Rich : Rothwell F. 9
- '35 " Anthony : Welford J. 259
- '40 " Eleanor : Welford B. 130
- '23 Skinner, William : Raunds N. 71
- '19 " Thomas : Rothwell Q. 317
- '32 " Richard : Rothwell F. 133
- '38 Slatier, Alice : Braunston L. 170
- '18 Sleyford, Wm : Brampton Q. 315
- '38 Slye, Ambrose : Braybrooke K. 134
- '39 " Margaret : Braybrooke D. 77
- '28 " William : Yelvertoft M. 313
- '39 Smalbone, Susan : Badby E. 233
- '30 " Francis : Eydon O. 205
- '19 " Thos : West Farndon P. 110
- '33 Small, Thomas : Grafton
Underwood F. 73
- '31 Smart, Stephen : Bozeat L. 16
- '22 " John : Grendon P. 149
- '19 Smeeton, George : Marston
Trussell P. 111
- '41 Smith, Edward : Barby L. 216
- '32 " Wm : Arthingworth H. 32
- '17 " William : Badby Q. 150
- '36 " John : Badby C. 158
- '29 " William : Barby P. 247
- '30 " Thomas : Lower
Boddington N. 158
- '34 " James : Brayfield G. 87
- '42 " Peter : Byfield B. 153
- '16 " Richard : Clay Coton D. 165

- '21 Smith, Thomas : Chipping Warden N. 19
- '35 " Thomas : Crick J. 245
- '32 " Agnes : Daventry G. 28
- '18 " John : Doddington M. 195
- '18 " Thomas : Dodford M. 196
- '18 " Francis : Easton Maudit Q. 312
- '34 " Thos: Easton Maudit K. 215
- '37 " Jane : Easton Maudit C. 285
- '31 " Nicholas : Ecton L. 17
- '38 " Richard : Evenley A. 144
- '36 " John : Floore E. 42
- '17 " William : Guilsboro' M. 89
- '17 " *als.* Wheeler, Edward : Harlestone Q. 152
- '38 " Rich : Lower Heyford D. 3
- '17 " William : Hinton O. 23
- '18 " William : Holcot Q. 314
- '27 " John : Holcot M. 311
- '34 " Anne : Irchester G. 91
- '38 " Agnes : Irchester A. 274
- '32 " William : Irthlingboro' J. 76
- '35 " William : Kettering J. 249
- '20 " Simon : Kingsthorpe P. 106
- '37 " John : Kingsthorpe H. 263
- '34 " Thomas : Loddington H. 144
- '34 " Henry : Maidford G. 89
- '17 " Wm: Morton Pinkney M. 88
- '19 " Eliz : Morton Pinkney P. 107
- '36 " Thomas : Newnham E. 53
- '36 " Edw : Morton Pinkney E. 63
- '16 " Thomas : Newnham D. 163
- '27 " Thos : Northampton M. 312
- '30 " Edw : Northampton O. 204
- '38 " Michael: Northamp'tn L. 181
- '16 " *als.* Keat, Mary : Potterspury D. 170
- '19 " Henry : Piddington Q. 313
- '17 " Peter : Preston Capes P. 56
- '36 " John : Preston Capes E. 44
- '36 " Maximilian : Preston Capes E. 46
- '38 " Henry : Quinton A. 23
- '17 " John : Rothwell Q. 151
- '17 " Edward : Rothwell M. 90
- '38 " Stephen : Rothwell B. 85
- '29 " Samuel : Rushden P. 246
- '37 " Robert : Rushden C. 283
- '37 " Henry : Spratton C. 297
- '16 " William : Stanwick D. 162
- '35 " Thomas : Staverton H. 223
- '39 " Florence : Strixton A. 86
- '19 " John : Sulgrave P. 108
- '26 " William : Finedon P. 165
- '21 " William : Wellingboro' P. 136
- '39 " Henry : Wellingboro' File 1a 6
- '28 " Robert : Wellingboro' O. 146
- '17 " Thos : Weedon Beck Q. 149
- '26 Smith, Thomas : Whilton M. 261
- '18 " *als.* Cave, Thomas : Yardley Gobion P. 109
- '35 " Thos: Yardley Gobion H. 230
- '41 " John : Yelvertoft L. 163
- '41 Smithson, Thos : Daventry E. 309
- '35 Snart, Eliz : Northampton C. 79
- '36 Sneath, Thomas : Everdon C. 153
- '34 " John : Preston Capes K. 217
- '17 Somes, William: Lit. Billing M. 86
- '37 Sommerly *als.* Bridges, Thomas : Doddington C. 226
- '35 Southam, Margaret : Church Brampton C. 72
- '33 " William : Braunston J. 166
- '19 " William : Thenford O. 82
- '16 Sparre, Henry : Newton Bromfield M. 87
- '28 Sparrow, Ellen : Kettering M. 310
- '33 " Edward : Kettering J. 149
- ... " Henry : Blisworth L. 218
- '21 Spence, Rich : Braybrooke N. 18
- '19 Spencer, Thomas : Pytchley M. 193
- '39 " Barbara : Pytchley, File 1a 5
- '28 " Henry : Wellingboro' O. 145
- '36 Spokes, Geo: West Haddon C. 160
- '36 " John : West Haddon E. 41
- '16 Spratt, Richard : Caldecote D. 167
- '32 Squerrill, Wm : Brackley G. 44
- '30 Squire, John : Towcester O. 203
- '36 Standly, Anne : Warkworth H. 233
- '32 Stanly, Christoph : Brafield J. 102
- '36 " Nicholas : Potterspury G. 181
- '34 Stannor, Isabel : Whiston F. 219
- '22 Stanton, Hugh : Boughton N. 44
- '34 Staynes, Matthew : Higham Ferrers H. 146
- '27 Steare, Robert : Floore P. 194
- '31 " Anne : Floore J. 19
- '17 Steevenson, Thomas : Great Billing Q. 148
- '23 Stephenson, Alice : Great Billing N. 70
- '30 Steevenson, Gabriel : Brackley L. 130
- '30 " Christoph : Hulcott N. 157
- '31 " Henry : Hulcott L. 18
- '40 Steffe, Alice : Ravensthorpe A. 159
- '27 " William : Heyford M. 309
- '29 Steward, Nich : Pattishall O. 200
- '38 Stiffe, James : Braunston L. 169
- '17 " John : Daventry Q. 144
- '18 Stocken, Wm: Gt. Houghton M. 194
- '36 Stockley, Charles : Evenley C. 150
- '39 " William : Chipping Warden E. 219
- '39 Stokes, Eliz : Courteenhall E. 250
- '37 " Thomas : Denton H. 252
- '36 " Francis : Roade C. 214
- '33 Stone, John : Bugbrooke H. 79

- '30 Stone, John : Middleton
Cheney P. 248
- '18 " Elizabeth : Thorpe Q. 311
- '16 " Thomas : Warkton Q. 146
- '40 Stormer, Robert : North-
ampton D. 98
- '34 Storey, Christoph : Ashby
St. Ledgers A. 291
- '25 Stowe, Wm : Passenham P. 164
- '38 Stratford, John : Silverston E. 166
- '16 Straton, John : Overston Q. 147
- '17 Streeton, Thomas : Morton
Pinkney M. 85
- '18 Sturges, Philip : Hanningt'n P. 105
- '26 " William : Sibbertoft N. 81
- '28 Sudborough, Robt : Rothwell M. 308
- '37 Sutton, Samuel : Daventry E. 96
- '35 Sutton, John : Newnham J. 244
- '22 " John : Wellingborough N. 43
- '37 Swannell, John : Middleton
Cheney E. 63
- '20 Sweane, Edwd : Kettering M. 192
- '30 Swinson, Michael : Burton
Latimer O. 199
- '37 Symonds *als.* Beare, Agnes :
Bugbrooke C. 237
- '42 " John : Cranford L. 166
- '37 " Robert : Grafton
Underwood G. 192
- '29 " Richard : Harpole P. 244
- '35 " Alice : Newnham H. 222
- '22 " Wm : Northampton N. 42
- '22 " Francis : Northampton N. 72
- '26 " Wm : Gt. Odell (Beds) M. 260
- '38 " Anth : Weston Favell E. 197
- '19 Sympson, Richard : Higham
Ferrers P. 112
- '27 " Anne : Higham
Ferrers N. 144
- '18 " Ellen : Pytchley Q. 316
- '14 Talbott, Joan : Orlingbury S. 125
- '13 Tanson, Thos : Wollaston R. 286
- '14 Taylor, Richard : Blakesley T. 193
- '14 " William : Hellidon R. 287
- '15 " Richard : Staverton R. 288
- '15 " Alice : Staverton S. 126
- '12 Tebbott, Wm : Dallington T. 64
- '15 " John : Overston S. 127
- '14 Tekon, Richard : Harleston R. 289
- '15 Tey, Cornelius : Farthing-
stone R. 290
- '14 Thornton, Jno : Lit. Billing T. 194
- '13 Thornback, Richard : Old
Stratford S. 128
- '14 Tilley, Elizab : Spratton S. 129
- '13 Todd, Thomas : Moulton T. 195
- '11 Toller, Joan : Castle Ashby R. 112
- '13 Tomes, John : Potterspury R. 291
- '13 Tomkins, Wm : Wollaston S. 130
- '15 Treman, John : Kelmarsh R. 292
- '11 Trotter, Robert : Ashton R. 113
- '13 Tucker, Thomas : Church
Brampton T. 196
- '15 Turnor, Robert : Barby R. 293
- '11 " William : Barby T. 65
- '14 Tue, Thomas : Eydon T. 197
- '10 Twigden, William : North-
ampton S. 45
- '10 Tynswick, Edw : Wicken
File 2a 42
- '34 Talbott, Geo : Broughton H. 149
- '31 " William : Orlingbury J. 11
- '37 " Alice : Orlingbury B. 71
- '20 " Margt : Thorpe Malsor Q. 338
- '28 " Geo : N. 140
- '31 Tame, Wm : Whitfield K. 18
- '35 Tanner, Cave : Stanford K. 218
- '30 " Thomas : Stanford P. 250
- '29 Tappe, John : Rushden O. 211
- '21 Tarrie, Rich : Gt. Creaton N. 22
- '37 " Thomas : Gayton L. 15
- '31 " Dorothy : Syresham J. 8
- '17 Taunt, George : Daventry Q. 161
- '36 Taylor, Wm, sen. : Bozeat C. 165
- '31 " Anthony : Denford J. 69
- '26 " *als.* Larden, Robert :
Hinton P. 166
- '33 " Edward : Wollaston H. 75
- '30 Teare, Thomas : Little
Harrowden M. 341
- '31 Tebbott, Thomas : Greens
Norton K. 16
- '20 " Francis : Holcot Q. 337
- '40 " Hugh : Holcot E. 289
- '19 " John : Moulton M. 202
- '17 " Agnes : Moulton Q. 160
- '38 Tempest, Thos : Towcester L. 104
- '22 Tendall, George : Grendon N. 76
- '23 Thomas, Lewes : North-
ampton N. 75
- '17 " Rice : Towcester P. 60
- '36 Thomason, Hen : Farthing-
stone B. 14
- '40 " Edw : Farthingstone E. 302
- '39 Thornby, Thos : Daventry L. 133
- '16 Thornton, Joan : Preston
Capes D. 172
- '39 " Matthew : Slapton A. 287
- '22 " Thomas : Towcester O. 107
- '22 Tibbs, Wm : Bugbrooke P. 151
- '20 " Thomas : Everdon O. 84
- '27 " John : Gayton O. 150
- '19 Tibbutts, Anth : Hothorpe P. 117
- '37 Tims, Thomas : Greatworth B. 67
- '16 Tobye, Henry : Badby D. 171
- '36 Tomes, Edmond : Bozeat C. 201
- '28 Tomkins, Thos : Harpole P. 198
- '17 Tomlin, Dorothy : West
Haddon P. 59

- '20 Tomlin, Margt : Kettering Q. 336
'20 " Margaret : Kettering M. 201
'20 " William : Warkton Q. 335
'20 Tompson, Francis : Brackley P. 116
'33 " David : Kettering F. 111
'34 " Thomas : Rothwell H. 150
'39 " Gilbert : Rothwell A. 200
'26 " John : Preston N. 139
'41 " James : West Haddon B. 155
'36 " Wm, sen. : Yelvertoft E. 64
'21 Tooby, Wm : Wappenham N. 21
'38 " Thomas : Braunston L. 168
'38 Toone, Thurston : Collingtree G. 98
'41 Towersey, Thos : Preston Capes D. 150
'17 Toy, Robt : Weedon Beck Q. 159
'17 Traceloe, Samuel : Duston Q. 158
... Tracelowe, Robert : East Haddon G. 115
'34 Travell, John : Harlestone H. 151
'36 " Alex : Harlestone C. 163
'14 " Edward : Towcester Q. 334
'18 Tredwell, Thos : Sulgrave P. 114
'17 Treene, Thomas : Orton M. 95
'29 Trelawny, John : Culworth O. 209
'36 Tresham, Sir Thos : Newton L. 134
'37 True, John : Kettering C. 304
'38 Trueman, Richard : Northampton G. 100
'27 Tucker, Thos : Plumpton P. 196
'38 " Richard : Plumpton A. 67
'34 Tue, John : Blisworth H. 148
'40 " John, sen. : Culworth D. 115
'28 " Nicholas : Eydon P. 199
'27 " Leonard : Helmdon P. 197
'17 " Martin : Eydon M. 94
'34 " Thos, sen. : Woodford J. 212
'39 Turner, Robert : Abthorpe K. 136
'18 Turvey, Thos : Wick Dyve O. 85
'19 " widow : Passenham Q. 333
'38 Tustian, Ellen : Newnham A. 107
'30 Tuttell, Simon : Ringstead O. 212
'38 Twigden, Jno : Northampt'n E. 181
'32 Tye, Richard : Braybrooke H. 44
'17 Tymms, Roger : Duston Q. 157
'31 " John : Duston K. 20
'17 " John : Kislingbury P. 58
'28 Tyson, James : Potterspury N. 138

'14 Underwood, Thos : Denton R. 294
'30 Udall, Katherine : Rothwell N. 161
'17 Uffingham, Eliz : Woodford Q. 162
'12 Vaux, Francis : Welford S. 53
'13 Ventris, John : Northampton V. 126
'38 Vice, Blaze : Marston E. 143
'31 Vickars *als.* Shepherd, Mary : Duston K. 23
'34 " Wm : Burton Latimer J. 200
'20 " Nich : West Haddon M. 205

'33 Vincent, Thomas : Finedon H. 65
'37 " Richard : Finedon B. 75
'34 Vintner, John : Hardingstone J. 196
'39 " Edw : Hardingstone D. 49

'14 Wade, William : Clipstone R. 295
'13 " Anne : Pitsford R. 297
'15 Walker, Gabriel : Byfield R. 296
'14 " Eusebius : Welton R. 114
'12 " Jno : Yardley Hastings R. 115
'13 Ward, Jno : Lit. Addington R. 298
'13 " John : Croughton T. 198
'13 " Thomas : Middleton Cheney T. 199
'12 " Elizabeth : Naseby R. 116
'13 Warren, John : Harlestone T. 201
'11 " Richard : Raunds T. 66
'13 Watts, John : Blisworth S. 131
'13 " William : Crick S. 133
'15 " Thos : East Haddon S. 132
'12 " John : Moulton T. 67
'15 " Thomas : Murcote T. 202
'12 " John : Wollaston R. 117
'14 Wattson, Peter : Finedon T. 203
'11 Weed, Wm : Higham Ferrers R. 118
'15 " Anne : Higham Ferrers T. 204
'11 Welch, William : Ashby St. Ledgers T. 69
'14 " Wm : Preston Capes S. 134
'13 Welchman, Geo : Brixworth R. 299
'12 Welford, Richard : Earls Barton T. 70
'14 " Rich : Lit. Houghton T. 68
'15 West, Richard : Clay Coton T. 200
'11 Weston, Hen : Kingsthorpe S. 46
'14 Whaley, William : Roade R. 300
'15 Whitchurch, John : Middleton Malsor T. 205
'13 White, John : Culworth R. 301
'12 Whitmell, Edw : Maidford S. 47
'13 Whitsy, Robert : Hartwell T. 206
'14 Whittering, John : Desboro' T. 207
'13 Whitworth, William : Earls Barton V. 137
'11 Whrite, Ellen : Brafield R. 119
'15 Wickens, John : Paulerspury R. 302
'12 " Joyce : Stoke Bruerne S. 48
'16 Wight, John : Brackley S. 135
'10 Wilby, Mary : Boughton S. 49
'14 " Richard : Boughton R. 303
'15 " Francis : Boughton R. 304
'11 " Rich : Burton Latimer T. 71
'14 Wilcox, Agnes : Ashby St. Ledgers R. 305
'14 Wilkins *als.* Wilkinson, John : Quinton V. 129
'14 Willings, Richard : Burton Latimer R. 306
'12 Willes, Richard : Brington T. 70
'14 " Thomas : Watford T. 208

- '15 Willowbet, John : Great
Houghton R. 307
- '12 Wilmer, Robert : Everdon S. 50
- '15 Winspeare, John : Greens
Norton T. 209
- '12 Winterbottom, Anthony :
Greens Norton R. 120
- '12 Wise, Thomas : Stanford S. 51
- '12 Wood, John : Shutlanger T. 73
- '14 Wooden, John : Yardley
Hastings R. 308
- '11 Woodruffe, Thomas :
Weedon Beck T. 74
- '15 Woodward, Agnes : Rushden S. 136
- '13 Worcester, Timothy : West
Haddon V. 130
- '11 Wright, Margt : Braunston S. 52
- '13 " Ralph : Gt. Houghton R. 309
- '14 " Edward : Kelmarsh R. 310
- '11 " Jane : Naseby T. 75
- '10 " Richard : Towcester R. 121
- '12 Wykes, Randolph :
Hazelbeech V. 131
- '27 Wade, John : Braybrooke N. 197
- '19 " Edward : Clipstone P. 121
- '16 " Agnes : Pitsford D. 186
- '18 " William : Naseby Q. 354
- '22 " Edward : Walgrave N. 46
- '33 Wadesworth, Thomas :
Long Buckby H. 57
- '37 " Rich : Long Buckby G. 196
- '38 " Thomas : Lit. Creaton E. 129
- '32 Wagstaffe, Thos : Daventry H. 16
- '33 Wake, Eliz : Northampton G. 52
- '28 Wakefield, Roger :
Paulerspury M. 353
- '16 Walbye, Joan : North-
ampton D. 182
- '38 Walding, William : Ashby
St. Ledgers A. 49
- '33 " Thos : Long Buckby H. 67
- '32 " Rich : Long Buckby H. 52
- '17 " Richard : Milton Q. 172
- '19 Walker, Alice : Brington Q. 352
- '23 " Anne : Byfield O. 160
- '18 " Thos : Easton Maudit P. 120
- '38 " John : Northampton E. 195
- '31 " John : Pattishall L. 136
- '16 " John : Raunds M. 102
- '38 " John : Raunds E. 195
- '20 " Lawrence : Yardley
Hastings Q. 353
- '18 Wallis, Edw : Kingsthorpe M. 214
- '39 " Mary : Kingsthorpe E. 296
- '31 " Robert : Stanwick J. 1
- '31 " Rose : Stanwick K. 7
- '36 " Thomas : Finedon C. 173
- '16 " Elizabeth : Finedon D. 184
- '40 " Robert : Finedon E. 297
- '16 " Thomas : Finedon D. 183
- '31 Walmesly, Richard : North-
ampton K. 6
- '38 Walpoole, Richard :
Hazelbeech A. 34
- '40 Walsby, Toby : Preston
Capes D. 109
- '19 Walter, Thos : Braybrooke Q. 351
- '20 " Elizab : Braybrooke M. 213
- '30 " Rich : Easton Maudit N. 163
- '11 " Simon : Higham
Ferrers N. 26
- '40 " Margaret : Harrowden F. 135
- '27 " Thomas : Orton N. 159
- '32 " Richard : Rushden J. 114
- '36 " John : Brixworth E. 54
- '21 " Elizabeth : Byfield M. 245
- '31 " Alice : Byfield L. 2
- " " John : Byfield D. 185
- '35 Waple, John : Eastcote F. 282
- '40 " Thos : Eastcote File 1a 4
- '39 " Robert : Lamport L. 210
- '29 Ward, Thos : Cold Ashby N. 160
- '33 " William : Brafield J. 126
- '23 " Christopher : Cransley N. 79
- '38 " Maurice : Cransley A. 26
- '17 " John : Desborough Q. 170
- '16 " Adrian : West Haddon D. 190
- '39 " Richard : Faxton E. 299
- '28 " Henry : Cold Higham N. 194
- '35 " Francis : Middleton
Cheney C. 91
- '30 " Kath : Ravensthorpe M. 348
- '30 " Thos : Ravensthorpe N. 162
- '36 " Thomas : Rothwell C. 183
- '35 " Sibill : Stanford H. 155
- '36 " *als.* Bound, William :
Stoke Bruerne E. 48
- '18 " Ellen : Finedon Q. 350
- '36 " Richard : Yelvertoft E. 13
- '27 Warden, Anne : Preston
Capes O. 153
- '40 Warrington, Elizabeth
Yardley Gobion L. 209
- '17 Warnam, Thomas :
Q. 171
- '31 Warre, Edward : Syresham K. 3
- '35 Warren, Augustin :
Brampton H. 159
- '17 " Simon : Gt. Brington Q. 169
- '37 " Lawrence : Cottes-
brooke C. 319
- '21 " Elizabeth : Hanging
Houghton File 2a 11
- '18 " John : Kilsby Q. 349
- '39 " Kath : Kislingbury A. 221
- '38 " Ralph : Naseby A. 140
- '17 " William : Old M. 103
- '35 " Richard : Rushden C. 88
- '36 " Ellen : Rushden C. 178
- '29 Warren, Florence : Wark-
work File 1a 41

- '22 Warwick, Wm : Blakesley P. 152
 '37 " John : Blakesley G. 195
 '18 " Michael : Daventry M. 210
 '31 Wastell, Simon : North-
 ampton L. 137
 '38 Waters, Kath : Syresham B. 83
 '28 Watford, Mary : Rushden P. 260
 '36 Watkin, Anne : Thorpe
 Malsor L. 138
 '23 Watson, Robert : Ashby
 St. Ledgers N. 80
 '34 " Thomas : Ashby St.
 Ledgers J. 184
 '35 " William : Ashby St.
 Ledgers J. 247
 '41 " Anne : Braunston G. 137
 '38 " Katherine : Crick A. 32
 '27 " Thos : Hardingstone M. 350
 '31 " John : Higham Ferrers L. 1
 '31 " Peter : Walgrave K. 139
 '39 Watton, William : Whilton A. 212
 '35 Watts, Lawrence : Aynho H. 224
 '30 " Rich : Long Buckby O. 214
 '38 " Susan : Byfield A. 104
 '28 " Sibil : Crick P. 259
 '28 " Robert : Crick File 2a 12
 '31 " John : Crick File 1a 3
 '32 " Eliz : Easton Maudit F. 45
 '17 " Thomas : Moulton Q. 167
 '17 " Wm : Northampton Q. 168
 '31 " Edw : Northampton L. 4
 '34 " Mathias : North-
 ampton H. 152
 '27 " Crescent : Pitsford M. 352
 '30 Webb, John : West Hadden P. 253
 '17 " William : Harpole Q. 348
 '30 " Robt : Lower Heyford E. 189
 '37 " Geo : Preston Capes E. 116
 '27 Webber, Thos : Daventry N. 193
 '37 Webster, Jno : Northampton C. 314
 '17 Weede, Jane : Higham
 Ferrers M. 101
 '27 " John : Stanwick P. 258
 '27 Weede, Henry : Stanwick N. 192
 '21 Weedon, William : Rushden P. 137
 '22 " Thomas : Wollaston N. 45
 '31 Weekley, Hen : Culworth J. 2
 '31 Wegson, John : Culworth G. 5
 '31 Welsden, Wm : Thornby L. 5
 '38 Welch, Ellen : Cold Ashby A. 147
 '19 Welchman, John : Charlton Q. 346
 '29 Welford, Jno : Earls Barton M. 347
 '36 " Wm : Earls Barton C. 175
 '26 " Thomas : Ecton N. 99
 '31 " Andrew : Ecton K. 141
 '38 " Ananias : Isham D. 43
 '38 " John : Northampton E. 185
 '19 Wells, Thomas : Chacombe Q. 347
 '39 " Richard : Chacombe G. 111
 '17 " Elizab : Claycoton Q. 166
 '38 Wells, Ralph : Denford E. 128
 '18 " John : Ringstead M. 211
 '38 " Anthony : Woodford K. 219
 '16 Wesley, Thomas : Greens
 Norton D. 189
 '20 Wesson, Thomas : Castle
 Ashby Q. 345
 '32 West, Eliz : Castle Ashby H. 92
 '37 " Thomas : Crick B. 81
 '31 " Mary : West Haddon J. 5
 '17 " Henry : Woodford M. 100
 '18 Weston, Wm : Desborough M. 209
 '39 Wheatley, Wm : Middleton
 Cheney D. 63
 '27 " Thomas : Towcester N. 191
 '34 Whight, Edw : Rothwell H. 154
 '36 Whish, John : Welling-
 borough H. 243
 '16 White, Margery : Brackley D. 180
 '19 " Lawrence : Bugbrooke M. 208
 '17 " Wm : East Haddon M. 99
 '41 " Edward : Isham L. 164
 '19 " Richard : Kilsby Q. 343
 '18 " John : Kingsthorpe M. 207
 '31 " Edward : Sulgrave L. 8
 '34 " Wm : Wellingborough F. 221
 '38 " Jno : Wellingborough A. 51
 '32 " William : Whittlebury F. 48
 '38 Whiting, Robt : Crowfield,
 Syresham A. 149
 '41 " Ambrose : Harleston A. 252
 '19 " Kimborough :
 Syresham Q. 344
 '33 Whitlark, Thos : Finedon H. 89
 '37 Whitlaw, Wm : Ringstead L. 140
 '42 Whitmey, Thos : Courteen-
 hall L. 211
 '16 Whitmell, Alice : Wicken-
 ham D. 176
 '37 Whittering, Edw : Rothwell H. 273
 '29 Whitthorne, Thos : Harding-
 stone O. 213
 '37 Whitton, John : Hackleton C. 251
 '32 " John : Helmdon J. 73
 '31 " Thos : Sulgrave G. 3
 '16 " Thos : Wappenham D. 178
 '36 Whitworth, Wm : Earls
 Barton E. 16
 '38 Wickens, Rich : Paulerspury D. 35
 '41 Wicks, Roger : Cold Ashby K. 142
 '38 " Grace : Welford E. 131
 '30 " Thos : Wellingboro' P. 252
 '17 Wickson, Robert : Eydon Q. 165
 '37 Wiggins, Wm : Catesby C. 310
 '20 Wigson, Robt : Culworth M. 203
 '31 " John : Culworth G. 5
 '40 " Edward : Eydon D. 121
 '24 Wilbie, Augustin : N. 77
 '16 Wilcox, Simon : Farthing-
 stone D. 188

- '19 Wilcox, Elizabeth : Ashby
St. Ledgers M. 204
- '16 ,, Barnaby : Ashby
St. Ledgers D. 173
- '35 Wilkins, Mary : Norton C. 100
- '31 Wilkinson, Wm : Duncot G. 2
- '39 ,, William : Duncot A. 224
- '41 ,, Elizabeth : Duncot D. 152
- '27 ,, John : Towcester M. 351
- '19 ,, Francis : Welford Q. 341
- '29 Williams, Nich : Litchboro' M. 345
- '37 ,, Richard : Middleton
Cheney H. 254
- '35 Williamson, Thomas :
Denshanger C. 87
- '31 Willingham, Thos : Denford H. 7
- '41 ,, Thomas : Denford L. 141
- '37 Willis, John : Welford K. 220
- '34 ,, Mathew : Welford F. 224
- '32 Willowes, Joan : Easton
Maudit F. 131
- '36 Wills, Alice : Gt. Brington C. 220
- '17 ,, Robert : Duston M. 98
- '39 ,, Edw : West Haddon G. 107
- '36 ,, John : Lilbourne E. 50
- '39 ,, Joseph : Paulerspury E. 249
- '21 ,, John : Watford N. 25
- '16 Wilmer, Thos : Paulerspury D. 174
- '36 ,, Elizabeth : Everdon L. 139
- '34 Wilson, John : Floore J. 202
- '40 ,, Nicholas : Floore E. 291
- '36 ,, John : Greens Norton B. 16
- '30 ,, Amy : Hardingstone N. 190
- '18 ,, Edward : Brixworth P. 118
- '40 ,, William : Holdenby D. 134
- '31 ,, John : Naseby K. 9
- '38 ,, William : Naseby L. 167
- '18 ,, Francis : Rushden P. 119
- '28 Winbush, John : Moreton
Pinkney O. 154
- '20 Winckles, Hen : Pattishall Q. 342
- '40 Winmill, Joan : Yardley
Gobion E. 287
- '16 Winter, Wm : Bugbrooke D. 175
- '17 ,, Richard : Towcester M. 97
- '38 Wise, John : Kilsby B. 99
- '19 Wishdish, Wm : Irchester Q. 339
- '34 ,, Thomas : Irchester F. 14
- '23 Witmell, Thos : Litchboro' M. 256
- '18 Wodams, William : Upper
Boddington O. 78
- '16 Woddin, Wm : Piddington D. 179
- '16 Wollaston, John : Rushden P. 61
- '28 Wollston, Thos : Rushden O. 152
- '34 ,, Thomas : Yardley
Hastings J. 198
- '33 Wollis, William : Newbottle H. 86
- '31 Wood, Agnes : Denford J. 6
- '25 ,, Sampson : Fawsley N. 98
- '37 ,, Mary : Gt. Houghton L. 143
- '33 Wood, William : Middleton
Cheney J. 156
- '17 ,, John : Shutlanger M. 96
- '18 ,, Christop : Towcester M. 206
- '17 ,, Alexander : Woodend,
Blakesley O. 24
- '28 Woodcock, John : North-
ampton N. 141
- '38 Woodfield, Wm : Blakesley E. 114
- '20 ,, George : Quinton Q. 340
- '34 ,, Robert : Strixton F. 230
- '36 Woodford, Robert : Old C. 168
- '38 Woodputt, Ralph : North-
ampton File 1a 1
- '37 Woodroff, William : Gt.
Addington E. 246
- '28 ,, Robert : Denshanger P. 200
- '17 Woodward, Thos : Alderton Q. 163
- '36 ,, John : Shutlanger L. 142
- '17 ,, Rich : Yardley Gobion Q. 164
- '25 ,, Rich : Yardley Gobion P. 167
- '30 Wootton, John : Orton K. 10
- '34 Worley, Eliz : Gt. Brington J. 209
- '30 Workman, Rich : Westrop M. 344
- '33 Worley, Ralph : Brington
File 1a 2
- '39 Wright, Wm : Earls Barton A. 219
- '36 ,, Tho : Lower Bodington E. 19
- '21 ,, Thomas : Braunston M. 244
- '34 ,, Joan : Brockhall C. 116
- '38 ,, Thomas : Crick B. 97
- '38 ,, Richard : Everdon A. 127
- '40 ,, Clement : Cotton End,
Hardingstone K. 221
- '32 ,, Arthur : Lit. Houghton H. 1
- '29 ,, John : Kingsthorpe P. 251
- '38 ,, Richard : Milton A. 102
- '16 ,, Margery : Maidwell D. 181
- '32 ,, Edward : Naseby G. 23
- '27 ,, Robt : Newnham File 2a 13
- '30 ,, Rich : Weston Favell K. 12
- '20 ,, Lambwell : Wollaston N. 24
- '32 ,, Agnes : Wollaston H. 25
- '23 Wykins, Wm : Shutlanger N. 78
- '31 Wymond, John : Orton L. 10
- '28 Wyne, Edward : Burton
Latimer M. 315
- '38 ,, Katherine : Faxton K. 13
- '37 ,, William : Pytchley B. 59
- '33 Wytmell, Wm : Eastcott J. 131
- '15* Yearle *a/s.* Earle, Rothers-
thorpe T. 211
- '14 Yorke, Edmund : Cotton
End, Hardingstone S. 137
- '15 Young, Anne : Marston St.
Lawrence T. 210
- '31 Yeomans, Bridget : Cottes-
brooke K. 2

* This will is missing.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|
| '29 | Yeomans, Thomas : Middleton Cheney M. | 346 | '37 | Yorke, Thomas : Holcot | B. | 63 | |
| '40 | " Francis : | K. | 147 | '33 | " Stephen : Kettering | J. | 162 |
| '17 | Yesson, Wm : West Haddon P. | 62 | '34 | " Dorothy : Kettering | J. | 203 | |
| '20 | " Isaac : West Haddon Q. | 355 | '33 | " Kath : Northampton | F. | 117 | |
| '18 | Yewick, John : Morton Pinkney M. | 212 | '39 | " Thomas : Finedon | A. | 261 | |
| '31 | Yorke, William : Boughton K. | 1 | '31 | Yould, Richard : Cransley | K. | 144 | |
| '35 | " John : Harleston H. | 160 | '39 | Young, Elizabeth : Aynho | D. | 47 | |
| | | | '29 | " John : Aynho | M. | 349 | |
| | | | '28 | " Alice : Draughton | N. | 196 | |

THIRD SERIES. ORIGINAL WILLS.

1603 to 1652.

Including a few Wills of later dates.

NOTE.—This Series, according to an endorsement on the cover of the Calendar, extends from 1625 to 1659, while each of the three books, A, B, and C in which wills are contained, is marked 1645 to 1660. But there are several of earlier date. Those few which are later than 1652 are either copies or originals which have been deposited in this registry in an irregular manner. They are marked with an asterisk. Of some few wills copies as well as the originals have been filed; *e.g.*, in the case of Francis Mulliner, in 1649. The reader must remember that the dates in this Series, unlike the preceding, are the dates of the wills and not of the probates.

| | | | |
|--|----|---|-----|
| '45 Alling, Rich : West Haddon A. | 6 | '49 Adderson <i>als.</i> Roper, Christopher : Yelvertoft B. | 16 |
| '49 Ayloway, Hugh : Slapton A. | 7 | '45 Atkins, Peter : Northampton B. | 34 |
| '46 Adams, Jno : Farthingstone A. | 8 | '45 Ashby, John : Bugbrooke B. | 35 |
| '40 Alcock, Rich : Whittlebury A. | 9 | '45 Allen, Francis : Rothwell B. | 138 |
| '48 Astill, Thomas : Rothwell A. | 10 | '43 Addington, Alice : Potterspury B. | 139 |
| '41 Archbold, Stephen : Grims-cote A. | 11 | '53*Adkins, Peter : North'ton B. | 140 |
| '47 Atkins, John : Desborough A. | 12 | '50 Belderbie, John : Kettering A. | 19 |
| '34 Andrew, Elizab : Luffwick A. | 13 | '44 Bletso, Thomas : Irchester A. | 20 |
| '46 Agutter, Dorothy : Wollas-ton A. | 14 | '47 Bull, Robert : Isham A. | 21 |
| '52 Allen, Thomas : Towcester A. | 15 | '49 Burbage, Robert : Irthling-borough A. | 22 |
| '43 Addington, Alice : Potterspury A. | 16 | '41 Bull, John : Helmdon A. | 23 |
| '46 Askew, John : Cranford A. | 17 | '45 Butler, John : Weston by Welland A. | 24 |
| '51 Avery, William : Aston le Walls A. | 18 | '45 Buckby, Richard : Preston Capes A. | 25 |
| '49 Arundell, Emanuel : Roade B. | 1 | '46 Brimley, Robert : Stowe A. | 26 |
| '48 Agutter, Elizab : Higham Ferrers B. | 2 | '42 Bechino, Samuel : Kings-thorpe A. | 27 |
| '48 Adison, Francis : Titch-marsh B. | 3 | '45 Battison, Robert : Harding-stone A. | 28 |
| '48 Ashby, John : Bugbrooke B. | 4 | '51 Barwicke, Hatton : Shut-langer A. | 72 |
| '43 Aborne, Anthony : Caldecote B. | 5 | '51 Burt, Wm : Northampton A. | 73 |
| '41 Appleyard, Wm : Thrap-stone B. | 6 | '49 Burges, James : Brixworth A. | 74 |
| '49 Allibone, Richard : Brington B. | 7 | '40 Barnes, Hatton : Whittle-bury A. | 75 |
| '47 Adkins, John, sen. : Weston by Weedon B. | 8 | '42 Bechino, Samuel : Kings-thorpe A. | 76 |
| '46 Ashton, Humphrey : Naseby B. | 9 | '45 Burges, Richard : Welling-borough A. | 77 |
| '48 Andrew, Jane : Daventry B. | 10 | '43 Baxter, Jno : Northampton A. | 78 |
| '49 Arundell, Dorothy : Gayton B. | 11 | '44 Brownsword, Rich : Milton A. | 79 |
| '49 Adkins, Eleanor : Weston by Weedon B. | 12 | '42 Baylie, Joan : Rothers-thorpe A. | 80 |
| '03 Allen, William : Hackleton B. | 13 | | |
| '46 Adkins, Joan : North-ampton B. | 14 | | |
| '46 Allen, Thomas : Harlestone B. | 15 | | |

- '43 Boole, Thomas : Westthrop, Byfield A. 81
- '52 Bird, Richard : Everdon A. 82
- '52 Bradshaw, Samuel : Northampton A. 83
- '33 Bayly, Christop : Stanwick A. 84
- '46 Bunch, Stephen : Shutlanger A. 85
- '46 Bateman, Johanna : Titchmarsh A. 86
- '47 Biddles, John, sen. : Northampton A. 87
- '47 Berrell, Bridget : Yardley Hastings A. 88
- '45 Barnes, Thomas : Blakesley A. 89
- '35 Braunston, John : Staverton A. 90
- '41 Bull, John : Helmdon A. 91
- '47 Bazeley, Edw : Aldwinckle A. 92
- '44 Burbage, Thomas : Woodford A. 93
- '37 Bennett, John, sen. : Chacombe A. 281
- '33 Bracegirdle, James : Chapel Brampton A. 282
- '49 Britten, Jno : Stoke Bruerne B. 17
- '40 Brickwell, Jane : Aynho B. 18
- '50 Burrey, James : Rushden B. 19
- '50 Berne, Wm : Braybrooke B. 20
- '49 Bonicastle, Thos : Blakesley B. 21
- '49 Burnam, Richard : Watford B. 22
- '50 Bull, Richard : Isham B. 23
- '50 Bennett, Joan : Winwick B. 24
- '47 Burton, John : Grafton Underwood B. 25
- '48 Brown, Martin : Spratton B. 26
- '48 Braine, Jane : Darlescote B. 27
- '48 Brampton, Thomas : Cranford St. Andrew B. 28
- '48 Browne, Francis : Sibbertoft B. 29
- '47 Beale, Henry : Pytchley B. 30
- '47 Barlow, Wm : Hardingstone B. 31
- '44 Banburye, Richard : Crick B. 32
- '49 Bridgman, Elizabeth : Wellingborough B. 33
- '49 Baker, Prudence : Kettering B. 36
- '49 Belcher, Wm : Kettering B. 37
- '46 Butler, Robert : Orlingbury B. 38
- '49 Bradford *als.* Butler, Edwd : Shutlanger B. 39
- '49 Bosworth, William : Barby B. 40
- '48 Bates, Thomas : Rushden B. 41
- '47 Bishop, John : Cold Ashby B. 42
- '49 Burrowe, Humphrey : Wellingborough B. 43
- '46 Barnes, Crescent : Foxley B. 44
- '44 Baylie, Thomas : Wellingborough B. 45
- '46 Blunt, Robt : Northampton B. 46
- '45 Boddington, Saml : Moulton B. 47
- '34 Bent, Nicholas : Braybrooke B. 48
- '46 Bartlett, Abigail : Brixworth B. 49
- '11 Barton, Wm : Brigstock B. 50
- '45 Bates, Nicholas : Hackleton B. 51
- '55* Batho, Mary : Brockhall B. 52
- '54* Baylie, Thos : Stoke Bruerne B. 53
- '42 Ball, Elizabeth : Weston B. 54
- '46 Butchar, Ellen : Stutchbury B. 55
- ... Barwicke, Hatton : Shutlanger C. 199
- '51 Bostock, Attewell : Hinton C. 200
- '51 Blundell, Wm : Grimscote C. 201
- '47 Bryers, Thomas : Morton Pinkney C. 202
- '33 Baylie, Christop : Stanwick C. 203
- '44 Berell, Sarah : Yardley C. 204
- '44 Baylie, William : Westrop C. 205
- '45 Brafield, Robt : Collingtree C. 206
- '45 Bromfeild, John : Wollaston C. 207
- '44 Bannister, Anne : Northampton C. 208
- '45 Bradford, Robt, sen. : Brackley C. 209
- '45 Bucknell, John : Northampton C. 210
- '44 Berige, William : Crick C. 211
- '43 Blackamore, Mary : Holcot C. 212
- '53* Britten, Richard : Stoke Bruerne C. 213
- '44 Beeson, Rich : Cransley C. 214
- '44 Baylie, Jane : Earls Barton C. 215
- '52 Burchall, Robt : Middleton Cheney C. 216
- '51 Besson, Robert : Brackley C. 217
- '44 Baldwin, John : Brackley C. 218
- '47 Butler, John : Long Buckby C. 219
- '52 Burby, Elizabeth : Weedon C. 220
- '47 Brafeild, John : Blisworth C. 221
- '47 Bettell, Eusebius : Bozeat C. 222
- '46 Bland, Michael : Halse, Brackley C. 223
- '53* Barrett, Thomas, sen. : Turweston, Bucks C. 224
- '43 Britten, Jno : Stoke Bruerne C. 225
- '40 Carr, Robert : Kislingbury A. 1
- '44 Cowley, Edmund : Crick A. 29
- '44 Catesby, Hugh : Hinton A. 31
- '44 Cooper, Robert : Grendon A. 30
- '52 Cuthbert, Leonard : Irthlingborough A. 33
- '41 Cave, John : Kingsthorpe A. 32
- '52 Cleaver, John : Yelvertoft A. 35
- '51 Cave, William : Welford A. 36
- '37 Cope, Ellen : Horton A. 37
- '40 Cowell, Thomas : Rushden A. 38
- '50 Clendon, Thos. : Wellingborough A. 39
- '49 Cooke, Susan : Little Houghton A. 40

- '49 Clarke, Edward : West
Haddon A. 41
- '38 Corby, Hy : Lit. Harrowden A. 42
- '45 Cooper, Thomas : Horton A. 43
- '39 Cooper, Joan : Yardley
Hastings A. 44
- '48 Chantrill, Jno : Lit. Creaton A. 45
- '50 Cockboll, Richard : Wappen-
ham A. 46
- '49 Campion, Robert : Holcot A. 47
- '48 Clarke, Jno : Northampton A. 48
- '39 Coldwell, Mary : North-
ampton A. 49
- '46 Collins, Edward : Lower
Heyford A. 50
- '48 Chapman, Francis : Old A. 71
- '43 Cluer, Francis : Towcester A. 121
- '41 Cox, John : Clay Coton A. 126
- '45 Cannell, Alice : Gt. Dodding-
ton A. 279
- '40 Crump, James : Yardley
Hastings B. 56
- '42 Capell, Thos : Long Buckby B. 57
- '44 Core, John : Duncot B. 58
- '40 Collins, Wm, sen. : Lower
Heyford B. 59
- '45 Clare, Anne : Cotton End,
Hardingstone B. 60
- '25 Clopham, Wm : Hargrave B. 61
- '43 Collier, Arthur : Paulerspury B. 62
- '44 Conquest, Martha : Brix-
worth B. 63
- '43 Chapman, Edw : Little
Houghton B. 64
- '52 Cleaver, Richard : Preston B. 65
- '51 Cooper, Jno : Weedon Beck B. 66
- '43 Clarke, Robt : Gt. Addington B. 67
- '46 Cox, Edward : Cogenhoe B. 68
- '47 Chadwick, Jno : Brixworth B. 69
- '52 Caswell, John : Irthling-
borough B. 70
- '35 Coles, Eusebius : Old B. 71
- '41 Creaton, George : Brington B. 72
- '50 Cooper, Agnes : Kingsthorpe B. 73
- '50 Clendon, Jno : Wellingboro' B. 74
- '50 Curtis, Awdrey : Towcester B. 75
- '47 Cox, Thomas : Denford B. 95
- '47 Coleson, Isabella : Sulgrave B. 96
- '47 Cleaver, Robert : Hellidon B. 97
- '48 Coleman, Richard : Long
Buckby B. 98
- '43 Croxford, Wm : St. James'
End B. 99
- '49 Core, Margery : Greens
Norton B. 100
- '49 Creaton, Agnes : Little
Brington B. 101
- '45 Collier, Sibil : Lit. Houghton B. 102
- '41 Cooke, Francis : Dodford B. 103
- '45 Chiles, Simon : Staverton B. 104
- '46 Curtis, Agnes : Holcot B. 105
- '51 Clarke, John : Middleton
Cheney B. 106
- '51 Catesbye, Hugh : Woodford-
cum-Membris B. 107
- '50 Cooke, Richard : Braunston B. 108
- '51 Cooper, Temperance : Easton
Maudit B. 109
- '43 Campion, John : Marston
Trussell B. 110
- '48 ,, Arthur : Wilbarston B. 111
- '50 Collis, Simon : Northamp'tn B. 112
- '51 Cockerell, Thos : Wootton B. 113
- '40 Cox, Thos : Lit. Addington B. 114
- '42 Clarke, John : Caldecote B. 115
- '49 Cleyton, Rich : Great Easton,
Essex B. 206
- '50 Crosse, William : Astcote C. 194
- '50 ,, William : Astcote C. 195
- '47 Catesbye, Sibil : Woodford-
cum-Membris C. 196
- '48 Campion, Wm : Rushden C. 197
- '48 Chapman, Thomas : Earls
Barton C. 198
- '37 Dodford, Mary : Wappenham A. 94
- '42 Dust, Wm : Thorpe, Achurch A. 95
- '44 Dickens, Edw : Claycoton A. 96
- '45 Deacon, John : Weston
Favell A. 97
- '48 Dent, Adam : Chapel
Brampton A. 98
- '49 Duncckley, John : East
Haddon A. 99
- '48 Dennis, William : Little
Harrowden A. 100
- '49 Duncckley, Richard : Floore A. 101
- '49 Dennet, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 102
- '47 Duncckley, Thomas : North-
ampton A. 103
- '45 Denton, George : Great
Houghton A. 104
- '35 Davis, John : Watford A. 105
- '40 Diple, Henry : Isham C. 226
- '43 Dod, Wm, jun. : Byfield C. 227
- '45 Darbie, Anne : Lower
Heyford C. 228
- '46 Dance, Wm : Castle Ashby C. 229
- '47 Dixson, George : Horton C. 230
- '45 Denis, Eleanor : Broughton C. 231
- '50 Dowie, James : Moulton C. 232
- '50 Day, John, sen. : Finedon C. 233
- '48 Duncckley, Thomas : North-
ampton C. 234
- '41 Drage, Joan : Doddington C. 235
- '48 Darnell, Thomas : Kettering C. 236
- '49 Day, John : Great Billing C. 237
- '52 Dickenson, Thomas : Kings-
thorpe C. 238
- '46 Duncckley, Robert : Crick C. 239

- '43 Danby, Nath: Northampton C. 240
- '42 Elliott, Thos: Greens Norton A. 106
- '43 " Anne: Towcester A. 107
- '45 Edgworth, Rich: Overstone A. 108
- '50 Evans, John: Northampton A. 109
- '47 Egerton, Bridget: Farthinghoe A. 110
- '42 Eden, Anne: Hinton A. 111
- '49 Edey, Thomas: Kettering A. 112
- '51 Eyles, Richard: Westrop B. 141
- '42 Elkington, Rich: Claycoton B. 142
- '45 " Robert: Lilbourne B. 143
- '43 Ellyott, Anne: Towcester B. 144
- '44 Ellit, James: Great Billing B. 145
- '50 Eare, Lawrence: Burton Latimer B. 146
- '42 Ellis, Wm: Mears Ashby B. 147
- '41 Easton, Nicholas: Moulton B. 148
- '47 Eaves, William: Pattishall B. 149
- '41 Else, John: Northampton B. 150
- '43 Ellyott, Joan: Lit. Houghton B. 151
- '52 Facer, Thomas: Norton A. 113
- '46 France, Rich: Hardingstone A. 114
- '44 Fowkes, Eliz: Chelverstone A. 131
- '40 French, Eliz: Lower Heyford A. 132
- '43 Freeman, Alice: Wellingborough A. 133
- '46 Fitzhugh *als.* Caporne, Anne: Abthorpe A. 134
- '45 Farer, John: Chapel Brampton A. 135
- '46 Fawson, George: Westonby-Weedon A. 136
- '40 Fisher, John: Wellingboro' A. 137
- '49 Flowers, Rich: Syresham A. 138
- '43 Farmer, Richard: Daventry A. 139
- '41 Feary, Bridget: Grendon A. 140
- '44 Facer, John: Duston A. 141
- '44 Frost, Agnes: Harpole B. 152
- '40 Freeman, Chad: Blisworth B. 153
- '50 Foster, John: Towcester B. 154
- '46 Fowke, Joan: Mears Ashby B. 155
- '44 Farryan, William: Lower Heyford B. 156
- '44 Forrest, John: Brackley B. 157
- '44 Fesant, Robert: Higham Ferrers B. 158
- '44 Fitzhugh, Rich: Heathencote B. 159
- '45 French, Alex: Grendon B. 160
- '43 Farmer *als.* Farmas, Ann: Hanging Houghton B. 161
- '47 Fuller, Wm, sen.: Wollaston B. 162
- '51 Fletcher, Robert: Woodford, Thrapston B. 163
- '46 Fosbury, William: Bozeat B. 164
- '41 Fraunce, Thomas: Preston B. 165
- '49 Farmer, Edm: Daventry B. 166
- '45 Fisher, Anne: Overston B. 167
- '44 Farthinge, George: Northampton B. 168
- '48 Fisher, Edw: Wellingboro' B. 169
- '44 " James: Overston B. 170
- '46 Grosse, Thos: Cold Ashby A. 115
- '49 Garrett, Michael: Earls Barton A. 142
- '38 " Thomas: Old A. 143
- '49 Gray, John: Whittlebury A. 144
- '45 Garland, Humph: Helmdon A. 145
- '49 Goodman, John: Bradden A. 146
- '42 Gibbins, Rich: Paulerspury A. 147
- '39 Gabell, Joan: Shutlanger A. 148
- '44 Gaynes, Oliver: Wellingborough A. 149
- '51 Goosy, Margery: Faxton A. 150
- '47 Gibbs, Edward: Cosgrove A. 151
- '40 Gardner, John: Harpole A. 152
- '42 Greene, Richard: Crick B. 171
- '44 Garrett, Richard: Old B. 172
- '53* Good, John: Aldwinckle B. 174
- '48 Garner, Rich: Lit. Brington B. 175
- '43 Grace, James: Blisworth B. 176
- '45 Griffyn, Jane: Wellingboro' B. 177
- '44 Gill, Andrew: Northampton B. 178
- '45 Geimele, Robt: Scaldwell B. 179
- '50 Gilloway, William: Denton B. 180
- '46 Gilbert, Wm: Woodford B. 181
- '43 Greene, Joan: Quinton B. 182
- '42 Gulliver, Rich: Warkworth B. 183
- '46 Greene, Robt: Titchmarsh B. 184
- '43 Gabetis, Edmund: Northampton B. 185
- '44 Geaton, Thomas: Hardingstone B. 186
- '41 Gibbens, David: Paulerspury B. 188
- '43 Gibson, Alfred: Moulton B. 189
- '47 Gage, Elizabeth: Rushton B. 190
- '47 Grant, Thos: Boddington B. 191
- '48 Grace, Peter: Hartwell B. 192
- '45 Gulliver, Anna: Warkworth B. 193
- '40 Gray, Joan: Paulerspury B. 194
- '39 Hunt, Richard: Darlscote A. 2
- '43 Howes, Thomas: Rothers-thorpe A. 4
- '46 " Thomas: Towcester A. 5
- '40 Horner, John: Rothwell A. 51
- '43 Hoddlowe, John: Grafton Underwood A. 52
- '49 Hawkes, Jonas: Culworth A. 53
- '43 Howes, William: Greens Norton A. 54
- '50 Hoare, John: Towcester A. 55
- '49 Hills, William: Titchmarsh A. 56
- '46 Howes, Robt: Cold Higham A. 57
- '42 Hall, Lawrence: Little Bowden A. 58

- '49 Hanwell, Thomas : Long
Buckby A. 59
- '43 Hensman, Mary : North-
ampton A. 60
- '44 Haddon, John : Brixworth A. 61
- '41 Heycocke, Anne : Heyford A. 62
- '40 Hall, Margaret : Litchboro' A. 63
- '43 Hunt, Henry : Wappenham A. 64
- '46 Hopkins, William : Murcott A. 65
- '46 Hodges, Eliz : Daventry A. 66
- '40 Houghton, William : Mears
Ashby A. 67
- '45 Hilton, William : Helmdon A. 68
- '50 Hensman, Edmund : Ecton A. 69
- '47 Hughes, Jos : Aldwinckle A. 70
- '44 Hardwick, Dorothy :
Grendon A. 123
- '45 Harman, Thomas : Welling-
borough A. 127
- '45 Harris, Jno : Aspley, Beds A. 128
- '49 Hodson, Jno : Earls Barton A. 129
- '49 Heyward, Rich : Pitsford A. 130
- '40 Hynes, Thomas : Staverton A. 280
- '48 Hull, Richard : Finedon B. 77
- '41 Harbert, Jno : Northampton B. 78
- '46 Hornby, Margaret : Islip B. 79
- '44 Hanwell, Joan : Long
Buckby B. 80
- '48 Houghton, Thomas : Wel-
lingborough B. 81
- '48 Henfrey, William : West
Haddon B. 82
- '50 Hipwell, Humph : Brixworth B. 83
- '47 Higgins, Richard : Wilby B. 84
- '41 Hill, Elizab : Braybrooke B. 85
- '40 Hawford, Robt : Yelvertoft B. 86
- '52 Hackney, Edward, sen. :
Wellingborough B. 87
- '48 Hill, Edward : Helmdon B. 88
- '41 Hooke, Elizab : Blakesley B. 89
- '42 Hall, Lawrence : Little
Bowden B. 90
- '49 Hancocke, Lucy : Bod-
dington B. 91
- '49 Harris, Thos : Kislingbury B. 92
- '49 Hills, John : Titchmarsh B. 93
- '49 Heyward, Francis : Floore B. 116
- '49 Harris, Richard : Ashby
St. Ledgers B. 117
- 49 Harbert, Margaret : Far-
thinghoe B. 118
- '48 Harris, John, sen. : Harpole B. 119
- '46 Howes, Thos : Towcester B. 120
- '50 Hopkins, Rich : Sibbertoft B. 121
- '50 Haddon, Wm : Mears Ashby B. 122
- '45 Hollowell, William : Floore B. 123
- '43 Howes, Thos : Rothersthorpe B. 124
- '48 Hollowell, Rich : Duston B. 125
- '46 Hardinge, Nich : Woodford B. 126
- '45 Hill, Mary : Braybrooke B. 127
- '42 Haddon, Joan : Paulerspury B. 128
- '46 Hodgskin, Thomas, sen. :
Hackleton B. 129
- '48 Hooton, Rich : Towcester B. 130
- '47 Haunch, Christoph : Cranford B. 131
- '50 Haddon, Alice : Mears Ashby B. 132
- '45 Hickman, Elizab : Welton B. 133
- '48 Hoyes, William : Rothwell B. 134
- '44 Hoyle, Thos : Paulerspury B. 135
- '38 Hynes, Samuel, sen. :
Staverton B. 136
- '49 Hickman, John : Yelvertoft B. 137
- '48 Harris, George : Pitsford B. 199
- '50 Hall, William : Wappenham B. 201
- '42 Hardwick, Rich : Grendon B. 205
- '49 Howes, John : Chipping
Warden C. 188
- '52 Hobs, Thomas : Wicken C. 189
- '45 Hawkins, Alice : Cranford C. 190
- '47 Harbeard, Thomas : Lower
Boddington C. 191
- '39 Hynes, John : Helidon C. 192
- '48 Holt, William : Cransley C. 193
- '50 Infeild, Edward : Brafield B. 195
- '40 Ives, Robert : Northampton B. 198
- '43 Infeild, John : Caldecote B. 200
- '43 Immins, Marg : Guilsborough B. 204
- '47 Infeild, Thomas : Caldecote B. 221
- '46 Idlott, Rich : Wellingboro' B. 222
- '43 Jackson, John : Higham
Ferrers A. 153
- '51 Jeyes, John : Brafield A. 154
- '52 James, Rich : Earls Barton A. 155
- '49 ,, John : Earls Barton A. 156
- '50 Justin, Martin : Watford B. 196
- '46 Jenison, Thomas : Old B. 197
- '46 Jobson, John : Earls Barton B. 202
- '31 James, Gerence : Paulerspury B. 203
- '46 Judkin, Robert : Brockhall B. 217
- '50 Johnson, Thomas : Spratton B. 219
- '36 Joyce, Laurence : Hargrave B. 220
- '57*† Joanes, Thos : Maidwell B. 223
- '40 Knight, William : Abthorpe A. 157
- '45 ,, Edw : East Haddon A. 158
- '44 ,, Joshua : Wellingboro' A. 159
- '50 Kendall, Oswald : Blakesley A. 160
- '49 Kilsby, John : Winwick A. 161
- '50 Knighton, Wm : Finedon A. 162
- '46 Kempton, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 163
- '49 Knight, Henry : Spratton B. 218
- '48 Kendall, John : Blakesley B. 224
- '46 Kislingberry, Peter : Silver-
stone B. 225
- '46 Kellison, Wm : Finedon B. 226

† Proved in London as Thomas Jones, North-
ampton, April 1658, Wotton 222.

- '37 Knight, Henry : Spratton B. 227
'46 Kenninge, John : Little
Brington B. 228
'50 Kellyson, William : Old B. 229
'46 Kent, John : Rushton B. 231

'50 Lovell, Alex : Scaldwell A. 3
'43 Lumley, Francis : Marston
Trussell A. 164
'47 Linckon, Wm : Titchmarsh A. 165
'46 Leeson, Jane : Abthorpe A. 166
'44 Lovell, Richard : Holcot A. 167
'46 Lillyman, Rich : Ringstead A. 168
'46 Lucas, John : Boughton A. 169
'43 Lumley, Francis : Marston
Trussell A. 170
'43 Law, John : Bugbrooke A. 171
'49 Line, Joseph : Little
Houghton A. 172
'42 Lane, William : Rushton A. 173
'40 Litchfeild, Gregory : Stoke
Albany A. 174
'40 Leach, William : Rothwell A. 175
'47 Linnell, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 176
'42 Laughton, Thos : Denford A. 177
'46 Leeson, Arthur : Preston
Capes B. 215
'46 Lane, Thos : Wellingboro' B. 216
'49 Lambe, John : Wollaston B. 230
'47 Linacre, Mary : Higham
Ferrers B. 232
'44 Lovell, Richard : Holcot B. 233
'47 Litchfeild, George : Castle
Ashby B. 234
'46 Lacke, Percy : Overstone B. 235
'41 Leeson, Bennett : Everdon B. 236
'41 Linwood, Gilbert : Cogenhoe B. 237
'49 Lightfoote, Jane : Stoke
Bruerne B. 238
'52 Linnell, Joan : Chapel
Brampton B. 239
'47 Lawrence, Mark : Finedon B. 240
'42 Lillyman, Wm : Ringstead B. 241
'45 Ladkins, John : Upper
Boddington B. 242
'49 Lampord, Thomas : North-
ampton B. 243
'50 Lane, John : Wellingboro' B. 244
'03 ,, Christopher : Earls
Barton B. 245
'24 Leeson, Anth : Newnham B. 246
'43 Lucas, Alice : Hollowell B. 247
'48 Law, John : Wootton B. 248
'48 ,, John : Wootton B. 249
'50 Locke, Alice : Sulgrave B. 250
'50 Lange, Mary : Yardley
Hastings B. 251
'50 Laxworth, Thos : Sywell B. 252
'44 Lacke, William, sen. : Harle-
stone B. 253

'44 Martin, Thos : Northampton A. 178
'43 Mot, John : Ecton A. 179
'49 Morris, Thomas : Ecton A. 180
'45 Mabbut, Mary : Walgrave A. 181
'48 Marston, Ephraim : North-
ampton A. 182
'46 Mutton, Thomas : Duston A. 183
'48 Machin, Richard : Ashton A. 184
'44 Middlemore, Sarah : Nether
Shuckborough A. 185
'44 Morris, Joseph : Gt. Billing A. 186
'52 Mayne, Henry : Brixworth A. 187
'45 Marle, Wm : Gt. Houghton A. 188
'47 Morton, Wm, sen. : Ring-
stead A. 189
'48 Morris, Thos : Kingsthorpe A. 190
'49 Miles, Stephen : Milton A. 191
'47 Mobbs, Thomas : Weedon
Pinkney A. 192
'48 Machin, Richard : Ashton A. 193
'37 Mercer, Edith : Northamp-
ton A. 194
'49 Mulliner, Francis : North-
ampton A. 195
'49 ,, Francis : Northampton A. 196
'40 Marsey, Thomas : Yardley
Gobion B. 254
'45 Meakins, William : Greens
Norton B. 255
'48 Manninge, Mary : Colling-
tree B. 256
'42 Marriott, Gregory : Spratton B. 257
'47 Martin, Thomas : Sywell B. 258
'47 Mayho, Thomas : Westrop B. 259
'49 May, Elizabeth : Rushden B. 260
'41 Markham, Jno : Gt. Creaton B. 261
'37 Molder, Joan : Hartwell B. 262
'59*† Makernes, Peter : Great
Brington B. 263
'50 Maywoe, Thos : Chacombe B. 264
'40 Magdalen, Martin : Brix-
worth B. 265
'50 Mobbs, Isabella : Shut-
langer B. 266
'50 Meller, John : Finedon B. 267
'45 Michell, John : Hargrave C. 1
'37 Moulder, Joan : Hartwell C. 2
'43 Mattens, John : Dallington C. 3
'45 Mayes, Bartholomew : Wol-
laston C. 4
'49 Marshall, Hen : Claycoton C. 5
'49 Miller, William : Holcot C. 6
'47 Mumford, Wm : Staverton C. 7
'50 Medbury, Christiana : Earls
Barton C. 8
'49 Morris, Robt : Kingsthorpe C. 9
'38 Mylnes, Rich : Wellingboro' C. 10
'45 Mussard, John : Scalwell C. 11
'44 Miller, Alice : Woodford C. 12

† An original will, but no evidence of proof.

- '44 Rands, Robert : Orlingbury C. 70
'48 Roberts, Robert : Lower Heyford C. 71
'46 Roe, Thomas : Blisworth C. 72
'46 Rickerby, Elizab : Northampton C. 73
'45 Rolfe, Thomas : Silverstone C. 74
'46 Robinson, Josiah : Crick C. 75

'50 Standish, Ralph : Hinton A. 119
'45 Skynner, Caroline : Orlingbury A. 120
'43 Standish, Thomas : Hinton A. 121
'50 Smith, John : Eydon A. 228
'44 Sherley, Anne : Upper Boddington A. 229
'43 Styles, Robert : Ecton A. 230
'44 Saxby, Elizabeth : Hartwell A. 231
'47 Sherman, Wm : Norton A. 232
'47 " William : Norton A. 233
'44 Seale, Thomas : Upton A. 234
'42 Sherman, Richard : Thorpe Malsor A. 235
'46 Spenser, William : Duston A. 236
'47 Steward, John : Woodford A. 237
'49 Sergeant, Roger : Northampton A. 238
'47 Seyton, Edward : Maidford A. 239
'45 Stocklye, Rich : Appletree A. 240
'44 Sherly, Valentine : Upper Boddington A. 241
'51 Stanton, Richard : Duston A. 242
'40 Selby, John : Desborough A. 243
'50 Saxbye, John : Moulton A. 244
'48 Sibthorpe *als.* Butcher, Robt : Hackleton A. 245
'40 Selby, Jno, sen. : Desboro' A. 246
'49 Sherman, John : Earls Barton A. 247
'40 Steward, Geo : Pattishall A. 248
'49 Smith, Justin : Gt. Billing A. 249
'43 " Saml : Northampton A. 250
'51 Shelton, Richard : Brafield A. 267
'49 Stanford, Wm : Preston A. 278
'47 Sherley, Wm : Titchmarsh B. 207
'47 Smith, Henry : Norton B. 208
'49 " Thomas : Barby B. 209
'50 Spary, Philip : Northampton B. 210
'43 Sibley, Edward : Finedon B. 211
'32 Smith, Anne : Braunston C. 76
'44 Saxby, Elizabeth : Hartwell C. 77
'50 Swayne, Thomas : Floore C. 78
'40 Smith, Dorothy : Yardley Gobion C. 79
'40 " Thomas : Moulton C. 80
'45 Shaw, Henry : Woodford C. 81
'41 Sherman, Henry : Old C. 82
'51 Sloth, Richard : Daventry C. 83
'43 Smith, Thomas : Roade C. 84
'52 " John : East Haddon C. 85
'49 Sergeant, Francis : Roade C. 86
'49 Sutton, Nathaniel : Sywell C. 87
'39 Smith, Henry : Finedon C. 88
'40 " Thomas : Badby C. 89
'43 Sanfeild, Richd : Hargrave C. 90
'48 Shaw, Thomas : Welton C. 91
'40 Standin, Jno : Stony Stratford C. 92
'42 Smalebon, Joseph : Badby C. 93
'45 Skripe, William : Irthlingborough C. 94
'41 Sandon, Kath : Wicken C. 95
'52 Smith, William : Yardley Hastings C. 96
'51 " Thomas : Hollowell C. 97
'42 Symons, Ralph : Kettering C. 98
'43 Sturman, Robert : Sywell C. 99
'41 Seaton, Nicholas : Farndon C. 100
'45 Southam, Giles : Aynhoe C. 101
'48 Sparye, Philip : Old C. 102
'48 Stevens, John : Cransley C. 103
'47 South, Alice : Welton C. 104
'48 Sherman, Jacob : Thrapston C. 105
'43 Smith, Agnes : Holcot C. 106
'43 Sanderson, Mary : Higham Ferrers C. 107
'40 Sparrow, Edw : Kettering C. 108
'50 Shatswell, John : Spratton C. 109
'46 Silvester, Robt : Woodford C. 110
'46 Shaw, John : Irchester C. 111
'48 Sillvester, Jno : Earls Barton C. 112
'40 Saxby, John : Roade C. 113
'44 Symonds, Alice : Kettering C. 114
'37 Slatier, Robt : Cottesbrooke C. 115
'40 Short, Nicholas : Burton Latimer C. 116
'41 Shaw, John, jun. : Woodford C. 118
'40 Sherman, Henry : Old C. 117
'41 Shaw, John, jun. : Woodford C. 118
'49 Smith, William : Duston C. 119
'50 Symson, Rich : Blisworth C. 120
'49 Southam, Giles : Croughton C. 121
'48 Short, Elizabeth : Burton Latimer C. 122
'43 Smith, Kenelme : Northampton C. 123

'47 Turland, Francis : Earls Barton A. 118
'43 Tebbott, Everard : Pytchley A. 124
'51 Tong, John : Pattishall A. 125
'45 Townsend, Thos : Fawsley A. 251
'44 Thomas, John : Helmdon A. 252
'47 Tucker, Francis : Culworth A. 253
'48 Tebbott, William : Faxton A. 254
'41 Travell, Robert : Weston Favell A. 255
'49 Typlady, Jos : Northampton A. 256
'46 Tomkins, Joseph : Spratton A. 257
'46 Taylor, Richard : Stanford A. 259

- '46 Tompson, Thomas : Ecton A. 258
 '49 Trepas, Thomas : Barby C. 124
 '43 Tebbot, Robt : Northampton C. 125
 '43 Timms, John : Chacombe C. 126
 '50 Tilly, Anne : Rothwell C. 127
 '49 Tomson, William : Wilby C. 128
 '47 Tyas, Edmund : Rushton C. 129
 '40 Tottell, Thomas : Woodford,
 Thrapston C. 130
 '49 Taylor, George : Culworth C. 131
 '50 Thompson, Rich : Kilsby C. 132
 '47 Teate, Alice : Finedon C. 133
 '49 Tacke, Richard : Blakesley C. 134
 '47 Tirrill, William : Rushton C. 135
 '33 Travell, John : Harleston C. 136
 '43 Tucker, Thos : Milthorpe,
 Blakesley C. 137
 '45 Toft, William : Boddington C. 138
 '42 Talbot, Thos : Orlingbury C. 139
 '42 Taylor, Alex : Althorpe C. 140
 '48 Tompson, John : Rothwell C. 141
 '44 Teate, Richard : Finedon C. 142
 '36 Underwood, Edward : Little
 Houghton A. 265
 '44 Vise, Jno : Marston Trussel A. 261
 '51 Valentine, Jno : Piddington A. 262
 '51 Verdon, Jno : Northampton A. 264
 '48 Varnam, George : Lilbourne C. 143
 '43 Vavator, Thomas : Rushton C. 144
 '51 Varnum, Rich : Hardwick C. 146
 '44 Vaux, Robert : Duston C. 151
 '48 Virly, William : Woodford,
 Thrapston C. 152
 '52 Walton, John : Harpole A. 34
 '48 Wright, Anne : Dallington A. 116
 '43 Whitmell, Joseph : Adstone A. 122
 '24 Winmill, Nicholas : Grafton
 Regis A. 266
 '41 Wilkinson, Geo, sen. : Greens
 Norton A. 268
 '46 Wade, Thos : Clay Coton A. 269
 '46 Warren, Henry : Falcott A. 270
 '49 Watkinson, Thos : Brigstock A. 271
 '47 Woolaston, Richard : North-
 ampton A. 272
 '45 Wilden, Robert : Pitsford A. 273
 '46 Watts, William : Pitsford A. 274
 '47 Wright, John : Desborough A. 275
 '43 Watson, Robt : Staverton A. 276
 '46 Wimprose, Jno : Titchmarsh A. 277
 '50 West, Arthur : Paulerspury B. 187
 '48 Wold, William : Lilbourne C. 147
 '44 White, William : Cransley C. 148
 '43 Wood, Thomas : Towcester C. 149
 '42 Walker, John : Rushton C. 150
 '46 Welford, John : Wootton C. 153
 '42 Whitlarke, Wm : Finedon C. 154
 '49 Web, Richard : Morton
 Pinkney C. 155
 '48 Welford, Thomas : Ecton C. 156
 '49 Watson, Rich, sen. : Ashby
 St. Ledgers C. 157
 '52 Woodford, Wm : Thornby C. 158
 '42 Ward, Alice : Cransley C. 160
 '51 Watts, John : East Haddon C. 159
 '47 „ Jane : Aynhoe C. 161
 '49 Walker, Robert : Yardley
 Hastings C. 162
 '50 Wells, John : Moulton C. 163
 '47 Woolston, Rich, jun. : North-
 ampton C. 164
 '50 Wadhill, Joan : Horton C. 165
 '46 Whittar, Wm : Towcester C. 166
 '48 Worledy, Thomas : Welling-
 borough C. 167
 '48 Waite, Thomas : Eydon C. 168
 '47 Whiting, Valentine : St.
 James' End, Duston C. 169
 '50 Whitworth, Anne : Earls
 Barton C. 170
 '48 Warner, Thomas : Titch-
 marsh C. 171
 '49 Woolston, Samuel : Chel-
 verston C. 172
 '48 West, Thos : West Haddon C. 173
 '46 Waples, Rich : Paulerspury C. 174
 '51 Walker, Geo : Ashby St.
 Ledgers C. 175
 '44 Wallis, Hy : Lit. Harrowden C. 176
 '43 Ward, Richd : Chacombe C. 177
 '50 Watts, Stephen : Milton C. 178
 '48 Wood, John : Pattishall C. 179
 '50 Warwick, John : Blakesley C. 180
 '43 West, John : Walgrave C. 181
 '48 Ward, Dorothy : Little
 Houghton C. 182
 '43 Whitehead, John : Crick C. 183
 '48 Wadsworth, Anne : Creaton C. 184
 '50 Wilbie, William : Roade C. 185
 '47 Whitmey, Mary : Yardley C. 186
 '33 „ Wm : Courteenhall C. 187
 '33 Young, Wm : Lit. Addington A. 260
 '46 Yeomans, John : Charlton C. 145

The following wills belong to Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, First Series, and follow immediately after the will of Thomas Traslour on page 96.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| Twigden, William : Northampton | 133 | Woolston, Thos : Irthlingborough | 85 |
| Tofte, James : Middleton Cheney | 164 | Wells, Ellen : Woodford | 86 |
| Townsend, Anne : Hinton | 182 | Wootton, Anthony : Collingtree | 93 |
| Umbrey <i>als.</i> Peroe, Peter : | | Wilkins, Richard : Aynhoe | 94 |
| Blisworth | 190 | Webbe, Richard : Towcester | 95 |
| Woolston, Thos : Yardley Hastings | 1 | Wymont, Roger : Overton | 98 |
| Wrennowe, William : Boughton | 2 | Warre, William : Desborough | 99 |
| Weste, John : Silsworth, Watford | 6 | Wiggins, Agnes : Barby | 112 |
| Woolston, William : Rushden | 13 | Welche, Richard : Everdon | 117 |
| Warre, John : Sulgrave | 14 | Watts, John : Upton | 126 |
| Wright, Joan : Kelmarsh | 23 | Wright, Roger : Stanford | 127 |
| Wyne, Elizabeth : Pytchley | 24 | Wade, Richard : Walgrave | 137 |
| Walden, John : East Haddon | 25 | Willes, Thos : Weston by Weedon | 138 |
| Wymond, Robert : Desborough | 28 | Wills, Robert : Great Brington | 142 |
| Wright, John : Hinton | 31 | Willes, Richard : Preston Capes | 145 |
| Wills, William : Long Buckby | 33 | Walpole <i>als.</i> Waple, Geo: Eastcote | 148 |
| Wood, Bartholomew : Shutlanger | 35 | Worliche, Marg : Wellingborough | 149 |
| Watts, Agnes : East Haddon | 36 | Wade, Margaret : Draughton | 156 |
| Watson, Robert : Braunston | 46 | Watts, Elizabeth : Syresham | 170 |
| Wingrave, Thos : Higham Ferrers | 47 | Wright, John : Braunston | 176 |
| Winterton, Thomas : Welford | 76 | Young, Christopher : Edgcot | 23 |
| Warner, Elizabeth : Dallington | 84 | York, Lawrence : Cogenhoe | 113 |

INDEX.

List of Contractions for Christian Names which are made use of in the following Index.

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|
| Aa. .. Aaron. Ab. .. Abraham. Ad. .. Adam. Ag. .. Agnes. Alx. .. Alexander. Alf. .. Alfred. Al. .. Alice. Aln. .. Allen. Amb. .. Ambrose. And. .. Andrew. A. .. Anne. Ans. .. Anselm. Ant. .. Anthony. Arch. .. Archibald. Ar. .. Arthur. Augn. .. Augustine. Aug. .. Augustus. Av. .. Avery. Brb. .. Barbara. Bn. .. Barnaby. Bw. .. Bartholomew. Btr. .. Beatrice. B. .. Benjamin. Btph. .. Botolph. Bgt. .. Bridget. Br. .. Bryan. Cc. .. Cecilia or Cicely. C. .. Charles. Chn. .. Christian. Ch. .. Christopher. Cla. .. Clara. Cl. .. Clement. Cnst. .. Constance. Crn. .. Cornelius. | Cth. .. Cuthbert. D. .. Daniel. Dd. .. David. Dn. .. Dennis. Do. .. Dorothy. Ed. .. Edith. E. .. Edward. Edm. .. Edmund. Edw. .. Edwin. Elz. .. Elizabeth. El. .. Ellen or Eleanor. Emn. .. Emanuel. Eml. .. Emily. Em. .. Emma. Eph. .. Ephraim. Esth. .. Esther. Ev. .. Evan. Ezek. .. Ezekiel. Frd. .. Ferdinand. Fl. .. Florence. Flk. .. Fulk. Frs. .. Frances. Fr. .. Francis or Frank. Fdk. .. Frederick. Gbl. .. Gabriel. Gf. .. Geoffrey or Jeffery. G. .. George. Gld. .. Gerald. Ger. .. Gerard. Glt. .. Gilbert. Gi. .. Giles. | Gr. .. Grace. Grg. .. Gregory. Grf. .. Griffith. Hy. .. Harry. Hln. .. Helen or Helena. H. .. Henry. Hbt. .. Herbert. Hub. .. Hubert. Hu. .. Hugh. Hphy. .. Humphrey I. .. Isaac. Isb. .. Isabel. Ish. .. Isaiah. Jcb. .. Jacob. Js. .. James. Ja. .. Jane. Jsp. .. Jasper. Jer. .. Jerome. Jo. .. Joan or Johanna. J. .. John. Jph. .. Joseph. Jh. .. Josiah. Jdth. .. Judith. Jla. .. Juliana. Ju. .. Julian. Jst. .. Justinian K. .. Katherine or Catherine Lnc. .. Lancelot. Lw. .. Lawrence. Lt. .. Letitia. | L. .. Leonard. Ls. .. Lewis. Lln. .. Lewellyn. Ll. .. Lionel. Lu. .. Lucy. Lk. .. Luke. Mbl. .. Mabel. Mt. .. Margaret. Mgy. .. Margery. Mrn. .. Marian. Mk. .. Mark. Mrm. .. Marmaduke Mrth. .. Martha. Mrt. .. Martin. Mtl. .. Matilda. Mau. .. Maurice or Morris. M. .. Mary or Maria. Mth. .. Matthew. Mx. .. Maximilian Ml. .. Michael. Mi. .. Miles. Mgn. .. Morgan. Mo. .. Moses. Na. .. Nathan. Nthl. .. Nathaniel. Ne. .. Nehemiah. N. .. Nicholas. O. .. Oliver. Ow. .. Owen. Ptk. .. Patrick. Pl. .. Paul. Pn. .. Penelope. | P. .. Peter. Ph. .. Philip. Phn. .. Phineas. Pru. .. Prudence. Rph. .. Ralph. Rnd. .. Randolph. Ry. .. Raymond. Rbc. .. Rebecca. Rgd. .. Reginald. R. .. Richard. Rt. .. Robert. Rg. .. Roger. Rs. .. Rose. Rw. .. Rowland. S. .. Samuel. Sa. .. Sarah. Sbl. .. Sibil. Slv. .. Silvester. Sm. .. Simon. St. .. Stephen. Su. .. Susan. Th. .. Theodore. Thph. .. Theophilus. T. .. Thomas. Tm. .. Timothy. To. .. Tobias or Toby. Vl. .. Valentine. Vn. .. Vincent. Wlt. .. Walter. Wlf. .. Wilfrid. W. .. William. Wn. .. Winifred. |
|--|--|--|---|--|

A'Bandway, J. 37
Abbey, Elz. 24 ; **Isb.** 15 ;
J. 24 ; **R.** 37 ; **Rt.** 7 ;
T. 37, 45, 119
Abbydrone, W. 16
Abbott, Alf. 69 ; **E.** 1, 37 ;
Gi. 119 ; **H.** 119 ; **J.** 36,
 80, 119 ; **Jo.** 56, 60, 80 ;
Josenne, 1 ; **Mt.** 69 ; **R.**
 1, 16, 60, 80 ; **Rt.** 16,
 119, 119 ; **T.** 50, 53, 87,
 100, 113, 119 ; **W.** 37,
 45, 50
Abell, Jo. 15 ; **K.** 45 ; **R.**
 87
Abeon, J. 12
Abodde, J. 72
Aborne, Aln. 16 ; **H.** 1,
 119 ; **Jo.** 34 ; **Rt.** 16 ;
W. 119, 119
Aburge, J. 119

Aberye, J. 12 ; **Rph.** 7
Aboven, R. 72
Abowers, E. 37
Abovewaye, Jo. 59
Abraham, J. 24 ; **Mt.** 24 ;
R. 54
Abree, Isb. 87
Abrigges, W. 24
Abrough, J. 7
Abroughton, T. 7
Abthorpe, R. 80
Achamber, W. 1
Achare, J. 45
Achurch, G. 119 ; **Rt.** 80
Ackyns, J. 45
Ackyn, R. 1
Acton, Gi. 119
Adcocke, J. 1, 34
Adams, Al. 60 ; **E.** 119 ;
Elz. 45, 119 ; **Gld.** 1 ;
H. 107 ; **Jo.** 119 ; **J.** 1,

30, 59, 60, 75, 87, 100,
 107, 119 ; **Nch.** 80 ; **Pl.**
 57 ; **P.** 37 ; **Raphael** 107 ;
R. 16, 50, 66, 75, 119 ;
Rt. 37 ; **T.** 7, 16, 37 ;
als. **Hopkins,** 37, 50,
 69, 97, 100 ; **Vl.** 119 ;
W. 24, 56, 75
Adderson, R. 15 ; **T.** 105,
 119
Adderston, R. 36
Adenton, J. 37
Adderton, F. 60 ; **Rt.** 69
Addis, W. 97
Addington, Al. 1 ; **E.** 107 ;
Elz. 119 ; **H.** 37 ; **J.** 34 ;
Ls. 75 ; **R.** 34, 37 ; **Rt.**
 54 ; **T.** 107 ; **W.** 34
Addison, Ch. 72 ; **W.** 7, 75
Addrony, Rt. 50
Adds, Lw. 119 ; **Rt.** 107

- Adkins, F. 119; Js. 113; J. 45, 37, 60, 115, 119, 119; Joyce, 119; H. 37, 69; T. 16, 60, 119; W. 113, 119
- Adnett, Gf. 119
- Adson, J. 24; T. 50; W. 16
- Addyrshed, J. 37
- Agarde, Elz. 75; St. 119
- Ager, T. 115, 119
- Agutter, Js. 119; J. 37, 119; Na. 119; Nthl. 115; Rgd. 59; R. 16; T. 37, 115, 119
- Aileworth, Rt. 107
- Akeland, W. 53
- Akerman, G. 119
- Akers, R. 69
- Akylsey, Ag. 7
- Albon, W. 15
- Albone, Rt. 37
- Alcocke, Ch. 16
- Alderman, Al. 80; Chn. 24; El. 119; Gi. 100; J. 15, 80, 107; R. 115, 119; Rt. 30; T. 16; W. 7, 15, 69, 119
- Aldershawe, Alf. 66; St. 69
- Alderston, J. 12
- Aldrich, R. 97
- Aldwinckle, T. 16, 16; Ph. 60; Rt. 72
- Alepet, P. 56
- Alesoppe (*v.* Ausop), J. 50
- Alester, T. 34
- Alexander, W. 12
- Alforde, J. 1
- Alfson, Elz. 29; Rt. 29
- Algar, T. 16
- Algate, St. 16
- Algoode, T. 7
- Alce, H. 1
- Alis, R. 29; W. 1
- Allam, J. 24; R. 7; T. 119, 119
- Alliley, M. 119; T. 87
- Allen, Ag. 53, 75; Al. 60, 69; And. 15; Aug. 30; Bethshua 119; Cl. 80; E. 87; El. 87; Elz. 107; Fr. 115, 119, 155; H. 80, 119; Hu. 119; Hy. 80; Isb. 80; J. 115, 119; Jo. 36, 59, 119; J. 1, 12, 12, 37, 45, 50, 56, 60, 72, 80, 113, 119, 119; M. 119; Mth. 119; R. 1, 1, 7, 60, 87, 97, 119, 119, 119; Rt. 1, 1, 16, 29, 50, 80, 97, 103, 107, 119, 119, 119, 119; Robins 12; Rg. 7, 50, 119; St. 115, 119; T. 1, 1, 12, 24, 29, 29, 30, 36, 37, 56, 56, 69, 72, 94, 105, 119, 119, 119, 155, 155; Vn. 80; W. 15, 24, 34, 37, 37, 37, 37, 45, 45, 66, 80, 87, 97, 113, 155
- Allebant *als.* Allebon, T. 119
- Allebon, H. 119; Jo. 115; J. 80, 119; R. 80, 155; T. 30, 107
- Allebon *als.* Allevant, T. 119; W. 94, 113
- Allicoche, T. 107
- Alling, R. 155
- Allingham, Boniface 66; H. 97; J. 87
- Allison, Ch. 119; Rt. 29
- Allatt, J. 12, 50; Ph. 34
- Alloway, M. 105, 119
- Ally, Al. 66; And. 37; J. 53; Rt. 1; T. 15, 37; W. 29
- Alman, G. 100; P. 80; W. 15
- Almanye, Hu. 37
- Almey, Al. 119; W. 119
- Almond, Elz. 97
- Althorpe, W. 87
- Alward, J. 1; R. 1
- Alwards, T. 75
- Alwell, J. 1
- Alyng, Ger. 1
- Alynson, T. 60
- Aman, J. 36, 97; W. 72
- Ambrose, J. 80
- Amerye, G. 94
- Amise, Ja. 120
- Amore, J. 37
- Amyere, Ja. 94
- Anderson, Elz. 12
- Andreise, W. 45
- Andrew, Ag. 37, 87; Av. 53; Ch. 37; Eliz. 53, 155; Hy. 1, 37; H. 1, 12, 60, 120, 120; Ja. 155; J. 24, 16, 16, 30, 34, 45, 45, 53, 75, 75, 87, 107; Mrn. 1; Rt. 24, 29, 80; T. 1, 30, 37, 45, 107; W. 7, 15, 50, 60, 80, 87; Elz. 120; J. 120, 120, 120; R. 60, 100; Rt. 72, 120; T. 100; W. 53, 100, 120, 120
- Andrewson, J. 1
- Angell, H. 24; J. 34
- Angels, J. 60
- Angnes, W. 75
- Anhoe, J. 50
- Ann, St. 100
- Annis, R. 100
- Ansell, Freeman 120
- Anson, T. 66
- Ansty, Edm. 69; Elz. 37; T. 1
- Ante, W. 37
- Aply, Al. 1
- Aplyard, W. 69, 155
- A'Powle, Cl. 37
- Apps, J. 24
- Arch, J. 24; W. 15, 104
- Archbold, Glt. 80; J. 80; R. 100; St. 155
- Archer, Lw. 100; Nch. 12; T. 120; W. 24, 97, 120
- Archibold, A. 120; Ursula 94
- Archpole, J. 120
- Arden, Rg. 29; T. 7; W. 50
- Ardwin, Elz. 1
- Ardyen, W. 1
- Areis, Edm. 100
- Aris, Jo. 120; J. 69; Nch. 100; R. 80; Rg. 37; Sl. 120; Sm. 80; T. 66; W. 15, 120
- Arkwright, T. 120; W. 1
- Arlack, R. 50; Wlt. 120
- Arlam, J. 69
- Armeston, Al. 37; T. 24; W. 1, 29
- Armestronge, H. 53
- Arnold, Ag. 7, 107; Elz. 1; Hy. 75; J. 1, 1, 36, 120, 120; R. 1; T. 37, 72, 80, 87; W. 1, 100
- Arnsbie, J. 7, 36, 37
- Arre, J. 87
- Arrowsmith, Em. 24; J. 69
- Arterberie, W. 15
- Arthrope, W. 75
- Arthur, T. 120; W. 120
- Arton, Jo. 56
- Arundell, Jo. 155; Emn. 155
- Asbourne, W. 120
- Asby, H. 37; J. 37, 45; Rt. 37; W. 37
- Ash, Ag. 120; Mgy. 120; R. 97; T. 107; W. 120; Ashbourne, Rg. 16
- Ashburnam, J. 120

- Ashby, Ag. 120; Al. 120; E. 87, 120, 120; Elz. 107, 120, 120; J. 30, 72, 80, 87, 115, 120, 120, 120, 155, 155; K. 105, 120; Lucas, 80; R. 15, 75, 120; Rg. 80; Rt. 75, 87, 94, 105, 120; T. 34, 75, 87, 97, 120; W. 16, 66, 80
 Ashen, J. 69
 Asher, T. 12
 Ashewyth, J. 45
 Ashley, Edm. 107; J. 120; K. 120; M. 80; Nch. 97
 Ashoe, Ch. 115
 Ashon, W. 120
 Ashpole, Edm. 60
 Ashewoode, T. 75
 Asten, Alx. 24
 Ashton, El. 45; Hy. 155; J. 120; R. 80; T. 12
 Askam, T. 107
 Askew, J. 97, 155; Sm. 53
 Asland, Isb. 107
 Aspeland, Jo. 37; Ow. 87; T. 16; W. 75
 Aspley, ... 1
 Asser, T. 120
 Astell, A. 120; Edm. 120; E. 94, 120; H. 120; J. 54, 75, 107; Rph. 115, 120; Rt. 7; Rg. 80, 97; R. 80, 120; T. 87, 97, 155
 Asthewe, R. 29
 Astolla, Btlph. 80
 Astrelle, R. 8
 Ashwell, J. 80; R. 24; Rt. 29; T. 120; W. 1
 Athew, Elz. 60
 Athey, Emn. 107; J. 120; Sm. 120
 Athill, Js. 120
 Athne, T. 60
 Athorne, R. 16
 Atkins, Ag. 107; Ch. 15; Elz. 15; Fr. 120; G. 120; H. 113; J. 1, 1, 7, 24, 60, 60, 69, 69, 120, 120, 155; Nch. 87; P. 155; R. 1, 7, 94; Rt. 30, 34, 120; T. 7, 66, 80, 94, 107, 107, 115; Wlt. 60; W. 24, 107, 120
 Atkinson, J. 120; T. 1, 37; W. 12
 Atton, G. 53; Nch. 120; Rt. 15; W. 50
 Attons, W. 75
 Atowne, Br. 60
 Atoy, Rg. 50
 Atterbury, J. 7, 56, 107; R. 53; T. 87; W. 53
 Atterby, W. 120
 Atwell, Em. 72; Jo. 34; J. 36, 37, 60; Rt. 34; W. 12
 Attwoodde, Rt. 7
 Auberie, Mau. 53
 Aubre, W. 45
 Aursforde, J. 1
 Ausop, Fr. 120; Mgy. 120
 Austin, Al. 60; Edm. 24; Elz. 87; Fr. 80; J. 94, R. 120; Rt. 16; T. 100; W. 56, 107
 Austrell, W. 120
 Avelen, Isb. 87
 Avery, J. 113; W. 155; T. 24
 Avyres, Nch. 56
 Awatt, Glt. 34
 Awenge, J. 59
 Awgood, W. 50
 Awlcott, W. 120
 Awnge, Wlt. 36
 Awstell, Ll. 15
 Ayle, T. 45
 Ayley, R. 1
 Aylmer, J. 15
 Ayloway, Hu. 155
 Aylsbys, T. 1
 Aylston, J. 7
 Aylwarde, J. 66
 Aynchell, H. 1
 Aynsworth, El. 60
 Ayre, Ag. 60, 100; E. 113; Jo. 56; J. 7, 29, 56, 120; R. 97; Rt. 107
 Ayres, Ag. 56; Al. 56; E. 60; Mt. 56; Sm. 56
 Ayris, R. 1
 Ayshe, Js. 12
 Ayselden, W. 24
 Baber, T. 13
 Bacon, E. 80; Elz. 120; J. 2, 1; Mrt. 88; Sm. 45
 Backhouse, H. 2
 Badgley, T. 80
 Bafford, Js. 8
 Bagglay, A. 120; T. 61
 Baggott, Ag. 100
 Bagnall, Ag. 16
 Baines, Ar. 100; Chn. 115, 120; Nch. 103
 Baker, Ag. 16; Augn. 120; Btph. 88; E. 108; Ellis 81; Hy. 46; Jasper 38; J. 8, 16, 25, 61, 114, 123; Joice 120; Mt. 30, 57; M. 80; Nch. 38; Pru. 156; R. 45, 69; Rt. 45, 116, 120; T. 2, 46, 69, 80, 88; W. 8, 30, 38, 46, 54, 115, 120
 Baldocke, R. 69
 Balderston, J. 57
 Balderson, J. 120; R. 97
 Baldston, G. 2
 Baldwin, H. 120; J. 30, 156; Rt. 97; W. 120
 Bale, J. 38; R. 45
 Balgrave, J. 95
 Ball, E. 88; Elz. 156; Js. 12; J. 12, 25, 50, 61, 100, 120; Mt. 120; Ph. 105; R. 12, 57, 59, 61, 100, Rt. 16, 100, *als.* Robinson 145; St. 108; T. 2, 16, 61, 81, 88, 88; W. 88, 88, 120, 120; Wyborough 120
 Ballard, A. 114; J. 61, 88, 120; R. 87; T. 12; W. 88
 Balster, R. 2
 Bamber, T. 2
 Bamford, W. 120, 120
 Banbury, Ag. 120; E. 100; Elz. 120; J. 34, 70; Leodgar 66; R. 156; T. 120
 Bance, W. 50
 Bancks, W. 30
 Banes, J. 87, 88
 Banester, Ag. 69; A. 156; J. 45, 70; Mt. 72; W. 94
 Barber, E. 120; J. 61, 75; Rt. 38; T. 75; W. 25
 Barby, Elz. 25; J. 100; Sm. 45; W. 16, 46
 Barcocke, J. 108
 Barefoot, Hy. 105, 120; J. 120
 Bares, W. 75
 Barford, R. 116, 120; Rt. 123; W. 36, 80
 Barkbie, Jo. 75
 Barker, Ag. 75; Ant. 97; Edm. 38; Elz. 100; G. 45; H. 17, 115, 120; Jo. 123; J. 13, 54, 66, 120, 120, 120, 120, 123; Mt. 81; O. 100; R. 16,

- 80, 97; Rt. 51, 51; T. 17, 54, 54, 120, 120; W. 17, 54
- Barley, W. 38
- Barlow, W. 156
- Barnacke, W. 57, 123
- Barnard, Baldwin 123; J. 16, 94; R. 61, 108; T. 120; W. 72, 87, 113
- Barnards, Isb. 2
- Barnie, Rt. 50
- Barncastell, T. 57
- Barne, J. 38; R. 16; Ab. 121; Crescens 156; D. 120; Do. 75; Gi. 113; Hatton 155; J. 17, 66, 69, 69; K. 61; L. 108; Mt. 95, 116, 121; R. 57, 57, 100; T. 123, 156; W. 121, 123
- Barnett, Js. 121
- Barniam, Hy. 120, 115
- Barnwell, A. 121; Mi. 81; R. 61
- Barre, J. 25; R. 25; W. 46
- Barrell, Nch. 114
- Barrengham, Elz. 94
- Barrett, Ag. 95; Ch. 16; E. 121; Eusebius, 88; G. 88; Jo. 121; J. 2, 8, 16, 25, 60, 66, 75, 88, 94, 121; Lnc. 97; Rph. 8, 38; Slv. 121; T. 8, 81, 97, 156; W. 25, 61, 108
- Barrond, J. 34
- Barrow, G. 38; J. 38, 81, 104; Rt. 61
- Barry, R. 121; W. 88
- Bartell, W. 57
- Bartlemewe, T. 72
- Bartlemore, Lw. 30
- Bartlett, Abg. 156; J. 51; Nch. 12; R. 121; T. 108, 115, 121, 121
- Barton, J. 75; M. 108; R. 69; W. 156
- Barwell, Ag. 66
- Barwicke, Ag. 12; Ch. 116, 121; Edm. 16; Hatton, 155, 156; H. 56; J. 34, 57; Rt. 59; T. 69; W. 81
- Barzey, W. 121
- Basely, Al. 45; E. 156; Jo. 2, 100; J. 13, 25, 54, 81, 116, 121; R. 30, 81; Rt. 100; Sm. 38, 66, 100; St. 103, 123; T. 75, 81, 100, 123, 123; W. 54, 97, 100, 121
- Baselyn, Nch. 108
- Basingham, R. 17
- Basse, Elz. 105, 121, 123; H. 59; Jsp. 108; J. 38, 80; Nch. 108; R. 2, 88, 100, 108; T. 8, 61, 108; W. 108, 121
- Basford, Js. 120; Rt. 34
- Bassentine, M. 108
- Bassett, Al. 36; J. 25, 108; M. 121; T. 17
- Bassendyn, Sir T. 61; W. 16
- Bastafield, W. 16
- Bastian, H. 97
- Baston, Ag. 38; Ch. 36
- Batcheler, R. 8
- Bate, Ag. 61, 94; El. 80; G. 100; H. 46; Jer. 97; Jo. 108; J. 45, 66, 105, 121; Mk. 108; Nch. 105, 121; Rph. 1; Rt. 105, 121, 121; Rg. 8; Rw. 107; W. 8, 88, 121, 121, 123
- Bateman, G. 95; Jo. 97, 156; J. 17; Rph. 107; R. 25; T. 97; W. 38
- Bates, Ch. 80; Fr. 121; Js. 123; J. 80, 121; Nch. 156; T. 156
- Batesby, W. 57
- Bathman, T. 7
- Batho, M. 156
- Batman, E. 103, 123; El. 54; K. 121; J. 36, 57, 57, 81; R. 2, 34; T. 100; W. 34, 75, 123
- Battam, Rt. 81, 121; T. 66, 108
- Batten, J. 2; Mt. 121; T. 100
- Battie, R. 57
- Battieson, Elz. 121; Fr. 121; Js. 69; Rt. 155; Sbl. 100; T. 94, 107
- Batson, T. 108
- Bawbin, T. 12
- Bawdon, Ml. 113; T. 17; W. 2
- Bawdwin, J. 97; T. 16
- Baw, Ag. 2; J. 54, 59, 69; R. 17; Rt. 7, 121; T. 38; W. 17
- Bawell, H. 38
- Bawson, E. 88
- Baxter, Elz. 121; Js. 17; J. 7, 7, 8, 12, 13, 155; Jph. 95; R. 30; Rt. 38; T. 38, 88; W. 8, 45, 69
- Bayard, T. 45
- Bayes, W. 38
- Bayff, E. 38
- Bayley, Ag. 17, 66, 75; Chn. 61; Ch. 38, 156, 156; E. 34, 108; Edm. 97; El. 81; Elz. 121; Flk. 114; G. 54, 75; H. 75; Isb. 54; Ja. 156; Jo. 16, 75, 88, 155; J. 30, 36, 51, 59, 60, 61, 81, 108; Ml. 88; Nch. 16, 108; O. 108; R. 16, 17, 38, 57, 66, 105, 121; Rt. 2, 30, 36, 80; T. 2, 16, 34, 50, 54, 54, 114, 121, 121, 156, 156; Vn. 81; W. 17, 46, 50, 88, 121, 156
- Bayliffe, E. 36
- Bayliss, E. 38; R. 38; T. 123
- Baynton, J. 30; Nch. 104
- Bayse, Elz. 25; J. 25, 25; R. 66
- Bayter, Nch. 2; T. 16
- Beacham, Ag. 38; A. 121; Ch. 121; E. 108; J. 17; T. 38, 97; W. 54
- Beale, H. 156; Lw. 123; R. 121
- Beamond, R. 88; Rt. 12; W. 8
- Beane, J. 60
- Beard, Sm. 30; T. 8; W. 88
- Beere, *als* Symons, Ag. 149; Al. 95; H. 66; J. 17; R. 45, 80, 81, 81; T. 16
- Bearne, Jo. 108; J. 121; W. 97, 156
- Beeby, Alx. 108; Elz. 121, 116; Js. 121; Jo. 72; J. 121, 121; Rt. 75
- Becher, T. 2
- Becheno, J. 97; S. 155, 155
- Beckdeitt, J. 2
- Beck, J. 38; R. 121; Rt. 38; T. 2; W. 97
- Beckett, Rt. 121
- Beckley, T. 1
- Beckworth, J. 25
- Becon, G. 2
- Bedam, W. 45
- Bedell, Elz. 36; Dn. 121; J. 60; Ju. 104; Rt. 30

- Bedford, Amon 105; Al. 56; H. 57
 Bedfordth, R. 54
 Beech, E. 108; M. 113; Nch. 124; Rg. 88; W. 121
 Beeson, J. 69; R. 156; T. 30; W. 121, 124
 Beeston, R. 57
 Beeton, T. 88
 Beigge, J. 13
 Beinge, W. 13
 Belch, Alx. 72; R. 66; Saunders, 45; T. 17, 54, 81, 123; W. 34
 Belcher, Ag. 80; Alx. 61; H. 121; Hu. 17; J. 124; Mt. 121; Rt. 38; W. 156
 Beld, Rt. 30; T. 30
 Belderbie, J. 155
 Belgrave, W. 25
 Belhost, H. 8
 Bell, Ag. 16; Elz. 124; J. 8, 8, 13, 17, 88; R. 17, 25, 124; Rg. 38; T. 17, 121; W. 1, 38, 80, 108
 Bellam, T. 61
 Bellamy, Ant. 75; Rt. 66; T. 72
 Bellase, Isb. 121; H. 7
 Bellyter, Jo. 13; W. 16
 Belsthorpe, T. 8
 Belters, W. 69
 Belton, J. 8
 Bemann, H. 24
 Bena, J. 38
 Bendbow, R. 88; T. 124
 Bends, W. 75
 Bendwell, Rt. 30
 Benefield, T. 34
 Bener, Rt. 2
 Benye, W. 95
 Benyngton, Rt. 51; W. 66
 Benyon, Elz. 121; Fr. 124; H. 121
 Bennet, Crescent 97; Fr. 97, 121, 124; G. 7; Hy. 38; H. 1; Jo. 156; J. 1, 8, 17, 45, 57, 61, 66, 81, 88, 116, 121, 121, 121, 121, 156; L. 66; Mt. 54; Mrt. 108; M. 94; Nch. 108; R. 16, 25, 108; Rt. 8, 30, 95; T. 100; W. 45, 54, 66, 88, 116, 121
 Bannis, Br. 75
 Bense, Rt. 30
 Benson, J. 121; R. 80
 Benster, J. 16; T. 30
 Bent, J. 121; Nch. 156; T. 121
 Bentham, Renold 97
 Bentley, R. 2, 80; W. 30
 Berker, Ch. 45
 Bernard, Al. 87; Fr. 88; T. 116, 121
 Bernbroke, W. 30
 Beridge, G. 61; H. 30; J. 72, 80; T. 121; W. 34, 36, 121, 156
 Berrell, Al. 80, 121; Bgt. 156; Ch. 100; Fr. 124; Jo. 124; J. 121; Mbl. 121; R. 95; Sa. 121, 156; T. 88, 121; W. 88
 Berry, E. 75; J. 30, 88; Nch. 88; T. 16, 61; W. 54, 61, 88
 Besson, A. 121; R. 108; Rt. 156
 Beste, E. 2
 Beston, Rt. 25
 Bestway, J. 61
 Betery, T. 24
 Bethel, J. 88
 Bett, A. 72; Awdry 124; Fr. 107, 121; Gf. 46; H. 38, 72; Jo. 107; J. 8, 16, 38, 45, 51, 54, 61, 69, 95, 100, 124; Mt. 103, 124; Ml. 88; Pl. 81; R. 13, 30, 80; Robins 13; Slv. 104; T. 57, 97; W. 8, 45
 Bettie, Eusebius 156; J. 121; R. 100; Rt. 121; W. 115, 121, 121
 Betts, R. 87; T. 61
 Beyne, Maude 45
 Beyrisse, Rt. 2, 61
 Beytos, Al. 16
 Beywell, J. 2; T. 2
 Bever, W. 30
 Bicky, T. 38
 Bickley, G. 95; Rt. 12
 Biddyngton, R. 46; Rt. 66
 Biddle, Ag. 107; A. 121; G. 121; T. 2
 Biddles, J. 156
 Bigarstaffe, R. 108
 Biggs, Al. 121; Elz. 30; Ju. 124; Mgy. 121; Rt. 81, 105, 121; T. 121; W. 121
 Bigley, J. 16
 Bignell, Al. 88; Edm. 124; Jdth. 121; Mk. 95; R. 113; T. 103, 124; Wlt. 124; W. 88, 104
 Bilbie, J. 87
 Bill, H. 121; J. 34; M. 103, 124; T. 80
 Billing, Ag. 45, 72, 38; Al. 75; Anth. 66; E. 56; Elz. 51; Edm. 121; Em. 30; H. 75, 100; J. 13, 57, 60, 61, 66, 88, 94, 97; Nch. 1, 45; Ph. 121; Rph. 88; Rnd. 94; R. 51; Rt. 38, 69, 121; T. 17, 45, 57, 75, 124; W. 2, 17, 57
 Billingham, J. 30, 61, 88; T. 54, 95; W. 54, 54, 121
 Billingsley, Bw. 88
 Bilton, J. 88; T. 100, 116, 121
 Bimble, J. 13
 Bin, Al. 1
 Bing, J. 54; T. 30; W. 7
 Binckes, J. 70
 Bingley, P. 103, 124
 Binson, Al. 94
 Bird, Al. 80; A. 121; H. 17, 100; Hu. 124; Isb. 97; J. 8, 38, 69, 124; R. 38, 123, 156; Rt. 88, 108; T. 17
 Birdsall, R. 124
 Birge, H. 36
 Birkehed, Jo. 38; Mi. 25
 Birkins, Elz. 36
 Birne, Mt. 88
 Birrell, Jo. 100; T. 100
 Birstrall, J. 38
 Birt, P. 72; T. 38
 Birton, J. 45; R. 38; T. 45
 Birryell, J. 57
 Birtoft, R. 8
 Bishop, Ant. 121; J. 54, 69, 70, 72, 88, 156; Mt. 25; Mgy. 66; R. 16; Rt. 25; T. 95, 122; W. 25, 57, 115, 121
 Blaby, H. 8; J. 16; W. 38, 88
 Black, Jo. 45; J. 25, 54
 Blackhurst, W. 16
 Blacklee, Jo. 38
 Blackmore, M. 156
 Blackmore, Rt. 75; W. 116

- Blackhall, R. 34
 Blackwell, Crescent 122 ;
 J. 124 ; Nch. 38 ; P. 75 ;
 R. 17, 88
 Blake, J. 57
 Blakey, Jla. 1
 Blakysley, R. 38
 Blalcott, R. 16
 Bland, Ch. 45, 50 ; Edm.
 100 ; E. 38 ; Elz. 107 ;
 Fr. 8, 108 ; G. 75, 108 ;
 J. 45 ; Ml. 156 ; N. 108,
 110 ; R. 75 ; Rt. 80 ; T.
 70, 124
 Blanne, W. 88
 Blason, Amb. 122 ; Isb.
 122 ; J. 80 ; M. 88 ; R.
 122 ; T. 46, 81
 Blasse, R. 57
 Blaxley, Jo. 95
 Blawfield, Ag. 16 ; W. 46
 Blench, W. 16
 Blesco, Rt. 57
 Bletche, E. 105 ; J. 105
 Bletso, E. 122 ; Hu. 97 ;
 J. 122 ; Ls. 122 ; Mt. 107 ;
 T. 116, 122, 122, 155
 Blewett, Al. 122 ; Edm.
 113 ; Isb. 88 ; Jo. 1 ;
 J. 105, 122 ; R. 108 ; T.
 80 ; W. 1
 Blinck, R. 75
 Blincoe, Crescent, 122 ;
 Elz. 124 ; J. 75 ; T. 34 ;
 W. 122
 Bliss, G. 97, 105, 122 ; Js.
 88 ; Jo. 100 ; J. 38, 80,
 122, 122, 122 ; Mt. 88 ;
 R. 122 ; T. 59 ; W. 88,
 100
 Blode, Js. 7
 Blomaley, Ab. 124
 Blomaloe, Mt. 124
 Blome, T. 16
 Blomley, Ag. 122
 Blomshaw, H. 57
 Blondberg, ... 2
 Blore, Rph. 95
 Blower, T. 61
 Blowfield, Amy 122 ; A.
 60 ; Bn. 108 ; Jo. 2 ; J.
 2, 2, 13 ; R. 2, 72, 38 ;
 T. 2, 80, 114 ; W. 25,
 122
 Bloxham, J. 2
 Bloyer, W. 16
 Bluck, E. 100 ; J. 75 ; Mt.
 80
 Bluncke, Al. 75 ; H. 66, 75
 Blundell, Edm. 61 ; G. 97 ;
 J. 25, 108, 122 ; R. 80,
 81 ; W. 156
 Blunt, Al. 12 ; Ishmael
 122 ; Js. 105, 122
 Blunt, J. 16, 34, 45, 88 ;
 Nch. 95 ; Ph. 122 ; R.
 80, 124 ; Rt. 156 ; Sm.
 80 ; T. 36, 36 ; W. 124
 Blythe, T. 57
 Botcher, J. 30 ; T. 75
 Bocherd, J. 30 ; W. 25
 Bocke, J. 66
 Boddell, W. 30
 Boddington, H. 80 ; J. 30 ;
 S. 156 ; T. 25, 61 ; W. 57
 Bodymen, J. 30
 Boffeaile, J. 116
 Bokerfeld, Ysood 2
 Bolam, T. 50
 Bollarde, J. 108
 Bollaye, J. 59
 Bolmen, H. 25
 Bolney, Alx. 60, 122 ; J.
 122 ; R. 122 ; T. 113
 Bolno, Gbl. 122 ; T. 122
 Bolton, Ag. 122 ; Al. 95 ;
 Edm. 88 ; E. 61, 122 ;
 Elz. 124 ; H. 69, 104 ;
 J. 16, 25, 97, 122 ; R.
 69, 81 ; Rt. 122 ; W. 7,
 54, 122
 Bonafield, R. 1
 Bond, J. 25, 30 ; T. 116
 Bone, Fr. 60 ; T. 1
 Bonefield, T.
 Bonham, Jh.
 Bonicastle, T. 156
 Bonner, T. 113
 Bonning, And. 61 ; Lw. 61
 Bonytt, W. 46
 Bonyventur, W. 45
 Boodward, J. 2
 Boole, T. 1, 1, 156
 Boone, A. 122, 124 ; Ar. 88
 Boosebey, R. 12
 Boote, Flk. 108 ; Hu. 122 ;
 Nch. 122 ; Rg. 8
 Booth, Rt. 122, 105
 Bore, T. 8
 Borow, J. 38, 45
 Bosene, R. 97, 98
 Bosney, H. 8
 Bosorth, J. 45
 Bossingham, Rph. 59
 Bosthorpe, Mrn. 57
 Boston, T. 16 ; Adrian 56
 Bostock, Attewell 156 ;
 J. 100 ; Mt. 122
 Bostoorth, T. 38
 Bosvile, J. 122
 Boswell, J. 36 ; Lanyt 2 ;
 Lu. 105, 122
 Boswer, Rt. 66
 Bosworth, Ag. 108 ; E.
 80 ; Elz. 122, 122 ; Fr.
 124 ; Hln. 94 ; H. 66 ;
 J. 61, 103, 122, 122, 124 ;
 Mau. 61 ; M. 122 ; Nch.
 2, 88 ; Rt. 25, 75, 80 ;
 Rg. 75, 124 ; Sm. 54 ;
 T. 75, 81, 105, 122 ; W.
 61, 61, 80, 122, 124, 156
 Bosynhoo, T. 2
 Bote, R. 61
 Bothomly, T. 122
 Bott, R. 16, 25,
 Botterell, E. 108 ; Sir H.
 1 ; Js. 59 ; R. 38, 88 ;
 T. 16, 70
 Bottfield, Mt. 1
 Bottom, Ant. 81 ; J. 103 ;
 K. 124 ; Mgy. 45 ; W. 30
 Boughton, Al. 115, 122 ;
 H. 34, 100, 124 ; Ja.
 122 ; J. 60, 66, 122 ; P.
 116, 122 ; Rt. 13, 72, 88 ;
 T. 124, 124 ; *als* Smyth,
 W. 104, 122, 122, 122
 Bould, H. 75
 Bouch, Sm. 122
 Bound, T. 8 ; W. 151
 Bourne, W. 122
 Boware, E. 45
 Bowen, Js. 80
 Bower, Lw. 38 ; T. 16 ;
 W. 104
 Bowers, T. 25
 Bowland, Al. 80
 Bowman, J. 66 ; Rph. 38 ;
 Rt. 122, 61, 61 ; T. 72
 Bownam, R. 66
 Bownde, Rt. 13
 Bowne, Rt. 124 ; T. 124
 Bownsabee, T. 80
 Bownynge, Rt. 54
 Bowston, J. 13 ; Rt. 24
 Bowye, W. 16
 Boxon, T. 45
 Boyce, J. 107
 Boydell, Hammet 16
 Boyse, G. 54, 122 ; *als*.
 Peersey, H. 75, 78 ; J.
 66, 114 ; Mt. 122 ; T.
 88 ; W. 66, 103, 124
 Boyer, E. 81 ; Rt. 30
 Boyfyld, R. 57
 Bozar, E. 122
 Bozyatt, W. 17
 Brabonn, Al. 12 ; Jo. 38
 Braby, J. 2

- Bracegirdle, Js. 114, 116, 122, 156; Justician 108
 Brackbecke, O. 54
 Bracy, R. 108
 Bradburie, Ag. 8; H. 80
 Bradbie, Al. 70
 Bradford *als.* Butler, E. 156; H. 66; Js. 81; R. 61; Rt. 156; Rg. 72
 Bradley, J. 50; Rg. 122; T. 54
 Bradnock, Mrt. 122
 Bradshaw, E. 108; H. 50, 100; J. 1; K. 17; Rph. 80; R. 17; S. 156; T. 16, 60, 103, 122, 124
 Bradson, W. 16
 Bradwaye, Rt. 50
 Braggwell, T. 122
 Braggews, T. 122
 Braine, Ag. 97; Al. 100; A. 59; Cth. 8; Elz. 61, 69; Ja. 156; J. 8, 25, 81; Mrt. 122; Nch. 38; Rt. 38, 80; W. 107
 Brake, Gi. 124
 Brakes, W. 69
 Bramcott, J. 16
 Brampton, Ant. 122; J. 114; T. 69, 156; W. 108
 Bramston, T. 2
 Brandon, W. 38
 Brandston, Rg. 124
 Brandwood, R. 87
 Branks, Mt. 38
 Brannch, J. 75
 Branson, Maud 45
 Brasbridge, Elz. 75
 Brasseby, J. 50
 Brat, Edm. 30
 Bratford, Rt. 122; W. 45
 Braunson, Al. 100; J. 8, 25, 100
 Braunston, J. 156; H. 57; R. 70; W. 75
 Brawne, Al. 108; T. 16; W. 2, 17, 38
 Bray, J. 100; T. 80
 Braybrooke, R. 80, 122
 Brayfield, J. 8, 30, 114, 156; Rt. 69, 156; T. 30; W. 88, 107
 Brayles, T. 16
 Brayton, Rt. 50
 Breabie, J. 69
 Breade, J. 57; W. 25, 97
 Bream, R. 97
 Breare, R. 54
 Brebrowne, W. 12
 Bredfall, H. 12
 Bree, Cl. 16, 103; Jo. 122; R. 81; Rt. 34, 122; W. 36, 45
 Breede, J. 57
 Bremer, T. 16
 Breerton, J. 2, 95; Elz. 124
 Bretfield, J. 16
 Breton, Ant. 30; Cl. 1; H. 2; Hphy. 38; J. 122
 Brett, Ag. 81; E. 97; Fr. 88; H. 16; J. 36; *als.* Peter, 75, 78, 105, 122; R. 75, 100, 122, 124; Rt. 100; St. 38; W. 7, 16, 72
 Brewett, G. 104
 Brewster, E. 122; P. 2; Rg. 122; T. 1, 57; W. 80
 Brey, W. 38
 Breyton, R. 16
 Brice, Al. 25; Edm. 107; R. 25; Rt. 124; T. 16; W. 87, 113
 Brichford, Nch. 100
 Brickett, Ad. 124
 Brickhill, Edm. 122
 Brickleye, J. 95
 Bricknell, T. 124; Ja. 156
 Bridekyrke, T. 61
 Bridge, Jo. 69; Rt. 75
 Bridges, Rt. 122; *als.* Sommerby, T. 148; W. 61
 Bridgman, Elz. 156; Rt. 8
 Bridgwater, J. 97
 Brigg, J. 2, 38
 Briggs, Ch. 80; R. 122; T. 61
 Bright, J. 8; O. 30; W. 60
 Brightmore, R. 66
 Brightwyn, Elz. 75; H. 122; J. 61, 122; Rt. 69; W. 16, 81, 122
 Brightwell, J. 25, 60
 Brightwere, H. 38
 Brigstock, El. 100; H. 81; J. 75; Mth. 81; R. 124
 Brill, T. 122
 Brimley, Ag. 2; Al. 122; El. 50; J. 30; R. 122; Rt. 155; T. 122
 Brine, R. 30; W. 16, 60
 Bringest, T. 122
 Brinkwell, J. 34
 Brinkworth, Rt. 124
 Bristowe, G. 17; Mrn. 17; W. 66
 Britten, E. 75; J. 57, 57, 108, 108, 156, 156; M. 103, 124; R. 16, 88, 108, 116, 116, 122, 122, 156; Rt. 87, 88, 114; Sm. 16; T. 30, 45, 105, 122; W. 16, 25, 57, 81, 108
 Broadshoe, Rt. 115, 122
 Brocks, J. 61
 Brode, Rt. 38
 Brodegate, J. 75
 Bromfield, J. 38, 113, 156
 Bromlawe, W. 25
 Bromley, J. 25
 Bromwell, J. 30
 Brooke, Alf. 25, 80; Edm. 66; Elz. 80; Eustaus 38; H. 25; J. 17; Jph. 116; R. 38; Ro. 38; T. 2, 60; W. 25, 60
 Brooks, Elz. 122; G. 88; Jo. 75; J. 54, 81, 122; Jph. 116, 122; T. 16, 61, 75, 113; W. 8, 45, 122
 Brooksby, T. 45, 38, 123
 Broome, H. 100
 Brothers, El. 16; J. 30, 123; P. 38
 Brotherton, Em. 61
 Brotheston, T. 45
 Broughton, Ch. 75; Gbl. 123; H. 81, 88; Isb. 72; J. 25, 30, 38, 51, 57, 116, 123; R. 36, 75, 108; W. 8, 25, 30, 80, 108
 Browe *als.* Miller, Rt. 57
 Browell, J. 95
 Browne, Abgl. 123; Alx. 95; Al. 36, 123, 124; Br. 88; Chn. 50; El. 80; Elz. 116, 123; Eusebius, 123; Fr. 105, 156; G. 61; Gi. 8; Goodeth, 123; Gr. 75; Guy, 80; H. 2, 17, 75, 88, 100, 123; Js. 123; Ja. 124; Jo. 100; J. 1, 8, 8, 12, 16, 16, 16, 16, 25, 36, 36, 38, 61, 61, 66, 66, 72, 80, 81, 81, 81, 88, 95, 116, 123, 123, 123, 123, 124, 124; Mrt. 156; Nch. 123, 123; O. 107; R. 2, 30, 38, 57, 66, 80, 88, 88, 123, 123; Rt. 17, 30, 45, 54, 66, 75, 75;

- 75, 97, 97, 103, 108, 123, 124; Sm. 17; T. 2, 2, 8, 30, 38, 69, 80, 88, 95, 97, 100, 114, 123, 123, 123; W. 2, 16, 25, 30, 34, 57, 57, 61, 72, 75, 75, 81, 88, 123, 123, 124, 124
- Browneknave, H. 57; Rph. 124; R. 124; W. 69
- Brownend, W. 38
- Brownesgrave, T. 87
- Brownwicke, Sm. 114
- Brownsett, Fr. 123
- Brownsword, R. 155; T. 123
- Brownynge, W. 50
- Browsbye, Rt. 38
- Brumble, R. 57
- Bruce, El. 38; Nch. 2; W. 17
- Bryan, A. 103; Elz. 123; J. 1, 16, 95, 123; R. 38, 94, 123; T. 2, 16, 66, 69; W. 81
- Bride, Em. 36; Rnd. 34
- Bryers, T. 156
- Bucchere, Al. 2
- Buckby, Ant. 124; Cl. 124; G. 108; J. 123; M. 105, 123; R. 81, 155; T. 12, 88
- Bucke, J. 17, 61; Rph. 72; T. 25
- Buckerfield, E. 72; Felicia 81; H. 88; J. 72
- Buckey, Elz. 30
- Buckfield, J. 124
- Buckingham, Gbl. 123
- Buckland, W. 2
- Buckle, Rt. 116
- Buckler, Rt. 123
- Buckley, H. 123; K. 75; Lt. 66; Mt. 45; Rph. 38; Rt. 57; T. 30, 66
- Buckman, Hu. 16
- Buckmaster, Ja. 61; J. 7
- Buckminster, W. 97
- Bucknell, J. 156; Su. 123; W. 108
- Buckstone, W. 116, 123
- Buckwell, T. 75
- Buckworth, J. 1; W. 17; T. 30
- Budd, J. 61; W. 25
- Budge, Nch. 61
- Buffeton *als.* Smythe, W. 75
- Bugbie, J. 8
- Bugg, J. 38
- Bugley, J. 97
- Bugwell, W. 30
- Bukes, J. 81
- Bulfield, J. 8
- Bull, Al. 8, 8; Edm. 46, 66; Elz. 61, 81; H. 30, 72, 124, 124; Sibert 61; Isb. 88; J. 1, 13, 38, 61, 97, 108, 116, 123, 123, 155, 156; Lw. 2; R. 16, 95, 108, 123, 156; Rt. 17, 75, 96, 155; Sm. 36, 123; T. 8, 38, 51, 57, 61, 61, 97, 123; W. 16, 46, 61, 66, 66, 66, 75, 80, 81, 100, 123, 123; Wolston 2
- Buller, Nch. 123; R. 45
- Bullard, Ag. 36; T. 30
- Bullivant, Rt. 57; W. 94
- Bullyner, Ag. 12; J. 75
- Bullocke, Ag. 88; J. 108; Rt. 25, 25, 57; T. 72; W. 123
- Bunan, R. 108
- Bunch, J. 123; R. 16; St. 156; T. 25, 100, 124; W. 116, 123; Woolfren 124
- Buncher, T. 124
- Buncker, J. 105
- Bunning, Ant. 56; Jo. 81; Mt. 59; R. 25; T. 75, 123
- Bunting, W. 123
- Burbadge, Al. 70; R. 17; Rt. 61, 124, 155; T. 38, 81, 156; W. 16
- Burbens, W. 1
- Burbury, Elz. 123; J. 80
- Burby, Elz. 156
- Burch, Hu. 54; J. 80; T. 36, 38, 75
- Burchall, Rt. 156
- Burcoll, Rt. 16
- Burden, J. 69
- Burdett, Ag. 124; J. 16, 38, 50
- Burford, R. 2
- Burge, El. 123; G. 115, 123; J. 123, 123; R. 16, 123; T. 25; widow 105, 123; W. 75, 80
- Burger, T. 115
- Burgess, E. 115, 123; Frd. 113; G. 54; H. 66; Js. 155; Jo. 115; J. 8, 38, 54, 57, 61, 105, 123, 123; Nch. 100; R. 66, 113, 123, 123, 155; Rt. 123, 123, 155; T. 75, 105, 123, 123; W. 80, 123
- Burgins, Jo. 123; Rnd. 108
- Burgon, W. 1
- Burke, J. 66
- Burley, H. 16; J. 16, 38; R. 38, 97; T. 38; W. 16, 146
- Burnard, Mt. 8
- Burne, Ag. 38; J. 30; W. 45
- Burnaby, J. 38; T. 13
- Burnell, Ag. 97; Edm. 81; J. 1, 45, 61, 114; R. 61; Rt. 45, 51, 66; Samson 45; Wlt. 107; W. 17, 50
- Burnes, Dd. 30
- Burnett, T. 87, 97
- Burnewell, A. 115
- Burnham, E. 103; J. 25, 69; Rph. 60; R. 61, 103, 124, 156; W. 61, 88, 97, 123
- Burnynge, W. 30
- Buron, T. 25
- Burre, Al. 96; W. 38
- Burrin, Ch. 94
- Burrowe, Hphy. 156; Nch. 123; Rph. 72; T. 87; W. 30
- Burrowes, Hphy. 72; M. 124; T. 123
- Burte, R. 107; Rt. 88; T. 123; W. 100, 105, 123, 155
- Burton, Ag. 61; Al. 16; Ch. 17; Edm. 16; Ellis, 75; J. 8, 17, 25, 36, 54, 81, 156; Mt. 103, 124; Rph. 81; R. 54, 88; Nch. 113; T. 8, 16, 66, 94, 108, 124; Wlt. 108
- Burwell, Em. 30
- Burrey, Js. 156
- Bury, J. 1
- Buryesst, W. 108
- Buscon, J. 80
- Bushe, Em. 51; T. 61; W. 38
- Bushebie, J. 25
- Bustolar *als.* Clarke, J. 2
- Buswell, G. 123
- Butcher, Ag. 108; El. 156; Elz. 108; *als.* Gurry, J. 100, 101; Rph. 124; Rt. 123; T. 38, 123

- Butler, Al. 105, 123; Chn. 16; E. 81, 156; Elz. 60; J. 2, 75, 155, 156; Mt. 80, 124; Mrt. 46; M. 123; R. 108, 123, 123; Rt. 156; T. 16; *als.* Wilkinson, T. 123; Wlt. 25; W. 66, 75
 Butlyn, Ag. 66; Al. 114; Fr. 124; H. 17; J. 54, 69, 38, 105, 123; R. 7, 45, 45; Rt. 75; Sm. 36; T. 123; W. 50, 107, 123
 Butman, R. 25; T. 30; W. 7
 Butt, J. 13; T. 13
 Buttall, Fyrmyne 25
 Butters, H. 45
 Buttersbie, Rt. 16
 Buttery, H. 24; R. 123; Rt. 75; Su. 123; T. 46
 Button, T. 45
 Buxton, Ch. 123; W. 75
 Buzewell, R. 12
 Bych, T. 80
 Bycott, Ch. 69
 Byffild, J. 25, 88
 Bytherey, Elz. 30; H. 75, J. 30
 Bythorn, T. 13
 Bywater, Al. 8; Beteina 12; J. 8; Sm. 75; T. 12

 Cabb, G. 81; W. 82
 Cable, J. 97; R. 124; Rt. 108
 Cace, W. 25
 Cade, Al. 46
 Cadle, Elz. 125
 Cadman, J. 125; T. 57
 Cadwell, Ju. 125; R. 125
 Calcott, H. 76; Jo. 125, 125; W. 17
 Caldecote, J. 95
 Calden, Ag. 2
 Cales, E. 108
 Calmefeld, G. 116; Grg. 125; J. 125
 Cam, T. 62
 Cambden, Mth. 125; P. 57; Rt. 125
 Cambers, Amb. 89
 Camell, J. 100
 Camferd, W. 25
 Camfield, G. 116; Grg. 125; H. 61; Isb. 51; J. 8, 18, 30, 61, 72, 125; Nch. 89; W. 81
 Campian, M. 125; Al. 8, 39; Ar. 157; Elz. 39, 51; G. 108; Hy. 39; H. 36, 46; J. 39, 54, 57, 62, 76, 125, 157; K. 62; R. 54, 54; Rt. 39, 125, 157; Rg. 2; T. 17, 46, 124, 125, 125; W. 70, 70, 125, 157
 Campynett, Ch. 30
 Camsyllde, J. 67
 Candelle, T. 40
 Cane, J. 97; Mt. 39; W. 108, 109
 Canfield, E. 61
 Cannadine, J. 125
 Cannan, Bw. 39
 Cannard, J. 116, 125; M. 125
 Cannell, Al. 157; J. 46, 89; Ls. 125; W. 105, 125; R. 88; Rt. 81, 81
 Canning, J. 17; T. 125
 Cant, Rt. 36
 Canting, Barnard, 17; J. 62; *als.* Barnard, Rt. 61; T. 18; W. 46
 Cantlett, Elz. 46
 Canyt, W. 39
 Capell, A. 116, 125; Elz. 25; J. 13, 25, 38, 46, 62, 81; T. 17, 81, 157; W. 108
 Capis, R. 17; T. 70
 Caponhurst, W. 81
 Caporne, Al. 158; Jo. 72; Js. 76; K. 130; N. 125; T. 17, 17, 76; W. 59, 108, 125, 130
 Carbet, Rt. 39
 Carnadine, P. 125
 Carnard, H. 34
 Carnell, J. 39; Rt. 105
 Carr, Em. 76; H. 17; J. 46, 81, 116, 124, 125; Lw. 18; R. 46, 54, 57, 124; Rt. 34, 34, 97, 156; W. 72, 125
 Carrington, Gdf. 39; T. 72
 Carroll, Brb. 125
 Carsell, W. 8
 Cart, Ag. 97; Al. 51; Lyon, 116; R. 89; T. 46, 51; W. 39
 Carta, St. 95
 Cartell, Rg. 2
 Carter, Al. 2; Benedict, 81; Cl. 125; H. 18, 124, 124; *als.* Wade, Hy. 30, 33; Hphy. 39; Js. 34; J. 2, 13, 17, 38, 70; Ju. 39; Mt. 108; R. 2, 39, 76, 88; Rt. 39, 57; T. 57, 108, 116, 125; W. 13, 17, 34, 54, 82
 Cartmell, Nch. 109; R. 8
 Cartwright, Rg. 61; W. 72
 Carvell, E. 70; G. 39; H. 125; J. 67, 125; Jude, 125; R. 2, 13, 34; Rt. 26, 124, 125; Rg. 61; T. 97, 100, 114; W. 8, 76, 81
 Caslyne, J. 62; Nch. 62; R. 61; W. 46
 Castlie, W. 36
 Castlon, T. 51
 Cassenden, Rt. 108
 Castelon, J. 8
 Castell, J. 57; Rt. 89; T. 81
 Caster, Rt. 17; T. 57
 Caswell, H. 17; Js. 39; J. 18, 108, 157; Jo. 30; R. 76, 95; Rt. 17; Sampson 81; T. 36, 46, 46; W. 114
 Cateline, Rt. 125
 Cater, J. 100
 Catesby, Ant. 51; Fr. 17; Hu. 156, 157; Mt. 2; Sbl. 157; T. 57
 Catlyn, T. 13
 Catman, Rt. 66
 Cattell, Elz. 125; J. 105, 125, 125; W. 8, 125
 Catterys, J. 8
 Cause, Ch. 100; R. 46; T. 8, 39
 Causey, J. 75
 Cave, Al. 13; Annys 46; A. 126; Edm. 61; E. 76; Elz. 125; G. 88; H. 126; J. 25, 25, 36, 81, 125, 156; Lambert 67; Lyon, 126; Nch. 88; R. 70; Rt. 61; Rg. 125; Rph. 128; Sm. 89; T. 81, 81, 126, 148; W. 51, 59, 66, 126, 126, 156
 Cawdon, J. 2; P. 51; Rt. 2
 Cawcott, E. 88; Js. 100
 Cawsbie, Elz. 81; G. 88
 Cawthorne, Blanch 126; Rt. 126
 Cayworth, E. 124
 Cely, W. 2
 Chadwick, G. 108; J. 76, 157; Ph. 30; Rt. 57
 Chamber, Ag. 108; J. 13

- Chambers, J. 39, 76, 97 ;
 M. 126 ; T. 51, 116, 126,
 126 ; R. 2, 61 ; Rt. 62 ;
 W. 30
 Chamberlain, Al. 38 ; Jo.
 34 ; J. 25, 75, 76, 88, 126,
 126 ; Mt. 34 ; Nch. 57 ;
 R. 126 ; Rt. 38, 114 ;
 Wlt. 17 ; W. 46, 124
 Chamer, W. 8
 Chamlen, E. 39
 Chamnie, J. 17
 Chandler, J. 17 ; W. 39
 Chantrill, J. 157
 Chaplin, Cc. 97 ; R. 126 ;
 T. 72 ; W. 67
 Chapman, Edgar 88 ; E.
 46, 109, 126, 126, 157 ;
 Edm. 76 ; Elz. 124 ; El.
 8, 61 ; Phn. 109 ; Fr.
 126, 157 ; H. 36, 46, 89,
 116, 126, 126 ; Js. 108 ;
 J. 2, 17, 17, 30, 38, 54,
 61, 67, 76, 81, 81, 100 ;
 Jonas 108 ; Nch. 30,
 126 ; P. 126 ; Rph. 61 ;
 R. 36, 57, 61, 75, 81, 89,
 126 ; Rt. 25, 25, 46, 61,
 62, 116, 124, 126, 126 ;
 St. 62 ; T. 17, 17, 17,
 25, 57, 67, 72, 88, 97, 100,
 114, 126, 126, 157 ; To.
 95 ; W. 8, 8, 17, 30, 36,
 75, 81, 116, 126, 126, 126,
 126
 Chappell, Ag. 51 ; H. 57 ;
 Jo. 57 ; J. 57 ; R. 18 ;
 Rt. 59, 95 ; R. w. 8 ; W.
 95 ; Wlt. 126
 Charitie, R. 81
 Charles, Elz. 70 ; J. 54,
 89 ; Rt. 76 ; T. 54
 Charnock, Rg. 124 ; W. 25
 Chauntrell, J. 46, 57, 66 ;
 R. 46 ; W. 8, 76
 Chastlande, H. 76
 Chater, Fr. 116
 Chattell, H. 88
 Chatton, E. 8, 126
 Chawlkes, W. 126
 Checkley, Ag. 8 ; E. 114 ;
 J. 62, 126 ; Mrn. 30 ; R.
 97 ; T. 126 ; W. 76
 Checkyley, W. 8
 Cheese, J. 59 ; R. 116 ;
 T. 81
 Cheltam, W. 105, 126
 Chemocke, Al. 13
 Cheney, Ag. 38 ; J. 124 ;
 Ml. 13 ; T. 2 ; W. 8
 Cherche, J. 2
 Chercheley, R. 54
 Chernocke, R. 13
 Cherke, Goodlake 46
 Cherrye, Al. 67 ; J. 51, 72 ;
 T. 30, 72 ; W. 57, 89
 Chersebie, Mrn. 26
 Cheshire, G. 89 ; J. 116,
 126 ; W. 82
 Chesledine, G. 103, 124 ;
 W. 39
 Cheslye, H. 125
 Chester, G. 126 ; T. 61
 Chessam, Ag. 25 ; T. 30
 Chettell, H. 30 ; Roman
 126
 Cheydon, R. 2
 Cheyney, A. 51
 Cheyton, Sm. 62
 Chibnall, Godfrey 108
 Chickeley, T. 97 ; G. 126
 Child, Ag. 25, 26 ; A. 126 ;
 J. 25, 36 ; Js. 81 ; T. 18
 26, 103, 109 ; W. 18
 Childes, Elz. 46 ; Js. 126 ;
 Mrn. 46
 Chiles, T. 57 ; J. 57 ; Sm.
 126, 157
 Chinner, W. 97
 Chipsey, T. 38, 51
 Chisworth, Vl. 126
 Chitwoodde, J. 75 ; R. 8
 Chooke, W. 108
 Chriser, J. 57
 Christian, J. 36 ; Rt. 61,
 109 ; T. 70 ; W. 38
 Chryswell, W. 25
 Church, Al. 89 ; A. 126 ;
 Edm. 88 ; E. 105, 126 ;
 Isb. 126 ; M. 100 ; Nch.
 100 ; R. 3, 57, 100 ; T.
 26, 39, 51, 126, 126 ; W.
 76, 125, 125
 Chyckewell, W. 46
 Chymall, Rph. 25
 Chyne, J. 72
 Chyseldyn, G. 81 ; W. 57
 Chysyllton, E. 39
 Citie, J. 51
 Clapton, El. 109
 Clarcke, Rg. 2
 Clare, Al. 100 ; A. 157 ;
 El. 69 ; J. 95 ; Nch. 81 ;
 O. 126 ; Rt. 89 ; T. 30
 Claredge, Al. 126 ; W. 72 ;
 R. 126
 Clarke, Ag. 2, 25, 46, 46,
 72, 100, 100 ; Al. 51,
 70, 72, 109 ; Amb. 57 ;
 Ant. 97, 105, 126 ; Br.
 126 ; Ch. 126 ; El. 126 ;
 Elz. 46, 126 ; Edm. 109,
 126, 126 ; E. 126, 157 ;
 Flores 46 ; Gbl. 126 ;
 G. 103, 109 ; H. 103,
 109 ; Hu. 116, 126 ; Js.
 54, 61 ; Ja. 105, 126 ; Jer.
 126 ; Jo. 62 ; J. 2, 2, 8,
 17, 18, 30, 46, 51, 51, 54,
 54, 57, 62, 70, 76, 76, 88,
 95, 97, 105, 108, 125, 126,
 126, 126, 126, 126, 157,
 157, 157 ; K. 25 ; Mt.
 67, 126, 126 ; Mgy. 34,
 116 ; Nch. 126 ; Pl. 126 ;
 R. 13, 13, 17, 25, 39, 66,
 76, 103, 126, 126, 126 ;
 Rt. 30, 30, 38, 38, 89, 95,
 105, 105, 126, 126, 126,
 157 ; Rg. 2, 72 ; Sm.
 116, 126 ; T. 8, 8, 18,
 51, 67, 70, 72, 72, 75, 75,
 95, 97, 97, 97, 114, 114,
 126, 126, 126, 126, 126 ;
 W. 13, 13, 34, 36, 39,
 39, 39, 46, 51, 54, 57,
 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 76,
 88, 89, 95, 126, 126, 126,
 126, 126
 Clason, R. 126
 Clay, Alx. 46 ; R. 57 ; W.
 18
 Claughton, Em. 17 ; J. 17
 Claver, Dd. 51
 Cleaton, Mgy. 109 ; Rg.
 100 ; T. 46, 126
 Cleaver, Al. 104 ; J. 156 ;
 Rph. 126 ; R. 157 ; Rt.
 157 ; Sm. 126
 Cledon, Al. 61 ; R. 46
 Cleke, W. 39
 Clement, J. 62 ; R. 70 ;
 T. 17, 57 ; W. 2
 Clements, T. 105, 126
 Clemer, J. 26
 Clendon, Al. 25 ; J. 157 ;
 Mrn. 108 ; T. 89, 114 ;
 W. 8, 61, 116, 126
 Clenley, J. 25
 Clerke, G. 125, 125 ; H.
 89, 125, 125 ; Js. 88 ;
 J. 82 ; Mt. 89 ; R. 89,
 125 ; Rt. 81, 88, 125 ;
 Sm. 125 ; T. 105, 125,
 125 ; W. 2, 81, 88, 89
 Cleveley, Al. 125 ; H. 8 ;
 J. 100 ; R. 89 ; T. 81
 Clever, T. 51
 Cley, Ls. 51 ; T. 81 ; R.
 67, 126 ; W. 88

- Cleyburne, R. 108
 Cleydon, Al. 17, 126; J. 89; R. 17; Rt. 89, 72; T. 82, 89; W. 76, 125, 126
 Cleypoole, Rt. 81
 Cleyter, R. 46
 Cleyver, T. 88
 Cleyton, Ch. 81; E. 39; Nch. 25; R. 157; Sm. 25, 54
 Cleytor, Nch. 81
 Cliffe, Nch. 116, 126
 Clifford, A. 82; H. 126; R. 125; T. 51
 Clift, Elz. 125
 Clifton, Ant. 126; J. 8, 89, 105, 108, 127; Mt. 109; Nch. 33; R. 81; Rt. 116, 126; T. 81, 89, 103, 125; W. 81, 103, 125
 Clipsham, R. 54; W. 45
 Clipson, J. 39; Mgy. 57; T. 76
 Clipston, E. 82; Isb. 2; J. 46; Mt. 54; W. 46
 Clockes, Hy. 97
 Clopham, W. 157
 Cluer, Fr. 157; R. 81
 Cluhoe, Rt. 89
 Coale, Rt. 105, 127
 Coales, A. 116; Jo. 127; Nch. 125; T. 105; W. 116
 Coarey, J. 127
 Coates, T. 89
 Cobb, T. 114; W. 57
 Cockbold, R. 157; W. 127
 Cocke, E. 82; H. 2, 67, 82; Hu. 34; Isb. 3; J. 36; M. 76; Rph. 89; R. 8, 25; Rt. 81; W. 2
 Cockenhall, Ar. 66
 Corkenhole, W. 57
 Cocker, R. 103, 125
 Cockerell, J. 47; L. 89; T. 157; W. 34
 Cockeson, T. 67
 Cocknoe, Ja. 89; J. 17
 Cockrell, R. 81; T. 125
 Cocks, Ant. 81; Cc. 70; E. 46; Elz. 54, 70; Grg. 66; H. 17, 57, 81; Jo. 2; J. 2, 2, 8, 17, 46, 46, 46, 54, 70; Mrn. 72; Rt. 57; T. 70
 Codsbrooke, R. 125
 Cofford, J. 127; R. 82
 Cogges, W. 127
 Coke, H. 2, 39; J. 2; R. 2; Rg. 46; T. 38, 39, 61, 61
 Cokkell, T. 8
 Cokyll, J. 61
 Coldell, Nch. 8
 Coldman, Fr. 97
 Coldwell, Ag. 89; G. 54, 100; M. 157; W. 89
 Cole, A. 127; Do. 127; J. 17, 54; Mt. 82; Rt. 70; T. 82, 127; Wlt. 36; W. 76
 Colefoxe, W. 17
 Coleman, Eust. 25; H. 13, 127, 127; J. 72, 100, 116, 127; M. 125; Mt. 127; Nch. 95; R. 17, 157; Rt. 127; Rg. 51; Sm. 87, 88; T. 17, 95, 127
 Coles, Ag. 25, 125; Bn. 97; Eusebius 157; Fr. 89; G. 89; H. 97; J. 39, 72, 81, 82, 89, 89, 104, 105, 125, 127, 127, 127; Mrt. 89; M. 89; R. 36, 127, 127; Rt. 61; T. 72, 125, 127, 127, 127; W. 70, 114, 127, 127
 Collard, W. 57
 Colle, H. 76; J. 39; M. 46; R. 2
 Colles, Ml. 62; T. 125; W. 57
 Collet, Rt. 127; J. 2
 Collier, Ar. 157; Ch. 76; J. 76; Lw. 13; Sbl. 157; T. 39, 67, 108, 127; W. 39
 Collin, E. 17; R. 89; T. 8
 Collins, Alx. 88; Elz. 51; E. 157; F. 70; H. 108, 108, 127; Isb. 104; Jo. 125, 127; J. 2, 89, 127; Lw. 54; Nch. 89; R. 72, 76; T. 13, 17; W. 116, 157
 Collinges, J. 127; W. 127
 Collingtree, R. 54
 Collis, Alf. 67; E. 108, Elz. 39, 108; Em. 25, 39; H. 18, 36, 127; Js. 25; Jo. 46; J. 25, 36, 46, 46, 76, 88; Mo. 127; Nch. 125; R. 13, 61, 109; Rt. 8, 17; Rg. 125; Sm. 89, 157; T. 13, 36; Ursula 105; Wlt. 13; W. 17, 25, 39, 76, 88, 127
 Collond, R. 46
 Colls, E. 39; J. 46, 127; Mt. 2, 2; R. 17, 39; T. 8; W. 17, 39, 39
 Collye, J. 36
 Colse, Do. 127
 Colson, Ant. 116, 127; Ag. 127; Isb. 157; J. 34, 127; R. 127
 Colston, J. 88; R. 108; T. 127
 Coman, Rt. 54
 Comfield, W. 17
 Comford, J. 3
 Comgrove, T. 100
 Compton, H. 127; W. 17
 Coms, Elz. 82
 Con, J. 125
 Conetry, R. 39
 Congerton, T. 127
 Conqueare, T. 30
 Conquese, J. 2
 Conquest, Martha 157; R. 127; Rt. 18; W. 2, 100
 Constable, T. 18
 Conwaye, W. 39
 Conye, Elz. 89
 Conyer, R. 70
 Conyers, J. 8
 Conygrave, K. 127
 Conyngton, Mt. 17
 Cook, Al. 17, 105, 127; Const. 108; El. 13; Fr. 157; G. 81; Hu. 54, 70; Js. 81; J. 2, 2, 8, 13, 54, 75, 97, 125, 127, 127; Mrt. 108; Ml. 127; Nch. 17; O. 127; R. 17, 70, 76, 89, 125, 157; Rt. 17, 76, 127; Sm. 8, 54, 70; St. 61; Su. 156; T. 17, 25, 34, 108; W. 8, 17, 30, 67, 76, 76, 108, 127, 127
 Cooleman, Mt. 105
 Cooles, R. 125
 Cooper, Ag. 114, 157; Elz. 108; J. 46, 100, 157; 157; M. 114; P. 104; Ph. 127; Rt. 156; Temperance 157; T. 95, 116, 127, 157; W. 127
 Coossyns, J. 67; Mt. 67
 Coove, J. 66
 Cooyngton, P. 13
 Cope, El. 156; Jo. 2; Rt 75

- Copelande, T. 17
 Coper, R. 46
 Copill, Rt. 89
 Coppin, Hy. 72; T. 81
 Coppingford, Mt. 54
 Coppingforth, Hy. 39; W. 127
 Coppington, Aug. 108
 Copson, Edm. 76
 Coptwyth, W. 25, 25
 Copley, E. 127
 Corby, Al. 89; Elz. 109; G. 61; Gi. 100; H. 51, 157; T. 67, 109, 114; W. 17, 103
 Corbys, Rt. 62
 Corbytt, Alx. 82; J. 30
 Core, J. 157; Mgy. 157; W. 38
 Corey, H. 54; Nch. 39; J. 89, 97; R. 89; Rt. 97; T. 61, 125; W. 54, 127
 Corkins, W. 95
 Corley, Mau. 81; J. 82
 Cornish, Alx. 39; J. 38; Sm. 72; W. 116, 127, 127
 Cornwell, J. 13; W. 17, 57
 Coroale, T. 127
 Corston, W. 36
 Cosbrooke, W. 104
 Cosby, Al. 46; E. 89; H. 108; J. 72; Nch. 127; R. 17, 30; Rt. 62
 Coseberie, St. 17; T. 17, 33, 88
 Cosford, Elz. 46; G. 100; J. 17, 25, 127, 127
 Cosins, W. 51
 Coston, Rt. 89; T. 39
 Cotes, Hu. 72
 Cott, Alf. 26
 Cotteris, Rt. 18
 Cottesbrook, Ag. 127; Alban 125; Cl. 125; J. 13, 46; W. 39, 127
 Cotton, Gb. 54; M. 8; J. 127; R. 13, 30; Rt. 8, 62; St. 8
 Cotty, J. 70; T. 54
 Coughman, J. 30
 Couke, Rt. 127
 Counforde, R. 46
 Court, R. 2
 Courtney, G. 76
 Covesbie, Nch. 8
 Corrington, W. 127
 Cowell, T. 156
 Cowells, T. 127
 Cowen, J. 125
 Cowknowe, Js. 18
 Cowley, Al. 127; Do. 127; Elz. 81; Edm. 156; J. 108, 125, 125, 127; K. 125; Mt. 66, 109; R. 46, 100; Rt. 25, 81; Rg. 89; W. 105, 127, 127
 Cowman, Rt. 57
 Cowpe, Lw. 62; T. 62, 62; W. 62
 Cowper, Ag. 75, 125; And. 25; Ant. 125; Cc. 116, 127; *als.* Smith, Cth. 95, 96; El. 89; Elz. 39; Edm. 61; Fr. 116, 127; Js. 127; J. 17, 25, 25, 34, 39, 88, 88, 89, 125; K. 81; Lw. 127; M. 127; Nch. 116, 127; O. 70; P. 127; R. 76, 108, 127; Rt. 67; Sm. 89; T. 17, 67, 75, 82, 100, 105, 108, 125, 127, 127, 127, 127; W. 39, 61, 62, 70, 88, 89, 127
 Cox, Ag. 103, 125; E. 157; Fr. 103, 108, 125; H. 76; J. 100, 157; R. 13, 103, 125; Rt. 95; T. 89, 100, 105, 116, 127, 127, 127, 127, 157, 157; W. 25, 114
 Coxton, T. 18
 Coyls, J. 39
 Coysse, K. 2
 Craddock, Ar. 95; Bw. 127; Edm. 72; E. 77, 88; J. 70, 82; Jo. 95; K. 61; R. 30; Rt. 97; W. 88
 Craft, Rt. 25; T. 39, 62
 Crane, ... 97; Al. 127; Ant. 114; P. 36; R. 66, 108; Rt. 76; T. 116, 125, 127; W. 30, 81, 95, 116, 127, 127
 Cranfeild, Hu. 109
 Cranford, Felix, 51; Rt. 75
 Cranwell, Ml. 46; P. 2
 Cras, T. 46
 Crast, Sm. 8
 Crawley, W. 95
 Crawthorne, Alx. 17
 Creake, J. 81; T. 39, 61, 127
 Creasley, Vl. 127
 Creaton, Ag. 157; G. 157; H. 72, 95; Isb. 81, 125; J. 30, 127; T. 61; W. 81
 Crenanes, ... 2
 Cressey, Ag. 108, 127; J. 108, 127, 127; W. 39, 39
 Crick, G. 116, 128; Mt. 72; Rt. 125; Sm. 46; T. 81; W. 17, 72, 128
 Crisp, Aug. 89; Elz. 81; J. 116, 128; T. 66; To. 125
 Crode, J. 3
 Croft, Ag. 25; W. 25
 Crofts, J. 62; T. 128
 Croker, Ch. 81
 Cromford, T. 30
 Crompe, H. 8; J. 13; R. 17
 Crompton, H. 116
 Cronncke, Rt. 8
 Crooke, E. 89
 Cropps, Ch. 100
 Crosbie, H. 66
 Crosborough, Jo. 25; J. 36, 41, 51; W. 89
 Crosier, Do. 125
 Crosott, W. 46
 Cross, Al. 82; E. 75; H. 128; J. 25, 66, 82, 95; P. 39; Ph. 18; Rt. 8, 18, 54; T. 61, 76, 89; W. 34, 81, 100, 100, 157, 157
 Crossforth, T. 18
 Crosswell, J. 25; T. 51
 Crouse, R. 108
 Crowder, Crn. 51
 Crowe, Elz. 72; J. 34; Rt. 70
 Crowfoote, J. 76; R. 125; T. 8
 Crowley, Al. 128; El. 125; Elz. 128; T. 54, 125
 Crowne, T. 17
 Croxford, W. 157
 Croxon, J. 38; T. 97; W. 81
 Croxton, T. 46
 Crudde, W. 30
 Crump, Js. 157; J. 39
 Crumwell, J. 125
 Crutchley, Al. 70; J. 128
 Crytesse, J. 2
 Cude, Rg. 25
 Cue, J. 25
 Cumberland, T. 128

- Curroll, J. 125
 Curten, W. 62
 Curth, J. 51; Rt. 51
 Curtis, Al. 81; Ag. 157;
 Awdrey 157; Elz. 105,
 128; Hy. 39; H. 17,
 105, 128, 128, 128; Js.
 17; Jo. 8; J. 25, 30, 62,
 82, 105, 116, 128; R. 8,
 8, 8, 57, 67, 109; Rt.
 76; T. 30, 61, 72, 88,
 89, 109, 128, 128; Ur-
 sula 95; W. 46, 51, 67,
 76, 128, 128
 Curts, Ant. 70; J. 70
 Curver, Mth. 128
 Curweyn, J. 128; T. 57, 17
 Cussam, W. 8
 Custance, J. 108; Rt. 89;
 T. 66
 Cuthbert, Ar. 81; L. 156;
 Ml. 81; R. 18
 Cutler, A. 26; G. 125; J.
 89

 Dade, J. 128
 Dadford, J. 103, 128;
 Nch. 128
 Dadley, Sa. 109
 Dadwell, P. 128
 Dafferne, T. 62
 Dalby, Al. 9; J. 76, 128;
 Rg. 76; T. 3; W. 62
 Dale, A. 128; Gf. 97; T.
 105, 128
 Dalkyn, W. 3
 Dalley, J. 62
 Dallington, J. 26, 103
 Dallison, A. 128
 Dalton, Al. 76; J. 39, 96;
 M. 51; T. 18, 31, 51,
 95; W. 26
 Darnaley, Alf. 62
 Dampart, J. 62
 Damford, J. 62
 Danby, Nthl. 158
 Dance, G. 128; W. 157
 Danford, Rt. 114; T. 82
 Dangerfield, Rt. 70
 Danley, J. 128
 Dant, J. 128
 Dany, Lw. 39; T. 62
 Daniel, H. 128; Isb. 82;
 J. 8; T. 73; W. 82
 Danys, Edm. 46
 Darby, A. 157; J. 8; R.
 128; T. 128; W. 26,
 26, 73, 128
 Dare, W. 13
 Darling, J. 128; P. 82;
 T. 13, 116, 128
 Darlow, Ja. 128; Jo. 116;
 Lk. 114
 Darnell, J. 82; Reuben,
 128; R. 39, 54; T. 157
 Darnelly, Elz. 128; J. 128;
 T. 128; W. 128
 Daus, W. 128
 Davy, Bennett, 26; K.
 114; Edm. 70; H. 59;
 Hu. 128; Isb. 9; Lw.
 13; R. 30; Rt. 9; T.
 128, 128; W. 3
 Davies, E. 46; Hphy. 116,
 128; Jo. 36; J. 97, 157;
 T. 97, 128; W. 36, 116
 Davison, Ch. 73; T. 67
 Davutt, J. 34
 Daulton, H. 18
 Dawbey, Ag. 128; T. 18
 Dawe, Jo. 13
 Dawer, H. 3
 Dawes, H. 57; J. 67, 39,
 101; Lw. 128; R. 82; T.
 109, 128; W. 105, 128
 Dawkins, Ag. 18; J. 26,
 36, 128; Rt. 18; W.
 9, 97
 Dawlbie, J. 82; R. 76;
 Rt. 82
 Dawndelen, R. 39, 59
 Dawnes, Lw. 105
 Dawnsey, W. 3
 Dawson, Js. 128; Rt. 62;
 W. 67
 Day, A. 128; E. 128; H.
 105; Isb. 128; Jo. 46,
 128; J. 109, 157, 157;
 R. 101; Rt. 46; T. 95,
 116, 128; W. 39
 Dayer, G. 73
 Dayllamer, T. 3
 Dayle, W. 26
 Daynty, J. 34; Rph. 128;
 R. 128; T. 82, 114; W.
 128
 Days, Sm. 30
 Deacon, Al. 57, 73; J. 39,
 59, 109, 157; Lw. 62; R.
 8, 9, 54, 89; Rt. 62; Rg.
 70; T. 18, 39, 51, 54,
 76, 128; W. 54
 Deacons, Sm. 57
 Deane, Hu. 3; Rt. 8; T.
 89; W. 51
 Deicke, J. 26
 Decons, J. 18; T. 3
 Deconson, Elz. 39
 Dedicke, J. 18
 Deere, Nch. 18
 Devill, Rt. 128
 Dekyn, T. 26
 Demowe, W. 26
 Denby, Ant. 82; J. 114
 Deneeye, H. 26
 Denham, R. 13; W. 54
 Dennett, Al. 82; E. 128;
 W. 62, 157
 Dennis, And. 128; El. 157;
 Hu. 82; W. 9, 97, 157
 Dennowe, J. 26
 Denny, Rt. 128; Sm. 31;
 T. 116, 128
 Denning, Rt. 46
 Denshire, Ant. 109
 Dent, Ad. 157
 Denteth, T. 3
 Denton, Ag. 39, 62; G.
 157; J. 89; R. 9, 18,
 82, 128; Rt. 116, 128;
 T. 9, 18, 46, 54, 73, 82;
 W. 51, 62, 82
 Deynyson, Rt. 3
 Depinge, J. 26; R. 18
 Desborowe, J. 13
 Dewbanke, Elz. 128
 Dewbery, J. 128
 Dewes, J. 128
 Dexes, W. 57
 Dexter, Ant. 76; E. 82;
 Hphy. 54; J. 39, 116,
 128; St. 128; T. 18
 Deych, W. 26
 Deyn, R. 39; W. 18
 Deynby, Rg. 76
 Diall, H. 26
 Diccon, Ch. 3; El. 39;
 W. 18, 67
 Dickman, Mt. 76; W. 13
 Dickens, Ch. 18; E. 157; H.
 36; Isb. 67; J. 51, 70; R.
 54; Rt. 18, 51; Sir W.
 39; T. 13, 62; W. 73
 Dickinson, P. 34; R. 109;
 Rt. 59; Rg. 82; T. 157
 Dixon, Elz. 128; G. 9,
 157; H. 95; J. 51, 54;
 R. 103; T. 128; W.
 18, 34
 Dicon, W. 18
 Digby, Sir E. 62
 Dimbleby, Cc. 46; G. 114;
 T. 57
 Dingles, E. 128
 Dingley, G. 128; J. 105,
 128; Rg. 76; W. 81
 Diple, J. 129; H. 157
 Dix, Ag. 128; El. 46; Fr.
 109; J. 67; L. 116,
 N

- 128; R. 3, 82, 89, 128; Rt. 39; T. 18, 36; W. 54, 82
- Dobb, Ch. 39; Edm. 18; J. 9; Jo. 3; Reynold 62; T. 34, 36; W. 76
- Dobbins, R. 82; W. 82
- Dobbs, Ag. 3; R. 39, 76, 104; T. 109
- Dobbys, R. 39
- Dobman, Hphy. 51
- Docksey, Isb. 128
- Dod, Rt. 103; W. 82, 157
- Dodden, Ow. 128
- Dodford, G. 51; M. 157; Sm. 76
- Dodding, T. 18
- Doffeld, T. 31
- Doge, J. 109
- Dolphin, Js. 103, 128
- Donmo, J. 46, 46
- Donne, J. 39; W. 128
- Donno, Ag. 13
- Dorande, Al. 62
- Dopie, Js. 157
- Dorman, J. 46
- Dormer, Rt. 128
- Dorne, T. 82
- Dorrell, Js. 128; Rt. 67
- Doe, Rt. 128
- Doude, J. 128
- Doughton, J. 34
- Douglas, Ag. 18; R. 82, 128; Rt. 73; T. 18
- Doule, J. 70
- Dove, Hu. 26; J. 9, 18, 128; R. 26, 82, 128; Rt. 70; T. 70; W. 3
- Dowhurst, Rt. 73
- Dowle, Ant. 82
- Dowley, Al. 128
- Downall, Rt. 46
- Downe, W. 13
- Downes, Dyve 128
- Downing, Botoll 39; Elz. 73; Fr. 128; H. 82; J. 100; Mt. 76; M. 116, 129; T. 51; W. 82
- Dowse, H. 18; Isode 3; R. 67
- Dowyn, W. 54
- Dowyng, Rgd. 76
- Drabb, Rt. 101
- Drage, Ag. 89; Edm. 3; Elz. 70; H. 3; Jo. 157; J. 3, 34; Nch. 76; Rph. 128; T. 89; W. 3, 3, 62, 89, 116, 129
- Drake, H. 9; J. 8, 76
- Drakefold, W. 129
- Draper, J. 101; R. 129
- Draughton, J. 51, 128; Rt. 105, 129
- Drawage, Fr. 62
- Drawater, J. 57; R. 116, 129
- Drew, Sm. 13
- Drewell, W. 89
- Driver, J. 18, 129; Mrt. 95
- Drope, T. 116, 129
- Drought, J. 39
- Druett, Rt. 18
- Drury, El. 31; Chr. 18; J. 97; Jo. 129; Rt. 39; T. 18; W. 62
- Drydon, G. 97
- Drye, T. 129; W. 105, 129
- Dryne, Rg. 36
- Dryner, Rt. 39
- Drynekwel, Slv. 46
- Duddington, Mt. 26
- Dudley, J. 89
- Duffett, R. 31
- Duffin, J. 70, 97
- Dugelard, Nch. 46
- Duke, A. 73; J. 62
- Dukes, Rt. 95
- Dukeson, K. 104; R. 31
- Dukman, J. 31
- Dukyllys, J. 26
- Dull, J. 30
- Dulton, T. 31
- Dumley, H. 31
- Dunbabin, Nch. 9
- Dunckly, Al. 129; Ant. 54; E. 128; Fr. 129; Guy 101, 128; Gid. 129; H. 8, 18; Isb. 76; Js. 67; Jo. 95, 129; J. 8, 8, 18, 26, 82, 95, 128, 129, 129, 129, 157; Mt. 101; Nch. 54; R. 26, 34, 97, 129, 157; Rt. 67, 70, 101, 129, 129, 157; Rg. 70; T. 31, 39, 82, 109, 129, 129, 157, 157; W. 129, 129, 97
- Dunges, Rt. 101
- Dunmowe, W. 9
- Dunsford, R. 109
- Dunt, H. 82; T. 39
- Duram, T. 114
- Durand, Ag. 67; Nch. 62; T. 39
- Durant, Ag. 57; J. 46; R. 46, 129; T. 36, 129; W. 62
- Durvell, E. 82; W. 82
- Durward, J. 54
- Dust, H. 70; R. 26; W. 157
- Duve, W. 34
- Duver, J. 9
- Duyve, H. 26
- Dwalle, R. 31
- Dyer, R. 9, 89
- Dycane, J. 3
- Dycher, J. 51
- Dychfield, T. 54
- Dycke, Ayns 31
- Dycks, W. 57
- Dyggs, T. 57
- Dyglyng, Rt. 18
- Dyke, W. 39
- Dyncom, Ag. 31
- Dyne, J. 39
- Dynton, Ag. 62
- Dynvill, H. 46
- Dynye, J. 26, 26, 26
- Dyonyse, J. 46
- Dyson, E. 129; Lw. 39
- Dytton, Al. 3
- Dyve, Rt. 26
- Eale, J. 82; R. 62; Rt. 82; T. 18; W. 70
- Eales, E. 129; Js. 82; Jo. 129; J. 82, 129
- Eare, Avery 129; Jo. 129; Lw. 158; R. 129; Rt. 106, 129
- Earby, J. 129; Nch. 129
- Earle, Nch. 67; R. 82; Rt. 89; T. 153; W. 82
- Earnest, H. 103, 129; Rt. 39; W. 54
- Eason, J. 116, 129, 129; T. 129; W. 129
- East, R. 39; Rt. 18; W. 9
- Easton, Edm. 109; Nch. 158
- Eastwood, J. 103, 129; Pl. 129; T. 129
- Eave, J. 89; T. 73
- Eaves, W. 158
- Ebell, K. 46
- Ecketon, H. 9
- Eckins, T. 97
- Ecope, Nch. 76
- Ecton, J. 76; K. 129; Rt. 46; R. 39; W. 62
- Eden, A. 158
- Edey, T. 106, 129, 158; W. 18, 89
- Edgeson, Nch. 73
- Edgley, W. 62
- Edgworth, R. 158
- Edlatt, J. 73

- Edlinge, J. 73; J. 51
 Edmonds, E. 129; J. 101,
 129; Rt. 51; W. 54;
 Edm. 116
 Edmundson, H. 47
 Edus, J. 34
 Edward, St. 31; W. 129
 Edwards, H. 47; Jafferra
 3; J. 18, 51, 59, 82;
 Nch. 129; R. 13; W.
 51, 129
 Edwyn, Ag. 9; J. 39; Rt.
 18, 62; W. 89
 Edyn, H. 39
 Eedes, Wlt. 103, 129; W.
 57
 Egche, T. 31
 Egerston, J. 26
 Egerton, Bgt. 158
 Egleston, W. 76, 101
 Egleton, R. 51
 Ekins, A. 129; J. 51, 114,
 129, 129; R. 106, 129;
 Rt. 129, 129; T. 106,
 129; W. 51
 Elborough, Alx. 129; T.
 129
 Elderkin, T. 76
 Eldershawe, Alf. 67
 Elderton, Elz. 82
 Eldiwer, Cla. 3
 Eley, H. 46
 Elkington, Dd. 109; E.
 129; R. 103; Rt. 129,
 158; T. 31
 Elkins, J. 129; W. 82
 Elliott, A. 158, 158; E.
 76, 109, 129; G. 129;
 Js. 116, 129; Jo. 158;
 J. 18, 82, 97, 104; Nch.
 129; R. 39, 129; Rt.
 129; T. 39, 89, 89, 97,
 158; W. 18, 54
 Ellis, L. 129; W. 158
 Ellistones, W. 129
 Ellit, Js. 158
 Ells, J. 18
 Elmer, Al. 76; E. 129; J.
 67, 73; T. 26; W. 54
 Elmes, Ed. 59; G. 109;
 T. 31, 62, 109
 Elmore, E. 18; G. 109
 Elsam, J. 47
 Else, G. 26; Gf. 9; J. 18,
 26, 36, 158; R. 34, 36;
 T. 36, 129; W. 26, 36
 Elson, Br. 67; G. 103, 129;
 J. 18
 Elston, R. 59
 Eltington, T. 62
 Elton, W. 3
 Elward, J. 51
 Elwards, J. 109
 Elwin, A. 129
 Emberton, R. 9; T. 76
 Embrey, Rph. 62
 Emeley, Joyce 129
 Emerie, Rs. 62
 Emerson, Ch. 97; Hu. 89
 Emerton, G. 82; W. 31
 Emlinge, J. 73; W. 26
 Emmott, R. 129
 Empson, J. 54; W. 18, 18,
 82, 129
 Enderley, W. 62
 Endryd, J. 3
 Enfield, Elz. 39; Lu. 76
 England, E. 129; Elz.
 106, 106, 129, 129; J.
 106, 129; R. 97; Rt.
 109; St. 97, 101; T. 76;
 W. 129
 Engram, E. 89
 Enles, Js. 26
 Eollar, W. 39
 Erbye, Edm. 70; E. 76
 Errying, G. 3
 Esam, E. 89
 Esgrege, J. 62
 Esson, Al. 101; J. 109;
 T. 89, 106
 Estall, Jo. 82; R. 129
 Eston, A. 18; Annys 47;
 J. 39; R. 26; T. 18;
 W. 34
 Estrige, G. 39; W. 51
 Ete, J. 59
 Eton, E. 51; Jo. 46; J.
 129; Freemand 67;
 Rt. 129; T. 101; W. 47
 Eva, Rt. 67
 Evans, E. 129, 129; J.
 39, 89, 114, 158; G. 114;
 H. 101; P. 129; T. 57
 Everell, W. 73
 Everton, Ag. 9; El. 18;
 R. 9
 Ewan, J. 3
 Exley, W. 9
 Eydon, Al. 89; T. 89, 114;
 W. 82
 Eyle, Jo. 103
 Eyter, Rt. 109
 Eyles, Nch. 109; R. 158
 Eyre, Al. 34; E. 39; G.
 109; J. 18, 82, 82, 89,
 129, 129; Isb. 129; R.
 129; T. 101
 Eyres, Ag. 70
 Eyresworth, J. 97
 Eyton, R. 82; T. 95; W.
 31, 82
 Eyvans, W. 57
 Facer, Elz. 82; Grg. 89;
 H. 82, 89; J. 26, 89,
 130, 158; Rt. 129; T.
 130, 130, 158; W. 116,
 130
 Fagham, W. 18, 116
 Fair, J. 40, 40, 40; Rt.
 57, 59
 Fairest, H. 18
 Faireman, Dinis 109
 Fakener, W. 47
 Fale, R. 130
 Falkon, J. 3
 Fall, P. 95
 Fallame, W. 18
 Falwell, R. 109
 Fann, J. 26
 Farao *v.* Pharoah, Mt. 47
 Fardell, W. 47
 Farer, J. 158
 Farey, T. 129, 129
 Farmars, E. 82
 Farmas, A. 158
 Farmer *als.* Farmas, A.
 158; Edm. 158; E. 89,
 116, 130; Jer. 98; J.
 18, 89, 109; R. 31, 109,
 130, 158; T. 3, 76, 109;
 W. 130, 130
 Farrand, W. 104
 Farre, A. 47; E. 130; R.
 95
 Farrin, P. 130
 Farrow, Elz. 130; G. 89;
 Hu. 98; J. 130; Rt.
 106, 130; T. 62; W.
 158
 Farthing, Elz. 76; G. 89,
 158; J. 9; Js. 109
 Farthingworth, Al. 40;
 J. 40; T. 89; W. 31,
 109, 130
 Farvoe, W. 109
 Faryngton, J. 47
 Fasson, Bw. 103, 129
 Fausbery, J. 130
 Fauser, J. 26, 130, 130;
 W. 101
 Faux, J. 3, 98
 Fawcett, Cth. 76; Gr. 62;
 T. 51
 Fowkener, Al. 57; E. 82;
 El. 26; Js. 40; Jo. 109;
 J. 18, 39, 59, 62, 98,
 109; R. 57, 76, 76; Rt.

- 82; T. 13; W. 26, 76, 101
Fawson, G. 158
Fawysbye, W. 40
Fax, J. 40
Faxbye, T. 40
Faxson, T. 57
Fayler, R. 39
Feacon, E. 130
Feareman, R. 82
Feary, Rt. 31; Bgt. 158; Cl. 95; J. 130; M. 130; R. 106, 130, 130; T. 97, 130; W. 114
Febrowe, Jo. 18
Feernhard, T. 73
Fehew, R. 62
Feildinge, Gi. 18; W. 39
Felde, Ag. 3
Felyppe, W. 39
Fene, Rt. 40
Fener, Fr. 114
Fenn, El. 82
Fennell, J. 101, 101; R. 106, 130; W. 47
Fenymore, Rt. 9
Ferdill, J. 76
Fermor, J. 54, 54; Rt. 47;
Fermers, E. 60
Fernam, W. 39
Ferres, R. 89
Ferrye, T. 114
Fezant, Arnell 3; Isb. 70; Nch. 9; R. 3; Rt. 51 158; W. 67, 70
Fetherston, E. 130; J. 76
Fevur, T. 62
Fewmens, T. 62
Feyrechild, Rg. 31
Feyreman, R. 31
Filkins, J. 130, 130
Finced, Fr. 82; W. 82
Fincent, W. 54
Fincett, W. 130
Finch, H. 130
Finder, J. 34; Mt. 51
Findon, Elz. 130; Sm. 18; T. 82, 109
Fine, W. 57
Finer, Jo. 130; T. 131
Finn, J. 36; T. 62
Finter, Sm. 18
Finton, W. 9, 18, 82
Firley, J. 39, 82; Rt. 82
Fish, J. 54; Rk. 18; T. 34; W. 34
Fisher, Alf. 54; Al. 106, 130; A. 158; Ant. 129; Cth. 130; E. 40, 109, 158; Edm. 98; Elz. 130; G. 130; H. 95; Js. 158; J. 18, 34, 47, 51, 158; Lydia, 89; R. 3, 40, 73, 76, 82, 130; Rt. 116, 130; Sbl. 62; T. 26; W. 13, 18, 18, 130, 130
Fistle, R. 26
Fitch, J. 130
Fitchett, J. 130
Fitzhugh *als.* Bosene, R. 97, 98; *als.* Caporne, A. 158; E. 95; *als.* Capne, K. 130; R. 89, 89, 158; W. 130; *als.* Caporne, W. 97, 98, 130
Flamell, W. 62
Flamsted, Ag. 47; J. 129
Flanders, W. 106
Flavell, And. 109; A. 130; H. 31; R. 104
Flawnders, W. 130
Flawne, A. 130; E. 76, 95; H. 59; J. 82; W. 130
Flecknow, Cl. 98; Elz. 62; Fr. 82; J. 70, 130; R. 18; Su. 116, 130; T. 76, 130; W. 114
Flecton, Isb. 89; R. 9; T. 9; W. 18
Fleming, R. 129; St. 9
Fletcher, Elz. 47; G. 114; Lw. 36; Mt. 62; Ph. 62; R. 98; Rt. 129, 130, 158; T. 51, 73; Ursula 130; Wlt. 129; W. 40
Flintham, H. 130, 130; Jo. 106, 130; M. 89; T. 76
Flond, W. 130
Florie, H. 13
Florrie, W. 76
Flower, Sm. 26; T. 18; W. 130
Flowers, G. 130; Isb. 130; R. 98, 158
Floyde, Gr. 95; J. 9
Fluence, And. 67
Folby, Rph. 3
Followell, Ag. 57
Folwell, Amy 130; Do. 106, 130; J. 130; Lambert 70; T. 47, 70; W. 62
Foot, J. 103, 129; Nch. 130; W. 31
Force, Mt. 89
Forrest, J. 18, 158; Rt. 62
Forman, E. 116, 130; J. 109; T. 76
Formys, Mgy. 40
Fosborne, J. 18
Fosbrook, Rph. 97; W. 73
Fosbury, Rg. 82; W. 158
Foscott, J. 109; M. 103, 130; T. 67, 95; W. 26, 89
Fosse, T. 67; W. 73
Fosson, R. 130; T. 76
Foster, ... 31; Al. 82; Ch. 26; Fr. 109, 130; H. 89; J. 26, 158; Jo. 3, 18; Mt. 101; M. 130, 130; P. 54; R. 130; Rt. 67; T. 101, 130; W. 18, 82; Wynmer 9
Fostote, J. 47
Foulke, H. 31; G. 130; R. 130
Fowke, Al. 18; Elz. 89; Jo. 158; Mt. 62; Mth. 98; T. 9, 47; W. 54, 95
Fowkes, Elz. 158; H. 51; Jo. 34; J. 26, 40, 51, 109, 130; K. 130; M. 18; R. 18, 76, 130; Rt. 82, 98, 109, 130; Sm. 62; T. 13, 51, 73; W. 54, 76
Fowler, Ch. 18; Hu. 70; J. 9, 40, 104; Rph. 67, 109, 130; Rt. 18, 51; Rg. 18; T. 9, 9, 31; W. 40, 62, 62
Fowlwell, R. 26
Fowpe, J. 57
Fox, Al. 130; Ant. 101; Jo. 89; J. 130; H. 13; Rph. 67; R. 36; T. 76, 89
Foxley, Em. 109; J. 13, 26, 51; T. 13, 51
Foxon, H. 18
Foxy, W. 82
Fradswell, R. 101
Franice, W. 67
Fraine, Al. 13
France, Al. 9; H. 3; J. 18; R. 158; T. 57, 158; W. 89
Francke, J. 26; Mt. 9
Franklin, H. 47; J. 3, 9, 98, 130; Jph. 116, 130; L. 82; R. 82, 89; Rt. 76, 106, 130; T. 40, 47, 109; W. 130

- Francis, J. 26; R. 109; St. 60; W. 57
 Frandeyll, W. 36
 Franks, T. 18
 Frapphan, Rt. 47
 Fraty, Rt. 3
 Freclington, A. 47
 Freebody, Ag. 3; A. 116, 130; Hu. 18; R. 47; W. 98
 Freeborne, W. 18
 Freeman, A. 109; Ag. 39, 39; Al. 31, 109, 158; Augn. 114; Blasius 82; Chad 158; Ch. 89, 95; Edm. 13, 67; E. 106, 116, 130, 130; El. 116, 130; Elz. 26, 89; Faith 109; Fergus 114; Fr. 95, 130; G. 101, 130; Grg. 47; H. 31, 76, 130; Js. 130, 130; Jo. 76, 82, 109; J. 3, 9, 9, 9, 13, 13, 18, 18, 57, 67, 67, 70, 82, 82, 109; Mt. 9, 54; M. 67, 130; Oswald 82; Rgd. 76; R. 18, 51, 62, 62; Rt. 26, 40, 40; Rg. 34; T. 9, 26, 26, 26, 36, 39, 62, 70, 76, 89, 106, 130; W. 3, 3, 9, 18, 31, 51, 116, 130
 Frere, J. 130; R. 3; Rt. 3; W. 130
 French, Alx. 158; Al. 130; Elz. 158, 158; El. 82; Emn. 116, 130; Gawin, 109; H. 109; J. 70, 109; Mrt. 82; R. 82; T. 67, 109; W. 3, 76
 Frend, J. 54; T. 9
 Freston, T. 76
 Fretlyngton, Annys, 39
 Fretter, Jo. 130; J. 31; Lw. 82, 89; R. 82; W. 130
 Fretton, W. 103
 Frisbye, T. 18; W. 18, 67
 Frith, Hu. 130; R. 9, 62
 Froonte, J. 3
 Frost, Ag. 158; H. 47; Hu. 101; J. 130; T. 114
 Fesey, W. 130
 Frusbye, W. 40
 Fuller, W. 158
 Fulshaw, W. 76
 Fulwell, W. 18
 Furley, W. 89
 Furman, L. 131
 Furness, W. 70
 Furnis, Js. 114; J. 131; R. 26; T. 9
 Furrans *als.* Glover, Jo. 131
 Furrowe, Rt. 26
 Furths, Rt. 47
 Fyll, J. 70
 Fype, R. 47
 Fypys, J. 47
 Fyureds, R. 76
 Gaates, W. 55
 Gabell, Ag. 95; Jo. 158; Lw. 51; T. 90; W. 131
 Gabetis, Edm. 158
 Gaddesden, Al. 90
 Gaffield, Rg. 131
 Gage, Cc. 77; Elz. 158; H. 40; Rt. 131
 Gainfere, Ag. 73; T. 73
 Galing, W. 98
 Gallard, W. 95
 Gallover, J. 76
 Gallowe, T. 34
 Galoway, Al. 63
 Gamaige, Js. 76, 77; R. 19; W. 34
 Gamble, R. 51; Rg. 40; T. 109; W. 98
 Gambrell, F. 90; T. 90; W. 98
 Gander, R. 40
 Gandie, H. 62
 Gange, T. 77
 Ganney, J. 51
 Gannocke, T. 40
 Ganyver, T. 40
 Gardner, Ag. 40; Flk. 58; H. 58; Jo. 131; J. 3, 36, 58, 62, 98, 158; Mt. 58; Nch. 131; R. 98, 109, 109, 130; Rt. 76, 106, 131; T. 13, 19, 34, 36, 67, 83, 131; W. 18, 26, 63, 95, 114, 116, 131, 131, 131, 131
 Gare, J. 26, 40; Jla. 54; T. 9, 40
 Garfield, J. 131; R. 47, 73; T. 36, 58, 90, 109
 Garforth, W. 31
 Garland, Hphy. 158
 Garley, Rgd. 31; T. 51
 Garlyke, T. 62
 Garne, T. 62
 Garnam, W. 19
 Garner, H. 36, 62; J. 90, 131; Mrn. 55; R. 90, 158; Rt. 73; T. 40, 90; W. 55, 90, 131, 131
 Garnet, Ja. 19, 83; Nch. 104; T. 101; W. 19, 77
 Garrad, Ag. 13; J. 9; R. 9, 19
 Garrard, H. 19; J. 9; Rt. 116; St. 9; T. 51; W. 95
 Garret, Alx. 101; Ar. 90; Ch. 131; El. 67; Ellis, 131; H. 131; Hphy. 19, 40, 60; J. 55, 63, 70, 77, 77, 101, 131; M. 98; Ml. 67, 158; Nch. 40, 109; R. 9, 98, 109, 131, 131, 131, 158; T. 36, 83, 90, 98, 158; Vl. 131; W. 26, 34, 67, 67, 76, 90
 Garron, R. 34; Rt. 34
 Gaskell, J. 40; W. 101
 Gaskett, Elz. 95
 Gates, J. 47
 Gawden, Rt. 9
 Gawderne, J. 103
 Gawthorne, Augn. 131; Gf. 62; J. 51; R. 90
 Gawyn, Ch. 47
 Gaye, T. 114
 Gayler, W. 76
 Gayly, J. 131
 Gayner, R. 73
 Gaynes, O. 158; T. 40
 Gayter, Rg. 31
 Gayton, Jo. 131; J. 19, 19; T. 60
 Gaywoodd, J. 70
 Geare, Ag. 19
 Geary, Do. 131; J. 95, 104; M. 106, 131; Sm. 13; T. 131
 Geaton, T. 158
 Gebon, Jo. 3; T. 19
 Gedney, W. 34
 Gedy, J. 51
 Gee, El. 109; Jo. 131; J. 82, 131; R. 40; T. 55, 131; W. 55, 131
 Geen, T. 90
 Geenoke, J. 90
 Gees, W. 101
 Geeves, L. 131
 Geffern, T. 47
 Geffs, E. 83; J. 55, 67; T. 47; W. 47
 Geffrey, Al. 83; E. 109; J. 58; R. 55; T. 19, 51; W. 58

- Geimeles, Rt. 158
 Geltington, Al. 31
 Genne, El. 40
 Gent, Amye 131; E. 98;
 H. 19, 116, 131; Nch.
 131, 131; Rt. 77; T.
 40, 83, 131; W. 3, 131,
 131
 George, Rt. 26
 German, J. 83
 Gervys, Ag. 26; W. 26
 Gerych, J. 13
 Geryvyn, Rt. 40
 Gestwicke, Al. 62
 Gibbard, T. 3
 Gibbs, Al. 9; E. 158; G.
 131; H. 90; Isb. 13;
 Js. 62; Jo. 26; J. 9, 19,
 19, 34, 40, 73, 90, 90, 90,
 114, 131, 131; Nch. 62;
 R. 9, 19, 19, 55, 101, 131;
 Rt. 131; T. 31, 34, 40,
 40, 109; W. 13, 70
 Gibbon, J. 62; W. 40, 40
 Gibbons, A. 109; J. 40,
 90; T. 131
 Gibbins, Ag. 131; Dd.
 158; E. 101, 106, 131;
 J. 9, 51, 73, 83, 106, 131;
 Nch. 131; R. 158; T.
 55, 83, 90; W. 62
 Gibbyng, T. 40
 Gibson, Ad. 51; Alf. 158;
 Ar. 58; J. 31; Mt. 90;
 T. 73, 116, 131; W. 77,
 90, 90, 90
 Giddinge, T. 90
 Gifford, Ag. 83, 83; Amye
 131; El. 9; Fr. 109;
 G. 131; Ja. 131; Nch.
 40; R. 3, 19, 131; Rg.
 98
 Gilber, Nch. 40
 Gilbert, Gr. 109
 Gilbert, Alx. 95, Al. 26;
 Bgt. 106, 131; Elz. 131;
als Holywell, E. 131; J.
 19, 47, 67, 83; R. 9, 131,
 131; Rt. 58, 67; St. 63;
 T. 3, 67; W. 9, 47, 101,
 158
 Gilborne, Grg. 31; J. 77
 Gilby, Al. 77; Rt. 70; W.
 77
 Gildard, J. 62
 Gileat, T. 116
 Giles, E. 106, 132; Hy.
 47; J. 18, 109, 131, 132;
 T. 3, 26, 31, 31, 67; W.
 19
 Gilford, J. 40
 Gilforth, Js. 31
 Gilkes, J. 83; Nch. 13
 Gill, Ag. 58; And. 158;
 Edm. 63; J. 31, 131;
 R. 55, 114, 131; T. 62,
 131; W. 13
 Gillam, R. 26; T. 26
 Gillett, J. 40, 95; R. 131;
 T. 131
 Gillyngs, T. 47
 Gilloe, T. 109
 Gilloway, W. 158
 Gilman, J. 19
 Gimber, J. 55; Percivell
 58; W. 62
 Giskyn, J. 9
 Glad, H. 40
 Gladwin, T. 40
 Glase, J. 109
 Glasse, J. 131
 Glastbury, Js. 26
 Glaysberye, J. 40
 Glen, Mrt. 90; Nch. 3;
 R. 73; T. 70; W. 40,
 47, 131
 Glenton, Nch. 19
 Glover, A. 109, 131; G.
 55; J. 26, 83; M. 116;
 Rt. 18, 90, 109; T. 19,
 131
 Goasse, Isb. 106
 Goar, J. 34
 Gobby, T. 116, 132; W.
 132
 Goble, W. 47
 Godber, Elz. 131; J. 131;
 M. 132; T. 103, 131;
 Ursula 109
 Goddys, W. 40
 Gode, J. 3, 101
 Godfrey, J. 55, 62; W. 90,
 131
 Godlin, J. 132
 Godman, T. 132
 Godrydge, J. 47
 Godspere, J. 19
 Godwin, J. 131; W. 62
 Goffe, G. 132; Isb. 132
 Gogyn, T. 40
 Gold, Ag. 3
 Golding, T. 3
 Goldson, T. 116, 132
 Goldybar, ... 3
 Goldyneston, J. 3
 Goliebrand, J. 55
 Golliver, Ag. 90; Em. 83;
 Grg. 76; P. 51; T. 83;
 Ursula 77
 Gonyon, J. 51
 Good, Ag. 132; Al. 132;
 A. 36; Ant. 90; Elz.
 3; J. 31, 98, 158; Mt.
 109; Nch. 114; Rt. 51,
 103, 131; T. 3, 73, 73;
 W. 67
 Goodfellow, Ch. 51; G.
 132; Jo. 55; J. 60, 109;
 Rph. 132; R. 70, 132;
 T. 101; W. 40, 103
 Goodgam, J. 62; W. 40
 Goodgrave, T. 9
 Goodlad, W. 47
 Goodland, Rt. 70
 Goodlocke, J. 9, 9; Mt. 9
 Goodlyffe, Rt. 9
 Goodman, Ag. 83; Al.
 19, 132; A. 55; B. 31;
 E. 54; G. 116, 132,
 132; H. 51, 114; J. 26,
 26, 34, 70, 83, 95, 98,
 101, 132, 132, 132, 158;
 Lucas 76; M. 114;
 Miles 73; Nch. 131;
 R. 31, 34, 90, 109, 132;
 Rt. 83; T. 3, 9, 9, 47,
 63, 109, 132; W. 13, 26,
 83, 90, 95, 101, 116, 132,
 132
 Goodred, Sm. 132
 Goodree, H. 109
 Goodrich *als* Gutteridge,
 Bertin 132; Fl. 73; J.
 47; W. 40
 Goodwche, J. 58
 Goodwich, J. 3
 Goodwin, A. 132; Edm.
 51; E. 110; H. 19;
 Jo. 77; J. 40, 43, 62,
 131; K. 19, 132; Mgy.
 132; R. 132; Rt. 114;
 T. 76, 83, 116, 131; W.
 47, 47, 83, 132
 Goodyer, Elz. 26; J. 58;
 Nch. 13
 Goose, R. 19
 Goosey, E. 76, 95; Fr.
 103, 131; J. 26, 131;
 Mgy. 158; R. 73, 76;
 Rt. 40, 58, 116
 Goram, R. 3
 Gore, J. 19
 Gorey, R. 95
 Gorham, M. 40; Hphy. 73
 Gosteloe, T. 132
 Goston, Wlt. 62
 Gough, G. 132; W. 19,
 114, 116
 Goulby, W. 132
 Goule, J. 55

- Goward, Rt. 116, 132; W. 132
 Grace, Js. 31, 158; P. 158; Rt. 34; T. 13
 Granborne, R. 116
 Granborough, Ag. 132; J. 131; R. 132; Sm. 83; T. 83, 90
 Granger, Al. 109; W. 19
 Granny, W. 63
 Grant, Al. 19; R. 19; Rt. 19, 132; T. 55, 158; W. 40, 132
 Grascocke, W. 47
 Gray, Ag. 132; Al. 132; E. 131; Jo. 158; J. 9, 26, 31, 55, 109, 158; Merrioll 132; P. 132; R. 19, 26, 76, 132; Rt. 47, 132, 132; T. 90; W. 3, 40, 55, 63, 90, 98, 109
 Green, Ag. 18, 106, 132; Al. 34; A. 76; Ch. 26, 103; Elz. 132; G. 31; Grg. 9; H. 9, 40, 132; Js. 83; Jo. 40, 95, 109, 158; J. 9, 13, 34, 40, 40, 47, 51, 62, 73, 77, 95, 109, 109, 131, 132; Jph. 132; K. 95, 116, 132; Mgy. 132; Mr. 73; Ph. 31; Rph. 70; R. 31, 40, 70, 90, 132, 158; Rt. 19, 63, 67, 82, 83, 83, 158; Rw. 101; T. 9, 26, 58, 67, 67, 67, 73, 77, 83, 90, 103; W. 3, 19, 83, 83, 106, 131, 132, 132, 132, 132
 Grenehill, Mt. 114
 Grenehop, W. 132
 Greenooke, J. 90
 Greensmith, T. 103, 131
 Greenwood, Rt. 109
 Gregg, Nch. 40
 Gregory, A. 131; Isb. 83; Jo. 116, 132; E. 131; J. 77, 131; Mth. 109; M. 132; Silveston 83; W. 3, 114, 131, 132
 Gregs, J. 40
 Grenaway, W. 47
 Grenhall, Raynold 47
 Grenbanke, J. 13
 Grendon, J. 26; Rt. 55
 Grenham, J. 9
 Gressam, R. 31
 Gretlande, Al. 62; Ch. 40
 Greves, T. 83
 Grie, Rg. 40
 Grieve, W. 40
 Griffin, Fr. 40; Ja. 132, 158; J. 19, 132; Ls. 131; Mt. 110; R. 132; T. 9, 73, 90, 106; W. 31, 95
 Griffith, R. 132; Rw. 51; T. 3; W. 101
 Grigge, J. 19
 Griggs, R. 116, 132; W. 116, 132
 Grime, W. 98
 Grimsdych, Js. 82; W. 131
 Grimson, H. 26; J. 73; R. 31
 Grymston, R. 19
 Gritton, Fr. 132
 Groby, Alx. 51; Barnard 83; J. 40, 62, 83, 83; Ph. 109; R. 67; T. 76, 83; W. 19, 83
 Grococke, Jo. 90; W. 90
 Grome, Adrian 70; Ag. 3; W. 62, 95
 Grone, E. 106
 Groobbe, T. 67; Sm. 67
 Groobie, Jo. 109; J. 109
 Groome, R. 109; T. 114
 Grope, Rt. 40
 Grosse, G. 83; K. 101; J. 132; R. 26; Rg. 90; T. 34, 158
 Groubbie, T. 77
 Grounce, Isb. 40
 Grove, E. 73, 132; Hu. 90; T. 77, 90
 Grubbe, Al. 109; E. 83; J. 40, 73; T. 76, 132; W. 132
 Grundie, Ant. 77
 Gubb, Rt. 13
 Gubbin, Oswald 132
 Gubbins, A. 114; Hy. 47; R. 116, 132; W. 109, 110
 Gudladde, W. 13
 Gudman, W. 63
 Gudwin, W. 62
 Guise, T. 132
 Guld, W. 9
 Gullion, W. 109
 Gulliver, A. 158; J. 106, 132; R. 158; T. 132; W. 3
 Gumbrill, Hu. 109
 Gumley, Isb. 9; W. 132
 Gunion, Al. 114
 Gunn, J. 9; T. 51; Rt. 67
 Gunthorpe, Elz. 109; R. 76
 Gunyall, Grg. 3
 Gurford, J. 3; T. 19
 Gurlinge, J. 73, 109; R. 70, 110
 Gurre, J. 9
 Gurry, Ch. 83; *als.* Butcher, J. 101; W. 90, 90
 Gutter, W. 26, 40
 Gutteridge, A. 114; T. 116, 116, 132; W. 109; Mt. 132
 Guy, Edm. 83; W. 95
 Gwilliam, H. 51
 Gwin, Gr. 95; J. 83
 Hackett, J. 40; Rt. 73
 Hackleton, Ag. 55; A. 106, 133; Rt. 117, 133; T. 55, 63, 117
 Hackman, M. 4
 Hackney, A. 133; E. 83, 133, 159; Elz. 106, 133; G. 132; H. 41; Mt. 41; Rt. 90; W. 34, 101, 132, 133
 Hacksall, G. 103, 132
 Hacoft, R. 14
 Haddon, Ag. 133; Al. 159; Edm. 133; Jarrett, 110; Jo. 159; J. 58, 77, 133, 159; Mt. 70; R. 117, 133; Rt. 106, 132, 133; Rg. 51; T. 31, 41, 58, 106, 133; W. 4, 55, 83, 159
 Haddyngton, T. 4
 Hadwyke, J. 47
 Haddocke, Edm. 90
 Hae, R. 47
 Hagar, T. 9
 Haldenly, R. 3
 Hallford, W. 9
 Hales, E. 106, 133
 Halford, D. 110; Rt. 114; T. 63, 133
 Halywell, Nch. 8, 13; T. 3
 Hall, Al. 83; E. 110, 133; El. 90; H. 9, 77, 132, 133; Isb. 63; J. 10, 19, 26, 47, 58, 90, 101, 110; K. 83, 90; Lw. 158, 159; Mt. 70, 132, 159; M. 117, 133, 133; O. 103, 132; R. 19, 26, 41, 55, 67, 83, 90, 106, 133, 133; Rt. 4, 26, 27, 31, 77, 110; Rg. 73; T. 20, 31, 77, 83, 117, 133, 133, 133, 133; W.

- 47, 58, 73, 77, 77, 83, 103,
132, 133, 133, 133, 159
Hallatt, Gi. 19
Hallen, Ag. 20; R. 58
Halley, Elz. 9; T. 47
Hallis, H. 83
Halliwell, Al. 34; E. 132;
Isb. 67, 132; Jo. 83; J. 3,
63, 110, 133; Lw. 14;
R. 67; Rt. 41; T. 47;
W. 13, 19, 63, 63, 132,
133, 133
Halt, Nch. 70
Halyard, J. 13
Haman, Al. 132
Hamants, W. 132
Hame, J. 9
Hamerton, Ju. 41; W. 63
Hames, J. 40
Hamesweth, W. 26
Hamlyn, R. 27
Hammerton, Ag. 31; J.
47, 63; R. 27, 133; W.
63
Hamon, T. 110
Hamonde, J. 58
Hampson, Glt. 83
Hampstocke, T. 77
Hampston, W. 31
Hanbye, T. 3
Hance, Elz. 83; H. 47;
J. 47; Rt. 3, 60; T. 19
Hancke, Ag. 13; T. 133
Hancloke, J. 40
Hancock, Ant. 132; Hphy.
132; Isb. 95; J. 101;
Lu. 159; Lk. 133; R.
3; S. 101; W. 58, 63,
77, 133
Handes, W. 77
Handrove, J. 26
Hanewell, Nch. 4
Hanfraye, W. 40
Hanger, W. 14; E. 133
Hanington, J. 3
Hankman, J. 4
Hanneley, T. 52
Hanrood, R. 31
Hansard, T. 63
Hanslop, T. 133
Hanson, W. 19
Hanwell, E. 114; Fr. 133;
Isb. 110; Jo. 159; J.
134; Rph. 9; T. 159;
W. 47, 90, 133
Hanyse, R. 47
Hanywell, R. 77; T. 4
Harberd, T. 83, 90, 117,
134, 159; W. 67, 114
Harbert, Al. 83; Amb.
83; Cyprian 134; J. 63,
101, 133, 159; Mt. 159;
R. 91, 134; Rt. 26, 63;
T. 134; W. 52, 77
Harbye, J. 14; Mt. 3; W.
3
Harbord, W. 26
Harborowe, Al. 83; Em.
51; T. 73
Harcher, R. 77
Harcortte, 4
Hardall, T. 83
Hardbeard, T. 134
Harden, Sir Hphy. 63
Harding, Ag. 20; Do. 133;
J. 133, 134; Nch. 159;
R. 73; W. 9, 95, 114
Hardyngham, Ag. 47
Hardman, H. 4
Hardwick, Do. 159; El.
134; R. 36, 58, 159; Rt.
4; Sm. 20; T. 63, 95;
W. 47
Hardy, Rt. 14, 52
Hardyman, W. 63
Hare, J. 9; W. 9, 14
Haresbie, K. 51
Harfar, E. 63
Hargrave, Js. 83
Haryngton, T. 63
Harkholl, T. 70
Harland, Nch. 31
Harle, W. 83
Harley, R. 133
Harlocke, Ls. 41; Sm. 36
Harman, T. 159
Harratt, Rt. 19
Harretts, T. 114
Harriett, Al. 3, 27; Austin
98; Cassander 134; H.
73; J. 55, 134; L. 3;
R. 134; Wlt. 133; W.
36, 55
Harrington, A. 63; D.
98; Lw. 134; Rt. 31
Harrynston, A. 63
Harryatts, J. 52, 70; T.
41
Harris, Ab. 133; Ag. 55,
73, 134; A. 117, 134;
Ch. 83, 134; Edm. 47,
106, 134; E. 67, 134;
Elz. 134, 134; El. 103,
133; G. 98, 134, 159;
H. 47, 134, 134; J. 19,
19, 19, 20, 40, 52, 55, 67,
67, 90, 104, 110, 133,
134, 159, 159; Joyce
103, 133; Lazarus 110;
Mgy. 67, 67; Mrt. 83;
Mth. 63, 90; Maud 134;
R. 14, 19, 34, 36, 47, 91,
101, 101, 114, 134, 159;
Rt. 19, 27, 110, 134, 134;
T. 13, 13, 27, 27, 40, 40,
55, 63, 83, 95, 98, 98,
104, 117, 134, 134, 159;
Ursula 134; W. 63, 77,
83, 106, 133, 133, 134,
134, 134, 134
Harrison, Ag. 14; Edm.
77; Elz. 4, 14, 110; G.
134, 134; J. 31, 52, 58,
63, 134; Mgy. 3; R. 83,
103, 133; Rt. 70, 134;
T. 19, 63, 70, 77, 134;
W. 67.
Harrodde, Jo. 36
Harold, J. 9
Harrowden, A. 134; J.
41, 133
Harrowsmyth, H. 9
Hart, J. 26, 90, 134; R.
134; T. 19; W. 27, 36,
134
Hartbatell, E. 13
Harteshorn, Ag. 26; W.
51
Hartwell, Fr. 55; J. 14,
40; T. 9
Harvey, J. 31; Mt. 3; T.
19
Harwarde, W. 13
Harwood, E. 101; J. 4,
63; R. 27; W. 52, 90
Hasker, T. 134
Hasle, Rt. 41
Haslerigge, Fr. 134
Haslewood, E. 83; Elz.
63; Mk. 58; T. 63;
W. 19, 19, 110
Hasse, T. 34
Hassell, Hphy. 19
Hastell, Rt. 14
Hastings, J. 63, 117, 134
Hastwell, Mt. 63
Hatkyne, Rt. 60
Hatter, J. 90; R. 52; W.
63
Hatton, Hu. 83; J. 14,
90; R. 110, 134; T. 117;
W. 55, 134
Haule, T. 63; R. 63
Haunch, Ch. 159; R. 90
Hausthe, T. 47
Hawchyn, T. 3
Hawcocke, J. 55
Hawe, T. 41
Hawes, R. 133; W. 67,
106, 134

- Hawford, E. 9; Fr. 134; G. 77; Gi. 95; H. 90; Jdth. 134; Lw. 83; Rt. 83, 159; Rg. 134; T. 27
 Hawgoode, T. 71, 77; W. 34, 41, 110
 Hawke, H. 4; Rt. 9; St. 9, 19
 Hawkes, J. 134; Jonas 158; K. 110; T. 106, 134, 134
 Hawkins, Al. 159; E. 134, J. 19, 19, 19, 31, 101; Mt. 31; R. 101; T. 134; W. 114, 134
 Hawley, W. 41
 Hawll, Rt. 58
 Hawton, H. 90
 Hawntyn, J. 19
 Haworth, R. 47
 Hawten, Rt. 34; T. 134; W. 134
 Haybart, J. 47
 Haycocke, A. 159; H. 9; J. 27, 83; R. 34; W. 134
 Haye, Edm. 134; J. 4, 9; Hy. 47; H. 19; Rg. 73; T. 19, 19
 Hayes, E. 90, 134; J. 134; Rph. 77; T. 110; W. 134
 Hayle, J. 41; T. 51
 Hayley, Al. 9; Isb. 90; Jo. 40; J. 47; R. 31; W. 77
 Haynes, Ag. 19, 73; Al. 4; E. 70; Jo. 134; J. 31, 52; Rt. 104; Sm. 134; W. 20, 117, 134
 Hayres, J. 19
 Hayricke, Rt. 26
 Haythecoke, J. 34
 Hayton, J. 27
 Hayward, Ag. 31; Al. 67; Augn. 103; Aug. 133; Fr. 159; J. 40, 73, 134; Rph. 27; R. 90, 159; Sm. 83; T. 77, 90, 98; W. 19, 52, 70, 83
 Haywood, J. 91, 104; T. 98
 Hazlebrowne, J. 41
 Heacock, Elz. 104
 Healy, Ag. 63; G. 101; Rph. 20; R. 77; Rt. 134; Rg. 134; T. 73
 Hearinge, Ag. 55
 Hearne, H. 106, 134; T. 134; W. 4
 Hearnige, Rt. 83
 Hearvey, J. 63
 Heath, Ag. 133; Hphy. 134; J. 134; W. 83
 Heaward, T. 110
 Hebbolwatt, Rph. 19
 Hedge, Fr. 90; G. 63; Js. 134; J. 13; Lw. 134; R. 134; Rt. 134; T. 90; W. 31, 31
 Hedges, Js. 106; J. 3; Nch. 63; R. 117
 Hedich, J. 14
 Hedichkins, J. 20
 Heill, W. 3
 Heinesworth, Isb. 90
 Heirv, J. 14
 Hellans, Percivall 58
 Helle, Rt. 4
 Helmer, T. 63
 Helyett, Benyt 41
 Helys, T. 4
 Heminges, Luce 134; Hphy. 134
 Hemiton, J. 31
 Hemyngton, Al. 14; Jo. 14; T. 58
 Hencoke, Mrn. 58
 Hendman, J. 40; T. 34
 Hendyman, Rt. 101
 Hene, J. 36
 Henfrey, Ag. 106, 134; Rt. 134; W. 159
 Henkman, T. 19
 Heninge, J. 36
 Henley, R. 36, 36
 Henman, A. 134; G. 134; H. 114; T. 47, 134; W. 19, 90
 Henmarch, Mrt. 48
 Henres, T. 73
 Henry, T. 47
 Henseman, Al. 101; Edm. 159; E. 134; Fr. 83; H. 67; I. 133; J. 3; *als.* Crosbrough, J. 41, 52, 98, 134; K. 27; Mt. 52; M. 159; Ml. 83; R. 83; T. 19, 34, 101, 133
 Henshaw, T. 104
 Henson, A. 73; *als.* Wells, D. 134; Edm. 83; Em. 73; Harold 70; H. 31; J. 70, 70; Sir J. 63; Ml. 41; R. 34; Rt. 10, 77, 98; T. 26, 83; W. 26, 31, 60, 71, 133
 Henstock, Isb. 40; J. 34, 40, 41
 Herbert, T. 101
 Herdson, T. 63
 Here, W. 47
 Heritage, Ant. 134; H. 133; J. 98; R. 133; W. 106, 134
 Herpyn, T. 63
 Hericott, Rt. 134
 Herriot, Rt. 117
 Herris, W. 3
 Herrison, J. 4
 Hertwell, J. 4
 Herwoodde, W. 31
 Heryng, J. 47; Rt. 47
 Hetran, R. 63
 Hett, Rt. 9
 Heward, J. 47
 Hewett, E. 95; J. 36; Rt. 63; T. 14, 67; Vn. 83
 Heyds, J. 41
 Heyre, H. 19, 40; Js. 70; J. 19, 26; W. 36
 Heyres, Jh. 52
 Heyrick, Nch. 134; R. 26
 Hich, R. 83
 Hickman, Elz. 159; H. 63, 83; Isb. 134; J. 47, 95, 106, 134, 159; K. 134; Mt. 133; Nch. 101; P. 63; Sa. 106, 134; T. 9; W. 20, 20, 36, 58
 Hicks, J. 31, 41, 41; Rt. 90; Rg. 90; W. 41
 Hill, Ag. 34, 55; Alx. 70; Ch. 19; E. 106, 134, 159; Elz. 31, 135, 159; H. 4, 58, 73, 117, 135; J. 13, 31, 58, 63, 83, 90, 90, 101, 110, 134, 134, 134, 135, 135; Jph. 135; K. 95; Mt. 114; M. 159; Mathias 135; Nch. 114; Rph. 31; Reynolds 40; R. 63; Rt. 3, 31, 40, 41, 83, 90; Sm. 135; T. 36, 47, 135; W. 40, 47, 55, 77
 Hickson, W. 19
 Hide, Alx. 19; W. 13
 Hidgcocke, W. 83
 Higden, J. 83
 Higgess, H. 3; T. 47
 Higgins, W. 27; R. 159
 Higham, T. 19
 Highorne, E. 55
 Hillar, T. 52
 Hilliard, H. 77; W. 136
 Hillis, Eustace 3; J. 3;

- T. 4; Elz. 90; Emine 63; Fr. 133; Gi. 83; J. 20, 40, 67, 135, 159; Rph. 114; R. 117, 135; Rt. 135; Sm. 106; T. 135; W. 158
- Hillyer, Ant. 90; E. 41; G. 133; J. 73, 77; Rph. 135; W. 101
- Hilton, Ag. 27; Al. 27; And. 135; J. 14, 14, 19; Mk. 135; Ml. 90; Rt. 106, 135, 135; Rg. 31; T. 55, 70, 135; W. 110, 159
- Himys, R. 63
- Hinckley, G. 40; J. 48, 70; Lw. 83; R. 83
- Hinde, Al. 110; J. 14, 19; Jo. 60; R. 40, 98; T. 9; W. 58
- Hine, R. 101
- Hines, Al. 26; J. 159; Sl. 159; T. 114, 159
- Hinkes, G. 106, 135
- Hintley, R. 58
- Hinton, Al. 90; J. 40, 47, 135; Rt. 58, 67
- Hipe, Ag. 31; R. 110
- Hipwell, Ant. 63; Isb. 95, 133; J. 41; Hphy. 159; Ls. 135; R. 90, 106, 135; T. 83, 90, 106, 110, 135; W. 47
- Hiscott, Elz. 133
- Hitchcock, Ch. 135; Jo. 133; J. 9, 26, 58; H. 58; Mt. 135; T. 106, 135; W. 135
- Hitchman, Rt. 135
- Hitkocke, Al. 90
- Hives, J. 63
- Hoare, Al. 135; Edm. 117, 135; Js. 135; J. 77, 133, 158; Ml. 135; Rt. 117, 135; T. 9
- Hobbes, E. 31; Grg. 63; J. 67, 67, 101; R. 83; *als.* Hobson, Rt. 95; T. 9, 19, 159; W. 114
- Hobcroft, B. 135; R. 135; Rt. 135; W. 98
- Hoberd, W. 41
- Hobson, Ag. 55; Brb. 135; Em. 77; H. 70, 133; Isb. 55; J. 40, 41, 70; Rt. 70; Sm. 3, 3; T. 31; W. 135
- Hockins, Rt. 63
- Hockhall, R. 95
- Hocknell, J. 135
- Hoddlowe, J. 158
- Hodge, J. 58; Rt. 31, 95, 106; T. 20, 73; W. 58, 90
- Hodges, Al. 77; Elz. 159; G. 135; H. 55, 67, 73, 101; Isb. 36; Js. 114; J. 31, 67, 70, 77; T. 90, 110, 133, 135; W. 34, 117, 135, 135
- Hodgkin, Elz. 110; Mt. 133; R. 10, 133; St. 101
- Hodgkins, A. 135; Fr. 110; Jo. 135; J. 133, 135; R. 103
- Hodgkinson, W. 133
- Hodgskin, T. 159
- Hodiloe, Ar. 135
- Hodson, J. 159
- Hoe, Hu. 90; R. 101
- Hogg, R. 47
- Hogges, T. 47, 63
- Hoggins, J. 63
- Hoghsone, J. 3
- Hoite, Av. 70; Grg. 90; J. 3; W. 101
- Hoke, J. 47
- Holcote, El. 3; J. 27, 63; Ph. 9; Rt. 3; Rw. 135; T. 34; W. 41, 55
- Holdeche, J. 41; Jph. 77
- Holder, Js. 90; R. 58
- Hole, Elz. 4
- Holis, H. 41
- Holl, W. 27
- Holland, ... 9; Ag. 101; A. 114; Ant. 13; Lw. 52; Pl. 135; W. 31
- Holliday, Ch. 133
- Holliman, W. 41
- Hollingshead, Ant. 135
- Hollington, H. 110; T. 135
- Hollins, W. 63
- Hollis, H. 83; J. 19, 90; R. 67, 83, 90; Sm. 135; T. 83, 98, 101; W. 110, 135
- Holliwell, J. 135; T. 90
- Holloway, J. 135; Su. 135; T. 133
- Hollowell, R. 159; W. 159
- Holman, Edm. 98; E. 135; Js. 101; J. 4, 67, 90; R. 10, 40; Rt. 70; T. 83, 135, 135
- Holmes, Ag. 98; Bgt. 135; H. 135; J. 77; Ml. 90; R. 63, 110; Rt. 98; St. 90; T. 83; W. 95
- Holt, Alx. 135; E. 110; J. 41; T. 40; W. 159
- Holton, W. 135
- Holywell, Gye 40
- Homan, J. 77; T. 117, 135
- Home, K. 14; T. 83
- Honis, J. 117
- Hony, Elz. 135
- Hooke, Amb. 117, 135; Ant. 90; Elz. 159; Mgy. 19; Mk. 135; T. 9; W. 19, 47, 101
- Hoole, Elz. 36
- Hoore, Rt. 83
- Hooton, J. 90; R. 90, 110, 159
- Hopkin, Rt. 19
- Hopking, Mgy. 41
- Hopkins, Ag. 133, 135; B. 90; Cl. 20; Cornel 135; Crn. 117; El. 110; Fr. 117, 133, 135; G. 67; Hphy. 117, 135; Js. 135; Ja. 110; J. 9, 31, 41, 47, 47, 73, 101, 110, 133; Lt. 114; Mt. 133; Mgy. 19, 19; R. 4, 90, 159; Rt. 63, 77, 77; T. 19, 41; *als.* Adams, 37, 41, 63, 73, 83, 101, 104, 133, 135; W. 4, 77, 133, 159
- Horley, T. 19
- Hornabye, J. 40, 58; Mt. 159; T. 40
- Horne, A. 114; Fr. 77; H. 27, 70; R. 114; T. 110, 135; W. 135
- Horner, E. 135; J. 158
- Horninggold, W. 13
- Hornesey, Ant. 110; T. 110
- Hornsby, El. 51; H. 63; Rph. 55
- Hoppingson, R. 70
- Horntt, El. 110
- Horpen, Al. 40; J. 47
- Horplyn, W. 41
- Horpoll, J. 67, 83
- Horsbie, W. 14
- Horsley, Ag. 90; J. 63
- Horton, R. 4; Ag. 13
- Horwood, W. 9; Nch. 4
- Hosburne, J. 41; W. 41
- Hosse, T. 83
- Hossendeme, W. 19
- Hoton, Al. 3; J. 31

- Houges, J. 135
 Houghton, Ag. 19, 135; Al. 73; And. 20; Cl. 90; Fr. 135; Hu. 110; Isb. 135; Jo. 133, 135; J. 52, 55, 63, 63, 77, 117, 135, 135; O. 101; Pl. 135; Rph. 83; R. 90, 98, 135; Rt. 9, 73, 83, 135, 135; T. 19, 31, 110, 159; W. 19, 27, 47, 52, 70, 90, 135, 159
 House, Isb. 101; W. 31, 31, 40, 41, 95
 Howard, W. 135
 Howe, G. 135; Mt. 19; Rph. 67; R. 26; Rt. 83, 133; W. 41
 Howers, T. 73
 Howforth, W. 19
 Howgood, W. 101, 110
 Howhett, J. 133
 Howke, J. 47; W. 58
 Howle, J. 3; T. 19
 Howlett, Al. 110; J. 20; T. 14, 55; W. 90
 Howllyff, H. 4
 Hownderwood, W. 13
 Howse, Bgt. 133; Cl. 52; H. 58, 133; Isb. 133; J. 135, 159; R. 40, 73; Rt. 158; T. 19, 95, 104, 135, 158, 158, 159, 159; W. 90, 135, 135, 135, 158
 Howson, Ag. 67; J. 51; R. 67, 135; T. 31
 Howton, J. 36
 Hoxton, G. 70
 Hoybie, J. 70
 Hoye, R. 13
 Hoyle, T. 159
 Hoyse, W. 77, 159
 Hubbins, R. 110
 Hubbert, Rt. 3
 Huckleton, W. 9
 Hucknell, R. 13; T. 73
 Huddon, T. 26
 Hudson, J. 20, 34, 135, 135; K. 135; Nch. 133; Renalds 3; W. 110
 Hufferonde, J. 47
 Hughes *als.* Trowell, Fr. 135; Jph. 159; *als.* Sargyant, W. 77
 Hughey, R. 70
 Huice, R. 77
 Hulcott, T. 10; Fr. 73
 Hull, Ag. 34; Ant. 101; Edm. 90; H. 77; Jo. 31; J. 3, 19, 19, 31, 41, 41, 47, 77; Lw. 63; Nch. 63, 83; Rgd. 26, 110; R. 19, 26, 70, 101, 135, 159; Rt. 70, 110, 110; Sm. 77; T. 19, 19, 20, 31, 41, 101; W. 20, 41, 47, 47, 52, 98, 135
 Hulland, El. 133; G. 135; R. 98
 Hullie, R. 67; T. 133
 Hulliwell, G. 26
 Hulse, Hu. 40
 Hulston, Elz. 135
 Humphrey, Ag. 90; A. 110; J. 98; Mt. 3; Mth. 90; Raphael, 110; R. 47, 52; Rt. 19, 133; 135; T. 98; W. 3, 70, 101
 Humphreys, J. 135
 Hunt, E. 52, 101; G. 83; H. 90, 90, 159; Hu. 52; Jo. 9, 47; J. 4, 19, 19, 19, 41, 47, 83, 90, 98, 98; Mt. 90; O. 40; Rph. 31; R. 158; T. 4, 9, 10, 40, 47, 83, 133; To. 110; W. 31, 47, 90
 Hunter, R. 31
 Hunton, J. 60
 Huppey, J. 27
 Hurcott, R. 27
 Hurle, T. 31
 Hurst, G. 136; Rt. 133, 136
 Hurtiford, T. 31
 Husband, R. 55
 Huson, T. 103, 133
 Hussey, J. 136
 Hustler, Edm. 19
 Hutchin, Ag. 26; Cc. 47; J. 27, 133; Rt. 19; W. 9, 98
 Hutchins, G. 136; J. 110, 136; R. 77, 110
 Hutchinson, Hu. 63; G. 110; Rt. 14; W. 47
 Huthwett, W. 114
 Huthwell, W. 110
 Huton, Al. 63
 Hutt, Al. 19; H. 31; J. 63; R. 19; W. 26, 63
 Hutton, T. 136; W. 98
 Huyth, J. 47
 Huytt, T. 77
 Hyance, J. 83
 Hydgys, E. 41
 Hye, Rt. 27
 Hyons, W. 26
 Iambayer, Jo. 35
 Ibbes, Js. 136
 Idle, Guy 136
 Idlott, R. 159
 Ieme, E. 71
 Iley, T. 136
 Iliffe, W. 136; Rt. 106, 136
 Illyman, T. 71
 Ilson, Al. 83
 Imberye, T. 10
 Immins, Mt. 159
 Inckley, T. 10
 Indye, T. 73
 Infield, Cc. 136; E. 159; H. 136; J. 51, 110, 136, 136, 159; T. 159; W. 71, 136, 136
 Ingeley, J. 32; Sm. 77; T. 77
 Ingleland, R. 20; T. 48, 84; W. 48
 Ingersbie, G. 58
 Ingfield, J. 20
 Ingman, T. 4
 Ingold, J. 20
 Ingram, Ch. 136; E. 91, 136; Fr. 91; Hu. 77; Js. 106, 136; Justn. 41; J. 20, 35, 63, 67, 73, 110; R. 20, 35, 36, 91, 98, 136; Rg. 84; S. 110; T. 71, 106, 136, 136; Vn. 117, 136; W. 20, 35, 41, 67, 73, 136, 136
 Ingwarby, Elz. 4
 Inseley, J. 31
 Iolette, J. 14
 Ireland, Ant. 41; E. 77; Jo. 83; O. 58; T. 52, 63; W. 41, 71
 Irenmonger, W. 10
 Ireson, J. 98
 Irons, Ja. 95; J. 98; W. 136
 Isham, Brb. 110, 136; Eusaby 41; J. 91
 Islype, Rt. 48
 Isott, J. 10
 Iswell, R. 52
 Ive, Ag. 20; T. 14
 Ives, Al. 77; Rt. 95, 159; T. 84
 Izard, T. 98; W. 67; Sir J. 63
 Jacarley, Rt. 48
 Jacke, T. 35
 Jackman, Mt. 77; T. 136

- Jackson, Ch. 84; E. 136; El. 55; Hu. 84; Isb. 103, 136; Js. 136; J. 4, 20, 117, 159; Lw. 101; Rph. 41, 60; R. 10, 91, 98, 101, 136; Rt. 96; St. 67; T. 52, 84; W. 10, 84
 Jakeman, Ant. 136; T. 63
 Jakes, Rt. 101
 James, Al. 77; Aug. 110; Cl. 136; Edm. 110; E. 101; Gerence 159; J. 110, 117, 136, 136, 136, 159; R. 84, 106, 136, 136, 159; Rt. 91; T. 84, 84, 117; W. 10, 20, 20, 20, 101, 136
 Jankins, Rt. 77
 Jankyng, W. 41
 Janiryson, Ch. 41
 Jannaway, Elz. 52; J. 67; K. 91; Rt. 36; W. 84
 Jannay, J. 67; R. 41; Rt. 41; T. 32; W. 41
 Jans, T. 4
 Janson, W. 41
 Janway, Jo. 35
 Jaques, R. 136; T. 136, 136
 Jarvis, Ch. 136; E. 106, 136, 136; J. 106, 136; Mgy. 110; Rph. 136; T. 136; W. 110
 Jeffera, W. 63
 Jefferne, Rt. 110
 Jefferson, Ow. 4
 Jeffery, Ant. 117, 136; Fr. 101; H. 91, 101, 101, 110; J. 106, 136, 136; R. 20; Rt. 114; T. 10, 101, 136; W. 101, 136
 Jefforne, T. 20
 Jeffs, E. 84; H. 20; J. 98, 98, 136; T. 84
 Jeke, J. 58
 Jefkins, W. 136
 Jekyngs, J. 41
 Jellye, T. 136
 Jeme, J. 52; W. 14
 Jemes, T. 136
 Jems, H. 4
 Jenewey, R. 98; Rt. 4; T. 73
 Jenkins, G. 63, 136; J. 41; K. 136
 Jenkinson, Sir H. 63; W. 52
 Jenison, T. 159
 Jennan, T. 31
 Jennings, J. 91; R. 98
 Jenny, Fr. 63
 Jenoway, M. 136, 136; Rt. 136; W. 114, 136
 Jenyson, Rt. 84
 Jepson, W. 84
 Jerland, A. 4
 Jerman, J. 84; St. 84; T. 135
 Jervis, Jla. 84; J. 84, 96
 Jeslicrosse, J. 77
 Jesson, J. 67, 98
 Jewett, Do. 106, 136; W. 136
 Jeyes, Isb. 96; J. 84, 159; Rt. 136
 Jikins, Elz. 27
 Jobson, Jo. 159; R. 136
 Johens, T. 63
 Johns, J. 31
 Johnson, Btph. 117; Elz. 10, 91; El. 71; G. 14; Guy 31; H. 55, 63, 91; Hu. 10; Isb. 41; Js. 91; J. 10, 20, 55, 55, 77, 84, 91, 136, 136, 136; Jph. 136; Lu. 48; Mt. 91; Mi. 31; Nch. 73; Ph. 20; R. 52, 63, 84, 136, 136; Rt. 77, 84, 98, 110; St. 31; T. 10, 20, 32, 32, 41, 63, 63, 77, 96, 98, 117, 136, 136, 159; W. 10, 32, 48, 48, 52, 77, 91, 136, 136
 Joinson, Sm. 27
 Jole, Al. 91; H. 91; J. 91
 Jolew, Rt. 4
 Jolley, T. 110
 Jones, Amb. 67; E. 104; El. 41; Em. 52; Gillian 136; H. 55; J. 31, 41, 77, 84, 106, 136, 136; H. 20; Isb. 41; Nch. 136; R. 136; Rt. 84, 136; Rg. 84; Sm. 136, 136; T. 27, 31, 41, 48, 52, 63, 84, 136, 159; W. 20, 27, 91
 Jonne, T. 4
 Jordayne, E. 35; J. 20, 35; W. 106, 136
 Joyce, A. 136; J. 98; Lw. 159; Rt. 101; Elz. 136; Mrt. 91; St. 67; W. 136
 Joye, Js. 4; T. 63
 Joyly, J. 10
 Joyns, T. 4
 Judd, G. 27; T. 27; W. 101, 110
 Juddis, J. 41; Js. 41
 Juddy, R. 41
 Judkin, Al. 136; H. 136; Ow. 91; R. 110; Rt. 20, 159; W. 84, 136
 Judkins, J. 114; R. 110; T. 41
 Julyan, K. 73; T. 27; W. 48
 Jurdeyne, Hu. 31; W. 77
 Justin, Mrt. 159; T. 48
 Kann, J. 20
 Kansel, T. 48
 Karvell, Hy. 48
 Kattherns, W. 77
 Kaye, Ag. 20
 Keaber, T. 106, 137
 Keable, R. 63
 Kebard, H. 10
 Keche, Jo. 20; R. 4; Rt. 20; W. 48
 Keen, J. 4
 Keepe, A. 110; H. 136; T. 98, 98; W. 41
 Keffe, W. 63
 Keiche, J. 77
 Kell, G. 91; Rg. 48
 Kellett, M. 137; St. 103, 136
 Kellison, Mrt. 117; Mth. 117, 137; W. 159, 160
 Kelsey, Glt. 110
 Kempton, W. 159
 Kemshead, R. 110
 Kemster, J. 10; Mt. 10
 Kendall, J. 159; Oswell 159; Sm. 96; T. 136
 Kenderdine, St. 73
 Kenning, H. 137, 137; J. 137, 160; Nch. 137; T. 91; Wlt. 137
 Kent, Ag. 84; H. 136; J. 91, 160; K. 137; Mt. 4; Rph. 84; R. 4, 63; Rt. 84; T. 20; W. 27, 48; *als.* Smyth, W. 58, 84, 91
 Kenwicke, Hy. 20
 Kerrison, T. 137
 Keryington, Rg. 41
 Kessall, T. 41
 Kesten, T. 4
 Kestian, J. 137; W. 137
 Ketch, J. 110, 137
 Ketlowe, H. 63
 Kettle, J. 73; W. 20

- Keversley, T. 20
 Key, E. 110; Js. 55; R. 20, 137; T. 101; W. 137
 Keyber, J. 84; W. 10, 91
 Keych, W. 10, 48
 Keyfall, T. 14
 Keymes, Nthl. 137
 Keysoe, Edm. 63
 Kibell, J. 32
 Kiberd, Ag. 4
 Kidolle, Rt. 63; W. 63
 Kilby, And. 77; Rt. 104
 Kilingbury, J. 32; R. 36
 Killingworth, Cl. 103, 136; Mgy. 20
 Killsby, H. 77; J. 159; Rt. 98, 110; T. 41, 48
 Kilworth, Elz. 91; H. 137; J. 137; T. 63
 Kimberley, H. 137; J. 96
 Kimble, Nch. 137; T. 60; W. 4
 Kinch, Hu. 137; J. 52
 Kind, H. 84
 King, Ag. 137; Al. 4, 20; H. 27, 41, 41; Hu. 84; Jo. 84; J. 20, 27, 36, 41, 58, 101, 136; Lion 73; Mrt. 110; Mth. 77; R. 14, 20, 27, 41; Rt. 77, 84, 137; Sm. 27; T. 20, 27, 41, 55, 55, 77; W. 32, 32, 41, 48, 63, 136, 137, 137
 Kingson, Rt. 77
 Kingston, Ag. 77, 101, 137; Al. 137; El. 137; H. 137; J. 20, 52; Rt. 20, 52, 137; T. 10, 137, 137
 Kinnelmarsh, T. 52
 Kinning, H. 68; J. 10, 20, 20, 20, 77, 91, 117, 136; R. 84; Rt. 52; W. 68, 84
 Kinnye, Ag. 91
 Kinshead, T. 91
 Kinsman, Fr. 137; Harold 137; W. 27
 Kinsye, W. 137
 Kinton, J. 14
 Kirby, J. 20, 41, 63, 84, 91; Rt. 110; Sm. 4; T. 48
 Kyrkam, Rt. 10
 Kirke, H. 4; J. 84, 110; Rgd. 68; R. 41; Rt. 55, 73; T. 117, 137; W. 10, 32
 Kirlay, J. 48
 Kirton, W. 110
 Kisbie, J. 20; Rt. 71
 Kislingburye, G. 103; Gr. 110; H. 4; P. 159; T. 63
 Kitchen, Al. 36
 Knapp, T. 136
 Knatt, Elz. 104
 Knight, Ag. 63, 98; Alx. 63; Al. 137; Alf. 84; Augn. 136; Ch. 84; Cl. 10; Do. 103, 136; E. 63, 137, 137, 159; Fr. 4, 137; G. 137; Harold 91; H. 20, 27, 137, 159, 160; Js. 68; Jo. 84, 84; J. 41, 41, 41, 52, 67, 96, 110, 110, 114, 137, 137, 137, 137; Joshua 159; Mt. 48, 137, 137; Ml. 77; Nch. 63; Pl. 77; R. 20, 27, 67, 68, 71, 84, 137; Rt. 91, 104, 137; T. 4, 63, 84, 101, 117, 137, 137; W. 20, 68, 68, 73, 98, 137, 137, 137, 159
 Knightley, Jo. 35; J. 137; R. 27; W. 137
 Knighton, J. 63; L. 101; T. 35, 98; W. 110, 159
 Knockstub, W. 63
 Knott, Br. 137; Isb. 73; J. 4, 32, 58, 63, 110; Rt. 4; Rg. 32; T. 4, 77
 Knowles, Hphy. 137; Mgy. 48; O. 68; R. 91; T. 48
 Kocks, J. 48
 Labrum, J. 137; T. 73
 Lacey, H. 58; Hu. 106; J. 137; Rt. 117, 137; T. 110, 114; W. 58
 Lack, Ag. 55; Al. 137; J. 71, 137, 137; K. 137; Percy 160; T. 27, 52, 137, 137; W. 137, 137, 160
 Lackington, T. 64
 Lackwoodde, Rt. 73
 Ladbroke, Rg. 64
 Ladd, Cc. 137; E. 98; Grg. 138; Js. 138; J. 41; Mt. 137; M. 110, 137; Nch. 84; R. 27, 137; S. 117, 137; T. 101; W. 137
 Ladelsms, J. 27
 Ladkins, Jer. 137; Jo. 106; J. 160; R. 91; Rt. 138; Rg. 111; T. 64, 84, 138; W. 84
 Laid, Rt. 73
 Lake, Adr. 4; Wlt. 41
 Lambe, Fr. 110; J. 138, 160; R. 10, 42; Rt. 117, 138, 138; W. 84
 Lambart, Al. 71; J. 20, 91; R. 27, 35, 96, 137
 Lamborne, Jer. 96
 Lame, R. 41; Rt. 64
 Lamley, Rt. 32
 Lampord, T. 160
 Lamprey, Hu. 91
 Lanche, Ph. 68
 Lanckford, Nth. 114
 Lanckton, J. 64; W. 10
 Landen, J. 4, 64; W. 41
 Landesdale, Hu. 20
 Lane, Al. 101; Amb. 110; Ch. 160; Elz. 106, 138; G. 55; H. 84, 104; Jo. 4; J. 138, 160; R. 138, 138; Rt. 42; T. 96, 160; W. 138, 160
 Lanes, W. 60
 Langdale, R. 110
 Lange, M. 160
 Langfield, T. 137
 Langford, Ag. 138; J. 96, 117, 138, 138; T. 52, 55, 137, 138; W. 84
 Langham, Al. 138; E. 138; Elz. 138; J. 138; R. 84; T. 103, 137
 Langlaystere, H. 42
 Langle, J. 4
 Langley, Ag. 77; Ant. 138; E. 91; El. 4; H. 68; Js. 106, 138; J. 84; R. 4; W. 55, 91, 138
 Langton, J. 103, 137; Rt. 91, 101; T. 48, 91; W. 41, 84, 110, 117, 138
 Langtree, Jo. 52; Su. 55;
 Lapporth, W. 20
 Lapworth, H. 32; Isb. 10; T. 137
 Large, Averia 32; J. 20; T. 10, 20
 Larke, W. 110
 Larrett, Caroline 111; R. 138
 Latch, E. 96
 Latham, J. 27; R. 48; T. 60
 Lattimer, Al. 101; Hie-

- rome 138; J. 32; T. 138
Launden, ... 137; J. 4, 41, 71; T. 138; W. 4, 41, 91
Laughton, Fr. 138; Rnlds. 41; T. 160; W. 20
Laverock, Hu. 138; T. 137
Lavett, G. 73
Lavynder, T. 60
Lawe, A. 91; Ch. 32; J. 27, 58, 58, 160, 160, 160; Mth. 55; Nch. 41, 84; R. 27; Rt. 20, 68; T. 98, 137; W. 52, 71, 110, 138
Lawford, J. 10; Mt. 20; Nch. 84; Rt. 20; Rw. 111, 138; Rt. 4; Sm. 4; T. 10, 73, 106, 138
Lawndon, T. 110, 117
Lawrence, Edm. 84; Elz. 58, 91; Js. 84; J. 10, 20, 20, 71; Mk. 160; R. 58; Rt. 71; T. 77; W. 35
Laxton, H. 20; Priscilla 4
Laxworth, T. 160
Layce, Perrett 4
Leach, J. 4, 98; R. 20, 101; T. 104; W. 160
Leam, Rt. 41
Leaper, J. 101; Ml. 138
Lecham, R. 20
Ledam, R. 32
Lee, And. 117, 188; Edm. 84, 110; Elz. 104; I. 138; J. 84, 84, 101; Lw. 138; Lebans 42; Mt. 96; Mk. 41; M. 110; R. 77, 96, 114; Rt. 103, 137; T. 101; W. 77, 91, 91, 91, 137, 138
Leedes, R. 110
Leeke, Jo. 4; J. 106, 138; M. 106, 138
Leesse, R. 68
Leeson, Ag. 77; Al. 91; Ant. 160; Ar. 160; Bennett 160; G. 138; Ja. 160; J. 41, 68, 98; Mt. 42; R. 138; Rt. 58; T. 20, 55, 111, 137; W. 71, 138
Leete, Elz. 138; Grg. 138
Leffe, El. 58; Elz. 58
Legg, J. 138
Leicester, Elz. 110; Rt. 20, 138
Leis, J. 14
Lekyns, J. 41
Lelaune, T. 91
Lemm, Al. 138; Ml. 138
Lennell, Edm. 138; Rt. 110
Lenton, J. 117; Rt. 71; J. 138; W. 64
Leonard, Nch. 138
Lep, Al. 42
Leper, J. 48; T. 58
Lett, Rt. 84
Letts, J. 14, 77; W. 114
Leverich, M. 138
Leverige, J. 20
Levinge, H. 64
Lewen, J. 20, 55; Rt. 77
Lewis, Al. 48; Ar. 117, 117, 138; Elz. 71, 114; Jer. 111; J. 138, 138; R. 91, 138; Rt. 117, 138; T. 84; W. 41
Leye, J. 77, 104; W. 58, 98, 137
Leych, W. 32
Leyes, T. 35
Leymynge, T. 20
Leynell, Rt. 58
Leyse, R. 20, 73
Leyvesey, Hu. 27
Libbis, M. 138
Libett, W. 4
Lichfield, Elz. 110; G. 160; Grg. 160; H. 101; J. 20, 101, 114, 138; Mt. 101; R. 32; T. 138; Tm. 138; W. 84, 91
Lieffe, Edm. 48
Lightfoote, Ja. 160; R. 4, 110; Rt. 42
Lightwood, Fr. 138; W. 117, 138
Like, Mt. 32
Likers, Edm. 64
Lile, Ag. 4; J. 68; *als.* Lisle, Mt. 138; Ptk. 91
Lillicrop, Grg. 137
Lillie, Elz. 91; Gr. 138; J. 138
Lillyman, Alx. 106, 138; Hln. 138; J. 138; R. 160; T. 106, 138; W. 160
Liman, Bn. 42
Lime, J. 71; R. 139; Rt. 71
Linacre, M. 160
Linax, W. 27
Lincoln, Elz. 60; J. 10, 137; R. 48; Rt. 64; W. 32, 60, 160
Lindford, R. 10
Linesley, R. 10
Lingard, J. 137
Linge, Rt. 32
Link, J. 32
Linsay, T. 48
Linne, F. 77; W. 36, 77
Linnell, Al. 138; Ed. 106, 138; E. 42; H. 27; Js. 64; Jo. 4, 160; J. 10, 20, 41; R. 68, 73; Rg. 96; T. 35, 91; W. 160
Linnett, Ag. 139; Al. 117; E. 110; Elz. 139
Linnynge, Elz. 55
Linwood, Glt. 160
Lion, H. 48; Rt. 27, 64, 77
Lipstonne, Ja. 110
Lipstrate, W. 84
Lire, W. 4
Little, J. 32; R. 4, 84; Rt. 41
Littlechild, R. 32
Litwood, Fr. 117
Liquorish, Jo. 91; J. 138; K. 138; T. 110
Loake, J. 138
Locke, Al. 160; J. 10; Rt. 41
Locker, W. 20
Lockey, Ch. 84
Lockington, W. 20
Lockwood, H. 138; W. 101
Loddington, Elz. 138; Hu. 71; Isb. 20, 42; T. 20
Loffytt, R. 32
Loftes, W. 71
Lofthouse, Mgy. 36
Loftus *als.* Tuckell, Chn. 137; R. 35; T. 20
Loike, J. 10
Lole, H. 138; J. 77; Lk. 138; R. 27, 138; Rt. 138
Lolley, T. 32
London, Cc. 91; G. 110; H. 55; T. 20
Long, E. 35; Elz. 68; Jo. 10; J. 4, 10; R. 27; Rt. 32; W. 10, 35, 98
Longland, J. 77
Longley, T. 98
Longstaffe, W. 84
Lord, D. 138; Elz. 138; Em. 138; J. 110; R. 104, 137; W. 10, 64
Loryatt, R. 42
Loringe, J. 20
Lorington, J. 4

- Loseby *als* Bland, Nch. 110
 Losyll, J. 4
 Louffe, Elz. 58
 Louge, E. 138; R. 138
 Louve, W. 27
 Love, Ag. 137; Elz. 91, 138; J. 42, 138
 Loveday, Ag. 41; J. 41; Rt. 35; W. 73
 Lovefield, Ag. 138
 Lovell, Alx. 64, 91, 111, 138, 160; J. 4, 64, 84, 91; Lw. 20; R. 73, 160, 160; Rt. 48, 64; T. 91, 91, 91, 98, 114, 137
 Loveledge, Nch. 138
 Loverich, R. 101
 Lovitt, Nch. 48
 Lowch, W. 55
 Lowe, Ag. 64; Mgy. 98; R. 36; Sm. 27; W. 12
 Lowett, J. 101
 Lowffewes, Elz. 58
 Lowicke, Ch. 10; R. 52; W. 84
 Lowke, J. 77; Nch. 58; R. 64, 77; T. 55, 77; W. 32, 35, 84, 138
 Lowle, Grg. 20; T. 20
 Lowth, O. 10
 Lowtherarke, T. 4
 Lucas, Ag. 139; Alx. 91; Al. 42, 160; Ar. 139; Ch. 27; E. 139; Fr. 139; Gr. 139; H. 98; Hu. 137; Jo. 4, 114; J. 35, 48, 52, 68, 111, 139, 139, 160; K. 106, 139; Mt. 139; R. 4, 32, 32, 64, 71, 77, 106, 139; Rt. 52, 64, 106, 139; Rg. 91; T. 4, 20, 73, 106, 110, 138; W. 20, 48, 58, 106, 139, 139
 Lucie, Hu. 139
 Luck, Ag. 64; Baldwin 91; Cl. 111; E. 139; Elz. 20, 114; H. 20, 20; Isb. 42; J. 27, 27, 84, 139; R. 64, 98; Rt. 41; St. 137; T. 41, 48, 98; W. 41, 55, 71, 91
 Ludd, Rt. 27
 Luddington, Rt. 36; Vl. 137; W. 77
 Ludkins, A. 96
 Ludlow, T. 139
 Luffnam, Gi. 101
 Luke, J. 4; R. 64; W. 139
 Lumberd, Al. 48
 Lumley, Ag. 41; E. 91; El. 139; Fr. 160, 160; J. 98, 137, 139; Mth. 84
 Lummas, Js. 84
 Lumney, El. 106; T. 27, 96
 Luntt, T. 20
 Lutton, Sir W. 64
 Lye, W. 20
 Lyne, Ag. 84; Al. 64; Elz. 32, 91, 101; El. 10; G. 4; H. 4, 52, 64, 84, 91, 106, 139; Js. 84, 139; Jo. 27; J. 36, 41, 42, 64, 84, 91, 96, 104, 110, 114, 114, 137, 139; Jph. 160; Mt. 91; Nch. 27; Rph. 139; R. 64, 73, 114, 138, 139; Rt. 84; T. 4, 4, 48, 91, 111, 139; W. 4, 20, 68, 71, 91, 117, 137, 139
 Lynell, T. 10
 Lynes, T. 139
 Lynese, Edm. 77
 Mabbott, Al. 139, 139; E. 111, 111, 139; J. 5, 64, 71; M. 160; T. 71, 111, 161
 Mabbs, Eustace 102; H. 139; J. 64, 139; Rt. 42; T. 21, 27, 139; W. 27
 Mabley, J. 139
 Mace, H. 139; T. 64; W. 48
 Maceley, Rollye 14
 Macher, E. 55
 Macham, J. 139
 Machernes, W. 21
 Machin, Isb. 42; R. 160, 160; W. 48
 Macock, Crescent 117, 139; Isb. 48; J. 111; K. 96
 Macome, J. 139
 Madden, Al. 27
 Maddye *als* Sawyer, J. 64
 Magdalen, Mrt. 160
 Mager, R. 78
 Maggot, T. 77
 Magus, H. 21; K. 21
 Maidbury, T. 74, 96; W. 5
 Maiden, J. 84
 Maidowe, T. 64
 Maidwell, W. 5, 27
 Maile, J. 20; R. 21; T. 27, 27, 27
 Mailer, J. 64; T. 42
 Maine, Elz. 4; H. 160; Jo. 52; J. 21, 139; K. 115; Libeas 141; R. 32; Rt. 48; T. 4
 Maior, Edm. 71; E. 35; *als* Smythe, J. 58, 64; R. 27, 64, 73, 139; T. 52, 139; W. 32, 104, 139
 Maister, R. 27, 32; W. 27
 Makedannce, J. 10
 Makepeace, Abel 92; M. 139; T. 139
 Makernes, Edm. 21; Elz. 27; G. 139; H. 140; Jo. 91; J. 4; P. 160; R. 91, 91, 92, 139; T. 42, 117; W. 114, 139, 139
 Malare, T. 42, 42
 Malby, J. 35; W. 64
 Malcher, Flk. 140; J. 64; R. 104; T. 58
 Malin, Elz. 141; Ja. 140; L. 111; R. 111; Rt. 42; Sm. 111; T. 78
 Maliner, Rt. 64
 Mallard, Fr. 140; R. 98; W. 84
 Mallory, Do. 140; P. 139; Mt. 140; Rt. 21; Sm. 4, 42; T. 48; W. 20, 111
 Malpas, J. 10
 Malster, Isb. 111
 Malston, T. 10
 Malton, J. 68
 Man, Ad. 27; A. 139; Ant. 106, 140, 161; E. 140; H. 20; J. 111; Rph. 111; R. 21; Rt. 27; T. 4, 32; W. 64, 117, 140
 Mande, Al. 117
 Manerton, Hadling, 68
 Manfield, Elz. 64
 Manley, J. 102; K. 140; Lw. 92
 Manning, Alx. 140; A. 84, 92; Edm. 140; H. 117, 140; Js. 91; Jo. 71, 139; J. 10, 55, 91, 96, 98, 98, 102, 140, 140; M. 160; Nch. 140; Raphael, 60; R. 161;

- Rt. 52; Rw. 55; T. 78, 139; Ursula, 140; W. 5, 52, 92, 140
 Mansell, H. 98; J. 64
 Manshiar, T. 68
 Mantell, Rt. 27
 Manton, J. 64, 102; Ph. 139; Rg. 78; T. 139; W. 14
 Manyfold, G. 37
 Marbe, Elz. 140
 Marbury, A. 32; Rt. 4
 Marcam, J. 48
 March, Elz. 78; J. 14; R. 48; Rt. 58; T. 48; W. 64
 Marchall, Rt. 5; W. 35
 Marcham, J. 35
 Marchant, El. 111; H. 102, 104, 139; Jo. 74; R. 139; T. 161; W. 64
 Mare, R. 117
 Margaretts, Rt. 102; W. 64
 Margetts, Ja. 117, 140; J. 64, 140; K. 139; Nch. 111; R. 71; T. 84, 102, 140; W. 140
 Mariage, J. 98
 Maryetts, J. 52; T. 52
 Marys, Bett, 42
 Marite, Rt. 64
 Markant, T. 84
 Markes, Js. 140; J. 117, 140; Th. 140
 Markham, J. 160; Lt. 140; Rt. 73, 140
 Marle, W. 160
 Marlow, El. 139; T. 14
 Marman, T. 140
 Marove, R. 42
 Merrell, Mt. 52
 Marres, W. 27
 Marriott, Ag. 58, 91; Al. 68, 104, 139; A. 140; Ant. 64, 140; Ch. 140; E. 78, 96, 114, 139; El. 111, 140; Elz. 111; Erasmus 140; Fr. 105; Grg. 160; Hphy. 96; Js. 104; 139; Ja. 140; J. 21, 42, 42, 55, 58, 64, 68, 68, 91, 92, 96, 111, 111, 117, 139, 139, 139, 140, 140; Lu. 140; Mt. 21; Martha, 139; M. 140; Nch. 21, 73, 140; P. 104, 139; R. 27, 37, 42, 52, 64, 64, 68, 68, 78, 106, 139, 139, 140, 140, 140; Rt. 74, 104, 139, 140, 140; Terah 111; T. 4, 10, 27, 36, 64, 98, 98, 140, 140, 161; W. 21, 21, 32, 55, 78, 85, 91, 117, 117, 117, 140, 140, 140, 140
 Marett, Hphy. 111; J. 111; R. 111
 Marsey, T. 160
 Marshe, Ag. 64; Al. 139; G. 96; Js. 140; Nch. 140; P. 84; R. 10, 64, 91; T. 84; W. 68, 91
 Marshall, Al. 42; Godfrey 140; H. 139, 160; Jo. 140; J. 10, 48, 52, 71, 84, 139, 140; Mt. 91; Mth. 111; Nch. 140; R. 42; Rt. 77; Sm. 58; T. 20, 20, 64, 68, 98; W. 73, 78, 139
 Marson, E. 140; Elz. 73; H. 92; J. 55; Mrt. 140; R. 60; Rt. 73; Sm. 140; W. 140
 Marster, Js. 58
 Marston, Avis 140; Chna. 74; Eph. 160; J. 58; R. 115; Rg. 140
 Martin, Aug. 140; Al. 14; A. 96; Ch. 140; Edm. 102; E. 48; Elz. 117, 117, 140, 140; G. 91; Hu. 98; J. 4, 4, 84, 117, 140; Mt. 42; M. 104, 117, 140; R. 42, 48, 117, 140, 140, 140; Rt. 27, 55, 73, 84, 111, 140; T. 42, 78, 84, 111, 140, 160, 160; W. 10, 32, 48, 78, 85, 91, 140
 Martindale, Frs. 78; Isb. 102
 Marvin, G. 140; J. 84, 92; Rt. 85
 Mascham, Elz. 42
 Mash, Rt. 140
 Mason, Al. 42; Amb. 96; Jo. 140; J. 21, 21, 52, 102, 111; Mt. 139; Mgy. 140; M. 117, 140; Nch. 92, 140; R. 42, 64, 111; Rt. 42, 140; Su. 140; T. 42, 68, 111, 114, 139, 139; *als.* Miller, T. 111; W. 27, 78, 140
 Masse, W. 21
 Masser, Rt. 32; W. 102
 Masson, Jo. 111; W. 42
 Massynga, Rg. 48
 Masters, E. 140; R. 140
 Materye, T. 42
 Mastin, T. 117
 Mathewe, J. 111; Rt. 140; T. 42; W. 71, 96
 Matlat *als.* Motley, T. 139; J. 48
 Matson, Br. 140; Elz. 78; El. 117, 140; J. 117, 140
 Mattens, Ant. 114; J. 160
 Mattock, J. 140
 Maud, Al. 140; Js. 140
 Maulston, T. 84
 Maunfeld, W. 78
 Maunsell, Jo. 140; J. 10
 Mawbie, E. 140; Elz. 140; J. 91, 111; Lambert 91; Rt. 21
 Mawdrey, J. 84
 Mawll, W. 27
 Mawnsell, T. 21
 Mawson, Al. 96; R. 111
 Mawyer, J. 10; W. 42
 Maxey, J. 140
 May, Elz. 160; H. 42, 58; J. 21, 27, 32, 55, 114, 117, 140; Mt. 91; Ml. 140; R. 55, 139; Rt. 35; W. 32
 Maybancke, E. 111
 Maycocke, R. 37; W. 91
 Mayer, Ag. 27; Elz. 92; J. 27
 Mayes, Bw. 160; H. 140; R. 117; W. 141
 Maygott, J. 21
 Mayhes, H. 4
 Mayhew, Ag. 140; R. 140; T. 140, 140, 161
 Mayhey, W. 55
 Mayhol, P. 4
 Mayhoo, J. 4, 10, 10; *als.* Maywood, J. 140; T. 68
 Maynard, J. 141
 Mayne, R. 55; T. 141
 Mayo, Ag. 21; Al. 111; H. 4, 84; Hphy. 102; Isb. 84; Jo. 35; J. 14, 21, 21, 27; Mt. 84; Mgy. 74; Ml. 139; Nch. 105; R. 52, 140; Rt. 52; T. 21, 105, 106, 111, 111, 140, 160, 161; W. 111, 140
 Mayor, Alx. 141; H. 96; Nch. 117, 141; R. 111
 Mayott, W. 85
 Mayrefield, E. 139
 Maywoe, T. 160

- Maywood *als.* Mayhoo, J. 140
 Meades, R. 141
 Meadow, Elz. 98
 Meadows, Al. 91; Em. 91; Isb. 91; R. 84; Rt. 141; T. 73, 106, 141, 141
 Meane, J. 78, 78; Mau. 102
 Medborowe, T. 91
 Medbourne, Fr. 141; G. 91; T. 141; W. 105
 Medbury, Chn. 160; H. 141
 Medooc, T. 58
 Medwell, T. 35
 Meeham, J. 139
 Meekins, T. 91; W. 141, 160
 Meldrop, W. 14
 Meleley, Rt. 32
 Meller, J. 160
 Melton, H. 111; J. 5, 71; Rt. 60
 Mercer, Ed. 160; W. 10
 Merchall, J. 5
 Merches, Elz. 73
 Mercy, Rg. 141
 Merefieid, Al. 4
 Meridale, T. 98
 Merin, T. 78
 Merricke, T. 20
 Merrill, R. 114; T. 10; W. 27
 Merrivale, J. 106, 141; R. 102
 Mertayne, W. 64
 Merye, R. 64
 Messenger, J. 10, 10; N. 48
 Mewe, Sm. 91
 Meycock, Rt. 21
 Meylinge, Hu. 21
 Meyratt, H. 5
 Migetts, Maude 4
 Miar, J. 141
 Miars, Rph. 141
 Michell, Hphy. 10; J. 48, 117, 141, 160; Ph. 21; R. 141; T. 5, 139; W. 4, 5, 111
 Middlemore, Sa. 160
 Middleton, Btr. 102; G. 55; Hu. 102; J. 10, 78; M. 32; R. 141; T. 52, 91, 98, 106, W. 68
 Miffin, J. 71
 Mighton, T. 4
 Mildropp, W. 21
 Miledd, W. 27
 Miles, J. 10, 42, 117, 141; R. 111; St. 160; T. 27, 42; W. 141, 141
 Miller, Al. 160, 161; Amb. 92; Cth. 42; E. 117, 141; G. 21, 91, 139; H. 102, 139; Isb. 37; Jo. 92; J. 37, 48, 96, 96, 98; *als.* Tomson, Mk. 141; R. 91; *als.* Browne, Rt. 57, 58, 188; T. 5, 106; *als.* Mason, T. 111, 141; W. 73, 92, 98, 141, 160
 Millerye, J. 71
 Milley, J. 21
 Millington, Ag. 141; W. 139
 Mills, Em. 139; G. 98; J. 27, 102, 139; M. 139
 Milner, Ag. 42; J. 32, 43; Rt. 21; T. 21; W. 32
 Milnes, R. 160
 Milton, Do. 117, 141
 Milus, J. 10
 Milward, Do. 74
 Milwood, Ant. 141
 Minards, Al. 141
 Minchin, G. 130; J. 141
 Minars, Js. 55; W. 91
 Minn, R. 71
 Mintam, Mt. 10
 Mintham, T. 10; W. 5
 Mintinge, W. 10
 Minton, J. 105; Rph. 141
 Mitton, J. 141
 Mobbes, Abel, 141; Bw. 106, 141; Isb. 160; J. 64; T. 160
 Modderie, Mt. 52
 Moddiman, E. 104
 Modye, Rt. 27, 27, 27
 Mohun, Jo. 74
 Moh'm, Wlt. 64
 Molde, A. 78, 111; Rph. 32
 Molder, Jo. 160
 Mole, J. 27, 32, 141; Mt. 10; R. 64; W. 58
 Molesworth, M. 55
 Moll, Isb. 5; T. 64
 Molliner, Sm. 73
 Molshoe, J. 36
 Molton, E. 58; Elz. 55; J. 48; W. 20, 21, 68
 Momford, Ab. 141
 Monister, T. 35
 Monke, W. 141
 Monsell, E. 114
 Montgomery, Ch. 32; H. 91
 Moole, Al. 91; J. 102
 More, Alx. 141; Do. 141; E. 48, 48, 141; Elz. 58, 139; Eustace, 91; H. 91, 91; J. 52, 68; K. 111; Mgy. 14; Nch. 84; O. 27; R. 58; Rt. 139; Rg. 84, 141; T. 78, 92; W. 68, 84, 111, 139, 139
 Morby, Rg. 141
 Morcote, E. 78; W. 58; Ag. 35; Ed. 48; E. 21; J. 32, 102; R. 37, 52, 71; T. 64
 Morden, W. 84
 Morepath, T. 10
 Mores, J. 5, 52
 Moreton, Al. 111
 Morgan, Ant. 104, 139; J. 32, 71, 111; T. 32
 Moring, T. 64
 Morket, W. 64
 Morley, J. 42, 42, 78; Pru. 84; Rt. 74; T. 52, 71; W. 27
 Mornshew, And. 141
 Morrell, J. 91; T. 71; W. 32
 Morris, J. 48, 68, 91, 111, 141, 141; Jph. 160; K. 21; Rt. 78, 102, 106, 106, 115, 160; T. 52, 84, 160, 160
 Morrison, Do. 141; Ll. 139
 Morson, St. 78
 Mortimer, W. 84
 Morton, Ch. 78; Elz. 141; Eusebius 141; H. 27, 141; Js. 84; J. 14, 35, 58, 102, 139; Mt. 78; R. 32, 32, 42, 55, 102; T. 27, 64; W. 27, 141, 160
 Moscote, T. 64
 Mose, Al. 32
 Mosely, J. 21, 27
 Moserd, H. 48
 Moses, M. 96
 Mosse, Harold 4; Nch. 117, 141, 141; R. 141; Rt. 32; T. 21; W. 32
 Motley *als.* Matlat, T. 139
 Mott, J. 21, 160; Nch. 98; R. 27; Rt. 42; Sm. 84; T. 21, 48, 141, 141
 Mottershed, J. 98
 Mouke, W. 37
 Mould, I. 141

- Moulden, T. 111
 Moulder, Jo. 160
 Moule, Ch. 21; Mt. 111
 Moulton, Wlt. 139; W. 64, 141, 141
 Moumforde, H. 48; R. 92
 Mountagne, M. 10; T. 5
 Mountgarey, W. 68
 Mounton, Rt. 52
 Mowe, Alx. 21
 Mownswell, T. 55
 Mowre, Elz. 68
 Moxe, T. 21
 Moxson, Rt. 55
 Moyer, Al. 64; J. 21; T. 78; W. 52
 Moydie, Rt. 21
 Moyses, H. 21
 Moysey, Rt. 52, 52; W. 36
 Moysley, Em. 35; Hphy. 68; T. 10
 Mozard, Mi. 84; T. 20
 Muddiman, Nch. 141; W. 115
 Muggleton, J. 141
 Mulliner, Elz. 141; Fr. 160, 160
 Mulshoe, Ch. 84; El. 64; Isb. 141; Jo. 117, 141; J. 27; T. 96; W. 98, 141
 Multon, J. 117; Wlt. 58; W. 48
 Mumford, Jsp. 141; R. 141; W. 160
 Mumfourth, T. 73
 Mund, H. 32; R. 98
 Munden, Al. 111; T. 10; W. 141
 Mungumbrie, Rph. 84; T. 141
 Munne, R. 102; W. 141
 Munsie, J. 111
 Murcott, Elz. 111; J. 27; Rt. 141; Sm. 10; T. 20; W. 4
 Murden, Ag. 92; A. 84; Jer. 111; M. 141; Rt. 4
 Murkitt, Isb. 84; W. 84
 Murton, T. 111
 Muscott, Al. 10, 139; Ant. 92; Elz. 141; Hu. 141; J. 91, 96; R. 111; T. 78, 141; W. 84, 141
 Musgrave, Lw. 64
 Muskett, J. 4
 Mussard, Al. 141; El. 141; H. 141; J. 160; W. 141
 Mutton, Ag. 68; Cl. 141; H. 91; J. 141; Mgy. 141; Rt. 35; T. 32, 160
 Mye, T. 74
 Nansicles, Jo. 10
 Napton, Rt. 21
 Naseby, Nch. 10; W. 102
 Naule, Cc. 142
 Nawnbie, W. 27
 Nayler, R. 32; O. 10
 Neale, A. 142; Bw. 42; Ch. 92; Do. 142; Edm. 96; Elz. 92; H. 78; J. 27, 71, 104, 141; Js. 78; P. 74; Rph. 32; Rt. 85; T. 161; W. 142, 142
 Neclam, J. 5
 Needham, J. 142; R. 78; Rg. 27
 Needler *als.* Neelder, T. 142
 Negus, J. 117; R. 71; T. 58; Glt. 142; Ja. 78; J. 142; R. 48, 48, 78; W. 78
 Nelle, H. 48; J. 27; Jo. 48; R. 28; T. 42
 Nelson, A. 142; E. 161; G. 74, 142; J. 141, 161
 Nerson, Rt. 85
 Netham, R. 14
 Nethercote, J. 60, 71; R. 71; T. 55, 96; W. 85
 Nettlam, H. 32
 Newall, Al. 141; E. 142; H. 117, 142, 142; J. 42; W. 5, 111
 Newball, Rt. 28
 Newbury, Alx. 117, 142; J. 142
 Newbold, A. 142
 Newby, H. 64; K. 92
 Newett, Al. 142; M. 92, 142; R. 74, 102; Rt. 141; T. 111, 141; W. 141
 Newham, J. 115; Nch. 92; T. 64
 Newitte, D. 78
 Newman, E. 5; Elz. 142; H. 10, 52, 85, 117, 142; Hu. 21; J. 42, 42, 48, 96, 142; Mgy. 85; Rt. 21, 42, 141, 141, 142, 161; Sa. 142; Sbl. 111; T. 85; W. 21, 64, 85, 142
 Newnham, R. 92; W. 10, 68, 92
 Newton, Ag. 14; H. 142; Js. 74; T. 117, 142
 Neycham, Lw. 55
 Neyward, Rg. 5
 Nicke, J. 52
 Newson, R. 21, 117, 142; W. 142
 Nicholl, Do. 78; Elz. 35; J. 21; R. 21; T. 21; W. 5, 10, 42
 Nicolas, Al. 64; R. 64
 Nichollis, J. 48
 Nicholls, Al. 102; Do. 111; Fr. 161; H. 5; Hu. 42; J. 27, 32, 58, 74, 142, 142; Mth. 142, 161; Nch. 142; R. 42, 58; Rt. 5, 74; T. 27, 71, 85, 96, 141
 Nicolson, Gi. 21; R. 32; St. 64; W. 102
 Nightingale, Rt. 28
 Niles, Elz. 111
 Nippinge, T. 111; W. 35
 Nitynge, J. 52
 Nixson, T. 85
 Noble, El. 64; J. 5, 48; Rg. 106, 142; T. 141; W. 48
 None, J. 10; R. 32
 Noone, J. 85; Ptk. 55
 Norbury, A. 111; Hphy. 142; J. 111
 Norfolk, R. 161
 Norman, Al. 92; Fr. 5; G. 142; Hu. 48; J. 21, 32, 85, 98; R. 48, 111, 111; Rt. 10, 115; Sm. 111; T. 27, 78, 85; W. 27, 141, 161
 Norris, Rt. 68; W. 5, 104, 141
 North, J. 42; T. 141; W. 74
 Norton, Ag. 5, 52; Bw. 115; Do. 142; E. 106, 142; H. 142; Jo. 92; J. 21, 42, 48, 98, 142, 142; R. 10, 42; Rt. 111, 142; T. 14, 96; W. 10, 10, 27, 58, 64, 68
 Norwich, Libeas 142
 Norwood, W. 96
 Notteman, W. 21
 Nottingham, W. 102
 Nowne, Elz. 85; R. 85
 Nuell, E. 142; H. 142
 Nune, J. 27

- Nunes, St. 98
 Nunn, J. 71
 Nutt, H. 64, 141; Rt. 10, 68; W. 85, 142

 Oakley, Lk. 96; R. 52, 55
 Ockley, J. 42, 98
 Odam, E. 68; Elz. 64; J. 21, 85, 111, 142; R. 98; T. 55, 102
 Odams, Alban 142; J. 104; R. 92; W. 104, 142
 Odbancke, W. 74
 Odell, H. 142
 Oger, Rt. 102
 Okeham, T. 14
 Old, Mth. 85; Rt. 92; W. 55, 161
 Oldfield, Averia 32; Do. 32
 Oliver, Ag. 5; Edm. 78; E. 92; J. 21, 68, 78; Mt. 48; M. 85; R. 68; Rg. 111; T. 10; Wlt. 96; W. 142
 Olwin, J. 14
 Onley, Ag. 102; E. 64; Lw. 52; T. 21, 52; W. 111
 Orchard, J. 142; Mt. 142
 Orlibere, E. 92, 142; J. 142; W. 117
 Orlibery, W. 142
 Orlingbury, G. 64; J. 92
 Orme, J. 21
 Ornar, Jo. 48
 Orper, Dionisius 142
 Orpin, Cl. 52; Edm. 60; Jo. 60; J. 42; Rt. 58, 161; T. 85; W. 142, 142
 Orra, Hu. 98
 Orred, W. 96
 Orton, J. 58; T. 142
 Orwin, J. 96; Rt. 115, 142; R. 142; W. 48
 Osbaston, T. 111
 Osborne, E. 52; Elz. 10, 102; J. 5, 42, 85, 111, 142; Mgy. 142; R. 105, 111; Rt. 10, 142; Sm. 48; T. 55, 68; W. 60, 111, 117, 142, 161
 Osbornon, Rph. 42
 Oswester, H. 21; J. 21
 Ousley, Jsp. 111
 Overend, Rt. 64
 Overley, R. 85
 Overton, Bw. 48

 Owen, Dd. 111; J. 142; T. 161
 Owgham, T. 32
 Owxston, St. 10
 Oxley, Ag. 10
 Oxson, R. 32, 35; W. 55
 Oxton, W. 32

 Pace, J. 14
 Pach, J. 28
 Pacie, Cl. 142; R. 55, 111; W. 117, 143
 Pack, Al. 102; Amy 104; E. 28; H. 42; J. 5; Mt. 143; Mgy. 117; Mrt. 111; Pl. 92; Rgd. 28, 92; Reynold 143; R. 60, 102; Sm. 21
 Packer, T. 92, 106; Tristram 143
 Packwood, Al. 102; Cl. 143; Rt. 92
 Page, Al. 143; Do. 42; E. 143; El. 71; Elz. 21, 28; H. 28, 111, 115, 142; Jo. 142; J. 21, 28, 48, 49, 92, 161; Ph. 5; R. 42, 60, 92; Rt. 74, 78; T. 35, 68, 85, 92, 112; W. 5, 43, 49, 58, 85, 92, 99, 142, 142
 Painers, T. 78
 Paine, Ag. 106, 143; Alf. 115; Al. 48, 49; Elz. 68; Em. 143; Fr. 115; H. 42; J. 32, 32, 37, 37, 55, 85, 115, 142, 143, 143; Nch. 143; R. 42, 52, 71, 102; Rt. 85, 115, 143, 143, 143; T. 42, 48, 48, 48, 64, 78, 85, 105, 143; Vn. 96; W. 42, 96, 99, 142, 143, 161
 Painter, Fr. 143; J. 96, 143; R. 14, 28, 92, 96; T. 49; W. 78, 111
 Painton, T. 21
 Paior, Hu. 5
 Pake, R. 42
 Pakeman, Js. 5
 Paline, T. 161
 Palladay, A. 143; J. 111; K. 143; Mgy. 78; R. 35, 99; T. 11, 21, 28; Vl. 115; W. 64
 Palladine, J. 21
 Pallett, J. 106
 Palmer, Ad. 49; Ag. 104, 142; And. 42; Ant. 74; Chn. 143; E. 35, 85; Elz. 42, 92; Fr. 161; G. 143; H. 35, 142; Hu. 35; Hphy. 14; Jo. 143; J. 10, 14, 14, 21, 21, 22, 28, 32, 37, 52, 55, 68, 71, 99, 161; K. 43; Lettice, 102; Ll. 28; Manasseh, 102; Mt. 48, 78; Ml. 55; Rph. 117, 117, 143, 143, 143; R. 14, 68, 78, 92, 143, 161; Rt. 52, 78, 99; Rg. 52, 78; Sm. 85; T. 11, 14, 14, 21, 35, 68, 74, 85, 85, 142, 143, 143, 143; W. 5, 14, 28, 28, 42, 55, 64, 85, 85, 102, 111, 143
 Pampion, J. 142; H. 68, 96; T. 68
 Panmar, Sm. 42
 Panter, E. 112; T. 111
 Panther *als.* Evetts, E. 143
 Paperley, Elz. 42
 Parcel, W. 65
 Pare, Aug. 143; T. 58
 Pargiter, Ch. 143; Crescent, 143; G. 64; W. 143
 Paris, H. 58; Ursula, 102
 Parish, Edm. 142; H. 42; J. 21, 85; Mt. 21; *als.* Taylor, T. 32, 33
 Parke, Sir ... 5; H. 143; J. 5, 64
 Parker, Ag. 98; Al. 64; Basilaus, 111; Ch. 68; Dd. 74; El. 52; G. 49; Hy. 5; H. 21, 58, 142; Isb. 48; Jo. 28, 118, 143; J. 22, 28, 28, 64, 68, 71, 74, 74, 92, 102, 115, 143, 143; Mt. 37, 92, 142; Mgy. 21, 28; P. 74; R. 10, 10, 21, 21, 42, 85; Rt. 42, 49; Rg. 32; Sm. 32, 37; T. 42, 143; W. 5, 5, 48, 71, 92
 Parks, E. 64; Hphy. 143; W. 92
 Parkyn, J. 32
 Parkyns, Js. 68; Rt. 64
 Parkman, Mt. 32; R. 28, 60
 Parnell, Al. 10; J. 5, 35; R. 10
 Parr, Hu. 32; W. 85
 Parrbury, J. 142
 Parrocke, W. 21

 O 2

- Parrot, G. 161; J. 106, 143; R. 52; Rt. 52
 Parsell, Edm. 161
 Parser, J. 32
 Parson, J. 102; W. 92
 Parsons, A. 112; Ant. 92; Do. 117, 143; H. 21, 74; Js. 5; J. 32, 64, 71; Mi. 105; Rph. 92; Rt. 111, 143
 Partridge, J. 37; R. 143; T. 106, 143, 143
 Parvin, Do. 142
 Parvis *als.* Vandux, A. 143
 Parwyn, Elz. 5, 14
 Parye, Ag. 71
 Pasheler, J. 111; Rt. 32
 Patch, R. 74; W. 111
 Pate, T. 11
 Pateman, J. 49; R. 21
 Patrych, R. 21
 Pattison, J. 143; L. 106, 143; Mt. 96
 Pattrick, J. 161; R. 52, 161; W. 111
 Paul, J. 48; Rt. 48; T. 32
 Pavis, J. 55
 Pawfray, Rt. 43
 Pawlett, Jo. 143
 Pawlmer, Wilman, 60
 Pawmer, T. 58; W. 58
 Paybody, E. 143; H. 142; J. 118, 143; Marrell, 99; R. 42; Rt. 92; Rg. 143; W. 92, 143
 Payne, J. 21
 Payford, W. 10
 Peacham, Ch. 85; J. 21, 111
 Peacham, J. 92; T. 92; R. 85
 Peacock, J. 143; R. 143; W. 161
 Peake, E. 92; J. 42, 115; Rgd. 118; R. 55, 115, 143; Rg. 96, 143; Sm. 85; T. 85; W. 71
 Pearce, J. 43; Mau. 52; Rt. 52; T. 102
 Pearch, T. 99
 Pearcy, Rt. 98
 Peare, J. 55; Rph. 111; Rt. 21
 Pearsall, Rph. 71
 Pearson, Ar. 78; Jo. 111; J. 28, 42, 143, 144, 161, 161; Lw. 161; R. 55, 102, 102; Rg. 55; Sa. 143; T. 32, 111, 143; W. 11, 85, 144
 Peartree, J. 11
 Peartsoyle, J. 111
 Pease, R. 92
 Peasenell, Jo. 42; St. 35; W. 85, 117, 143
 Pecham, Lw. 68
 Peche, T. 5
 Pechley, El. 5
 Pecke, R. 5; T. 64; W. 14, 42
 Peckham, T. 71
 Peckhook, T. 28
 Peckover, W. 143
 Pedder, H. 142
 Pede, Jo. 49
 Pedyll, R. 21
 Pedington, R. 5; W. 21
 Pedlyng, Hy. 43
 Peeres, R. 71
 Peerseay *als.* Boyes, H. 75, 78
 Pell, Ch. 68; Cl. 92; H. 37; J. 5, 11, 28, 43, 78, 115; R. 43, 64; T. 92; W. 92, 143
 Pelton, J. 28; P. 143
 Pemberton, Rt. 102; T. 37, 35, 55; W. 28
 Penbury, Js. 111; Rg. 85
 Pendleton, R. 92
 Pendmay, J. 14
 Pendred, Elz. 104; J. 161; R. 99; W. 161
 Pene, H. 49; R. 14
 Penn, Ag. 102; Chn. 102; Edm. 64; E. 96, 99; G. 161; J. 5, 161; R. 74, 78, 105; Rt. 49, 52; T. 143
 Penley, Dane, 5
 Pennington, Ag. 21; J. 143; T. 143
 Penred, Elz. 142; Fr. 143; J. 48
 Pepper, Al. 11; H. 58; J. 5, 68; P. 74; R. 14; W. 143
 Percival, Ag. 143; Cecil, 143; J. 58, 64; P. 143; Ph. 99; T. 96, 96, 111, 143; W. 74, 143
 Pere, J. 5
 Perin, Ag. 99; Elz. 142; Lw. 142
 Perkins, E. 112; H. 42; Pl. 104; R. 99, 118, 143; Rt. 115; T. 64
 Peroe *als.* Umbrey, P. 96
 Perot, Ml. 99
 Perrin, J. 42; Lw. 96; Mgy. 35; Mau. 92; T. 14, 55
 Perrott, Fr. 102; Ml. 99; T. 28
 Perry, Al. 32; H. 92; Mt. 92; M. 143; W. 143
 Perryman, Rt. 21
 Perresall, J. 21
 Person, J. 58; R. 48
 Perwicke, Rph. 92
 Petche, W. 37
 Peter, Ant. 143; G. 85; *als.* Brett, J. 75, 78
 Peton, W. 5
 Pette, Rt. 42
 Pettitt, Edm. 143; E. 42, 52; Elz. 92; G. 143; Isb. 14; Jo. 52; J. 5, 32, 142; M. 143; R. 68; Rt. 5; T. 35; W. 21, 42, 42, 142
 Pettiver, Js. 143; J. 21, 111, 144, 144, 161; R. 92; T. 144
 Pettum, W. 142
 Pew, R. 42
 Pewbery, W. 5
 Peyll, T. 21
 Peyringe, Lw. 32
 Peyteling, J. 5
 Peytly, R. 32
 Peytrye, Rt. 65
 P'gyt, R. 5
 Pharas, Rt. 14
 Pharaoh, J. 43, 85; Mt. 49; Mth. 55; W. 48, 71; T. 144
 Phelps, Rph. 144; R. 161, 161
 Phesande, Nch. 58
 Phill, J. 92
 Phillip, H. 21; J. 11, 22, 42; Mt. 10; R. 28, 60; T. 49, 49; W. 5, 5
 Phillips, H. 65; J. 42, 42, 68, 111, 118, 144; K. 161; T. 85, 99; Zachary, 117
 Philpot, T. 112
 Phinson, Nch. 85
 Phippe, Rt. 78; T. 21; W. 37
 Phipps, Hphy. 144; Jo. 102; J. 142; R. 68; T. 92; Wlt. 144; W. 92
 Phitchcock, Slv. 144
 Pichley, Ag. 28; Elz. 143; Fr. 117; Js. 144; R. 21; Rt. 78, 143; T. 21, 102; W. 143, 144

- Pickeford, J. 64, 111
 Pickering, Al. 92; E. 92;
 H. 85; Isb. 144; J. 96,
 106, 144, 161; R. 74;
 Sm. 64; T. 102; W. 43
 Pickforke, E. 144
 Pickmer, Rt. 92; T. 144
 Pickten, J. 144
 Pickwell, J. 64
 Pickwent, Rt. 52
 Picroft, T. 143
 Piddington, D. 161; E.
 96; J. 144; M. 144
 Pidifatt, L. 92
 Pidbrigg, Rt. 142
 Pigney, T. 92
 Piland, Ag. 42
 Pilkington, Rt. 58; T.
 106, 144; W. 49, 64
 Pill, R. 144; T. 22, 92
 Pilgrim, H. 52; J. 52,
 102; Jonas 111; T. 21,
 65
 Pillington, Jerince 78
 Pimm, W. 144
 Pimson, S. 111
 Pinch, Al. 5
 Pinchback, Elz. 144; Rt.
 85; T. 58
 Pinchester, J. 118, 144
 Pinckard, Hy. 43; H. 78,
 102; J. 42, 96, 106, 111,
 117, 144, 144, 161; Mt.
 144; R. 115, 161; Rt.
 48; T. 85, 144
 Pincketh, Elz. 111
 Pinder, J. 48, 144
 Pinnocke, G. 161
 Pinson, H. 85; Jo. 112
 Pipwell, Rt. 11
 Pirry, J. 5
 Piste, Rt. 48
 Piston, Ph. 64
 Pitman, Ag. 144; Hu. 118,
 144; Ll. 68; P. 104,
 142; Rt. 49; T. 64
 Pitmere, R. 55
 Pitts, Mau. 142; Nch.
 32; R. 85; W. 68, 78
 Plackett, J. 43; R. 10;
 T. 78; W. 52, 161
 Plaisto, J. 142
 Plant, Crescent 102;
 Mirian 112; Nch. 99;
 W. 74
 Plaste, T. 48
 Plen, J. 42
 Plestowe, Ag. 42; Mi.
 105, 144
 Pleyson, J. 14
 Pliner, Ch. 5
 Plorett, H. 71
 Ploungar, J. 78
 Plowman, Al. 58; Do.
 161; J. 71, 144; R. 28,
 55; *als.* Tompson, R.
 161; T. 74, 144; *als.*
 Tompson, 144; W. 106,
 144
 Plowewright, Al. 5; J.
 144; T. 5, 42, 43, 85;
 W. 11
 Plumer, J. 161; Rt. 11;
 T. 78
 Plumpton, J. 117, 144
 Pococke, W. 32
 Polcher, H. 28; J. 68
 Pole, J. 21, 105; W. 71
 Poley, Nch. 104
 Polinge, W. 28
 Pollard, E. 144
 Pollett, J. 144
 Polish, W. 5
 Polton, A. 142
 Pond, W. 74
 Ponder, J. 92; Nch. 14,
 78; R. 105; T. 144;
 W. 85
 Poole, Fr. 106, 144; T.
 92; W. 102, 161
 Pooley, Gr. 98; Nch.
 142; Rph. 102; Raphael
 161; R. 112
 Pope, Ag. 32; J. 22, 49,
 60; T. 49; W. 55
 Popkins, R. 161
 Porchett, R. 5
 Pordon, Sm. 10
 Port, Rt. 21
 Porter, A. 106, 144; Js.
 42; J. 28, 52, 64, 115;
 Mk. 85; Nch. 144; Rt.
 142; T. 48, 99; W. 5
 Potter, A. 161; H. 74,
 161; J. 142; Jph. 144;
 Mk. 85; M. 144; R.
 92; Rt. 161
 Poultney, Nch. 85
 Poulton, Gi. 49; J. 96
 Powcher, Hu. 32; J. 64
 Powell, Dd. 161; Ph. 21
 Power, T. 78
 Powers, J. 102; W. 102
 Powlter, J. 10
 Pownde, J. 21
 Powp, Rt. 5
 Pratchett, W. 142
 Prate, T. 5
 Pratt, Al. 144; Ant. 144;
 Aug. 106, 144; Cresside
 112; Ellis 161; H. 144;
 Hu. 161; Hphy. 144; J.
 5, 48, 58, 144, 161;
 Nch. 78, 102; R. 161;
 Rt. 92; T. 68, 118, 142,
 142, 144, 144; W. 10,
 35, 92
 Pratton, J. 52
 Pratty, Mt. 43; T. 21;
 W. 42
 Prayte, T. 48
 Prentice, J. 48; W. 161
 Prescott, A. 102; J. 117,
 144; Rg. 52
 Prest, J. 144; T. 28
 Preston, H. 22, 115; J.
 21; Lw. 42; Mt. 71;
 M. 144; Rt. 21, 99;
 W. 28, 143, 144, 161
 Preswell, J. 144, 161
 Prestwich, Elz. 144
 Prestwood, E. 143
 Pretty, Avice 104; J. 99;
 Lw. 10; R. 92; W.
 143
 Prewe, Mt. 28
 Prewse, R. 42; W. 99
 Price, Edm. 143; Elz.
 144; J. 21, 92; Rt. 85;
 T. 143, 144
 Prychebergge, W. 48
 Prickett, R. 64
 Priest, J. 64; Nch. 144;
 W. 99, 143
 Priestly, R. 144
 Prigge, W. 10
 Prike, J. 14
 Prime, R. 78
 Priney, J. 78
 Prior, El. 28; Jo. 68; J.
 144; T. 21
 Prysberre, J. 42
 Prithergh, Gr. 144; W.
 144
 Proctor, J. 85; W. 144
 Propp, Do. 143; J. 10,
 92, 92; R. 111; Rt. 21
 Proudmay, K. 48
 Prowse, Elz. 99
 Prowtes, R. 5
 Proyche, E. 42
 Prudde, R. 5
 Pruett, T. 5
 Puddivant, E. 118, 144
 Pudsey, Mt. 102; W.
 117, 144
 Pugbe, Gf. 5
 Puge, R. 21
 Pull, W. 5, 64
 Pulver, Grg. 161; T. 92

- Pulvertoft, Elz. 14; W. 32, 42
 Pumfrett, H. 28
 Punchedbecke, H. 5
 Pune, R. 58
 Punsey, E. 64
 Punter, W. 21
 Purcell, Rt. 78
 Purcoke, J. 42
 Purford, J. 52
 Purney, J. 5; T. 22, 143
 Purryor, Ag. 144; Hln. 117, 144; R. 92, 144
 Purse, Rg. 64
 Purser, J. 32; W. 144
 Purvier, Mrt. 111; T. 58
 Pye, Al. 5; E. 49, 92; Hewen 49; J. 5, 5, 21; R. 10; Rt. 32; T. 42, 64

 Qually, R. 49
 Quarle, G. 28
 Queenby, H. 144
 Queeny, M. 104
 Quemborowe, J. 14
 Queplay, J. 43
 Queniborow, Rt. 56
 Quenigbrun, J. 49
 Quenningborow, W. 65
 Quince, Hln. 161; J. 43; R. 144; Lw. 65
 Quincey, W. 49
 Quinton, Hu. 99
 Quitting, Sm. 11
 Quymen, K. 14

 Rabas, T. 22
 Rachell, G. 145
 Rae, J. 32
 Ragdale, Fr. 105; J. 22, 145; M. 161
 Rage, T. 11
 Ragg, Jo. 99
 Ragsdale, M. 93
 Rainbeare, Nch. 99
 Rainbow, Rt. 85; T. 68
 Rainden, Ch. 71
 Raine, Jo. 22; Rg. 22; T. 5
 Raines, Ja. 43; J. 85
 Rainsford, Brb. 145; Crn. 145; Jph. 145; R. 107, 145; W. 145
 Rainton, J. 22
 Ramsford, Jph. 118
 Rand, Al. 65; D. 52; Nch. 107, 145
 Randall, A. 145; E. 118, 145, 145; Em. 78; J. 5, 33, 49, 112; R. 71, 161; Rt. 52, 65, 92, 145; Sm. 28; T. 5, 145; W. 5, 68, 144, 145
 Randleson, T. 145
 Randolph, J. 145
 Rands, Elz. 96; Js. 85; Jo. 92; Rt. 162; W. 85
 Ranens, J. 43
 Ranfeld, W. 5
 Ranley, Edm. 115
 Rannce, J. 78
 Ranold, T. 33
 Ransone, Rt. 65
 Rappett, J. 32, 74; W. 144
 Rast, T. 68
 Ratcliff, Hphy. 144; R. 145
 Ratnett, T. 145
 Ratteslyffe, R. 22
 Ratlyff, Rt. 33; W. 32
 Raunds, Cl. 145; H. 102; Nch. 145; W. 105
 Ravell, J. 37
 Ravens, J. 56
 Rawbone, A. 145; J. 118, 145; Jdth. 145; T. 85
 Rawlin, J. 5
 Rawlinge, T. 22
 Rawlins, Edm. 144; J. 145; R. 5, 112; T. 5, 78, 104, 144; W. 52
 Rawson, Ch. 85; Jo. 22; O. 22; T. 74; W. 99
 Ray, T. 43
 Raydale, J. 49
 Raynor, Goddeth 145; W. 22
 Rayson, W. 43
 Rayton, R. 68
 Reade, Ag. 93; E. 78; Elz. 145; J. 145; Nch. 144; Rt. 71; T. 99, 161; W. 145, 145
 Readie, Rt. 71; T. 65
 Reading, Ch. 5; T. 22
 Rechford, T. 145
 Redburn, T. 5
 Redell, J. 49
 Redlyng, Hy. 43
 Redshawe, Mt. 43
 Reene, Ant. 112; R. 112; W. 43
 Reenely, E. 112
 Reeve, Ag. 96; Al. 144; Js. 11; J. 78, 92, 145; M. 92; R. 14, 32, 35, 85, 85, 92, 161; Rt. 107, 145, 145; T. 32, 32, 85, 105, 144, 161; W. 28, 85, 96, 99; *als.* Deacon, W. 161, 161
 Reeves, W. 145
 Reisly, T. 118
 Reme, J. 5
 Render, T. 74
 Renis, Al. 115; G. 112
 Reppyngall, J. 65
 Resbye, Ch. 78
 Rest, Isb. 5
 Rettkyn, H. 28
 Revett, T. 145; W. 145
 Revis, T. 99, 145
 Reynolde, Alban 112; E. 118; Elz. 85; J. 22, 49; R. 78, 112; Rt. 78, 118; T. 33, 78; W. 14
 Reynolds, Al. 145; Ant. 145; Aug. 92; E. 145; H. 92; Isb. 71; Jo. 145, 145; J. 96, 118, 145; Pl. 145; Rt. 65, 144; Rs. 161; T. 144, 145; W. 78, 92
 Reysbey, T. 33
 Richard, H. 144
 Richardesbie, G. 85
 Richards, Al. 28, 112; Ant. 145; E. 74, 144, 145; G. 102; H. 112; J. 144; M. 161; R. 22, 28; Rt. 71, 145; S. 161
 Richardson, A. 105; E. 43; Elz. 92; Fr. 145; Js. 68; J. 5, 43, 68, 78, 112, 144, 145, 145; Mt. 99; P. 71; Rph. 22; Rt. 28, 32, 33, 92, 96; Rg. 11; S. 161; T. 104, 105, 115, 144; W. 14, 78, 102, 144
 Richeband, W. 59
 Richman, J. 22
 Rickard, J. 107, 145; Sm. 22
 Ricke, E. 71
 Rickerby, Elz. 161, 162
 Rickwell, J. 5
 Ricson, Js. 59; T. 59, 59
 Riddell, J. 56
 Riddesley, T. 78
 Riddie, J. 92
 Ridell, T. 22
 Rider, R. 60
 Ridge, J. 85, 85; Nch. 99
 Ridgway, Js. 85
 Ridlington, Jo. 35; T. 33; W. 65

- Ridgby, W. 145
 Rigby, Al. 85; Ant. 145; Js. 56; G. 145; W. 52
 Rigge, Ch. 145; Reynold 33
 Right, Ar. 144
 Righton, R. 78; Rt. 74
 Riland, Ellis, 146
 Rile, Rt. 22
 Riley, T. 33
 Rimmer, Js. 5
 Rimminge, Ag. 11
 Rinet, J. 43
 Ringrose, J. 145; W. 145
 Rippon, Edm. 92; Jo. 92; Rt. 43; W. 43
 Rishton, H. 5
 Risly, R. 99; Rt. 65; T. 146
 Risse, R. 68
 Ritchebawde, Jo. 43
 Riton, Ag. 32; E. 78; J. 68; Rt. 92; Lw. 85; W. 56, 146
 Rive, Rt. 65
 Rivett, St. 104, 145
 Roane, El. 118, 145
 Robard, H. 28; T. 28
 Robards, R. 33; W. 56, 161
 Robenett, Ag. 11
 Robert, J. 22
 Roberts, A. 161; Ant. 68; G. 43, 43, 92; Isb. 32; Js. 28; J. 56, 71, 85, 145, 145; Mgy. 49; Rt. 162; Sm. 49, 60; T. 85, 112, 144; W. 85, 112
 Roberye, T. 71
 Robynett, W. 74
 Robins, Al. 52, 74; Amb. 161; Br. 74; Ch. 145; Edm. 22; E. 32, 43; Em. 37; Elz. 85, 92; G. 96; Gr. 144; Hy. 43; H. 5, 35, 74, 145, 145; Jo. 28; J. 22, 43, 49, 49, 93, 102, 102, 161; Maude 49; R. 92, 118, 145; Rt. 5, 68; *als.* Robynson, Rt. 78, 96; Sbl. 43; T. 22, 43, 65, 74, 96, 145; W. 11, 28, 43, 43, 78, 92
 Robinson, Al. 11, 96; Ant. 115; Caroline 92; E. 145; El. 99; Fr. 161; G. 93, 145, 145; Jo. 85; J. 5, 14, 28, 43, 56, 56, 65, 112, 118, 145, 145, 145; Jh. 162; Lu. 28; Mgy. 145; Nch. 11; R. 22; *als.* Robins, R. 78; Rt. 14; *als.* Bull, Rt. 96, 112, 145; Seth 145; T. 49, 92, 92, 65, 118, 145, 145; Vl. 161; W. 33, 65, 78, 107, 145, 145
 Robson, J. 59
 Rocke, J. 112
 Rockhall, Elz. 96
 Rockingham, J. 11
 Rodborne, W. 49
 Rodegere, R. 65
 Roe, ... 5; Al. 58; El. 145; Fr. 145; Hphy. 65; J. 145; R. 74; Rt. 59, 85, 118, 145; T. 14, 96, 112, 145, 162
 Roell, W. 22
 Roffe, Do. 92; J. 5; W. 43
 Roger, Bw. 65; Elz. 58; El. 78; J. 74
 Rogers, Elz. 145; Ellis 92; H. 68, 145; Isb. 112; J. 14, 68, 92, 112, 112, 145, 145, 145; Nch. 43; R. 161; Rt. 22, 68, 92; Sm. 92, 104, 145; T. 78, 112; W. 28, 56, 74, 85, 145, 145
 Rolfe, T. 162
 Rolles, Jo. 11
 Roods, R. 49
 Rooe, W. 35
 Rooffe, Rt. 43; T. 85
 Rookes, Cl. 161; H. 104, 145; J. 118, 145; K. 145; T. 85
 Rooper, J. 22, 93
 Roose, H. 58, 58; Mt. 43; R. 43
 Roote, Isb. 112; Sir W. 65
 Roper *als.* Adderson, Ch. 155; Js. 145; R. 78
 Rosine, W. 43
 Rose, Ag. 85; H. 71; Jo. 145; J. 49; Mi. 22; R. 33, 74, 78, 145; Rt. 37; T. 74; W. 33, 78, 78
 Rosemy, Edm. 28; K. 33
 Roson, Rt. 145
 Rosse, J. 28; R. 28
 Roth, J. 22
 Rothwell, Ad. 68; T. 68
 Rotte, Lw. 65
 Rouche, Mrn. 33; Sm. 11
 Roughhead, Fr. 145; J. 92, 99, 145; W. 146
 Roughton, J. 118, 146; T. 146
 Rowell, Ant. 96, 145; Eus. 43; H. 65; J. 32, 85, 161; Rph. 102; R. 52; T. 68, 78; W. 43
 Rowland, J. 22, 146
 Rowlatt, Ch. 58; R. 71; Rt. 56
 Rowledg, J. 146; Rt. 146
 Rowles, J. 161
 Rowley, W. 14
 Rowthorne, J. 146
 Rownton, E. 146; J. 22; T. 146
 Rowse, Rph. 112; R. 102; T. 118, 146
 Rowthall, H. 28
 Rowton, Mth. 146; T. 65
 Royse, Elz. 11; J. 22, 146; Rt. 11, 43; T. 14
 Rudde, Al. 35; Rt. 118, 146; T. 28, 52
 Ruddy, R. 146
 Ruffe, Al. 85; R. 146; W. 78, 118, 146
 Rudkyng, J. 59
 Rugby, Fr. 146; W. 145
 Rugvell, T. 78
 Rush, J. 146
 Rushall, A. 145; Elz. 161; Em. 118, 146; H. 146; J. 146; Mt. 107, 146, 146; Mgy. 96; T. 146; Ursula 112; Wn. 105
 Rushbrooke, Rt. 115
 Rushden, R. 32
 Rushead, P. 161
 Rushton, H. 32; J. 5
 Russe, J. 32; Rgd. 14
 Russell, E. 161; Elz. 11; El. 58; Fermin 96; G. 52; Isb. 146; J. 14, 161; Ml. 59; R. 14, 102, 115; Rt. 5, 22; T. 11, 52, 56; W. 22, 102, 112, 146
 Rutter, J. 11
 Rutkyng, Rt. 49
 Saberton, Mt. 6
 Sabin, J. 11, 15, 146; Nch. 5, 6; R. 118, 146, 146, 146; Rt. 93; T. 49, 59, 68, 86, 146; W. 22, 79, 115, 146, 146, 146
 Sabye, T. 43

- Sacling, J. 28
 Saddington, Sm. 28
 Sallerde, Elz. 65
 Salewarke, Mt. 22; Rt. 22
 Salford, R. 37
 Salisbury, Ag. 19; E. 146; Mgy. 22
 Sallocke, Edm. 112; Nch. 146; T. 99
 Sambie, J. 14
 Samitye, Mt. 71
 Sammell, W. 22
 Sampson, Elz. 93; H. 71; J. 22, 22; Rt. 14, 14, 71; T. 85; W. 28, 71
 Samuell, R. 6
 Samwell, H. 53; Ja. 146; J. 23; T. 43; W. 85
 Sanbon, Ag. 28
 Sander, Rt. 22
 Sanders, J. 11, 22, 22, 23, 23, 23; R. 22, 65, 65; Rt. 5; T. 118; W. 118
 Sanderson, E. 6; M. 162; W. 15
 Sandford, Al. 146; H. 146; Mt. 107, 146; Ml. 146; Rg. 56; W. 146
 Sandon, K. 162; W. 115
 Sanfeild, R. 162; T. 93; W. 112
 Sanger, Edm. 115
 Sannt, Fr. 112
 Sansom, Al. 146; Elz. 146; J. 74, 79; Mt. 79; W. 65
 Sapcot, Lady Ja. 49; Rt. 11; T. 93
 Sare *als.* Seabrooke, Jo. 146; W. 86
 Sargeant, Gf. 11; J. 146; *als.* Hughes, W. 17, 79
 Saunders, Ag. 6; Al. 28, 28, 79, 86; A. 107, 147; Ant. 147; E. 147, 147; Elz. 53, 147; Fr. 147; H. 115; Jo. 28; J. 28, 93; M. 104, 146; Millicent 147; R. 65, 85; Rt. 35; T. 43, 96, 146, 146; W. 23, 49, 86, 147, 147
 Saunderson, Ch. 147, 147; E. 96; G. 93; Rt. 105
 Savage, Al. 28; Elz. 56; G. 146; J. 22, 33, 96, 146; Rt. 146; T. 79; W. 6, 68, 112; R. 65
 Savin, G. 146; R. 65
 Savysh, Mgy. 58
 Sawford, H. 43; J. 85; T. 74
 Sawlbrigge, J. 22
 Sawll, W. 6
 Sawsby, Js. 33, *als.* Saxby, J. 147, 147; R. 23; T. 86
 Sawyarne, Rs. 68
 Sawyer, Edm. 146; G. 60; J. 53, 64, 147
 Saxby, Elz. 162, 162; J. 49, 162, 162; R. 147; T. 147; W. 118, 147
 Saye, Al. 6; Augn. 104, 146; dame 6; J. 6
 Sayle, Isb. 33
 Sayne, T. 5
 Says, J. 53
 Saywell, J. 65; Rt. 78
 Scaldwell, J. 11; R. 28; W. 44
 Salwyn, W. 11
 Scarks, Nch. 22
 Schendon, T. 33
 Schilman, Mgy. 49
 Schoowler, W. 6
 Schotwell, R. 44
 Schoson, J. 43
 Sclater, J. 22, 35; R. 53, 93
 Scholler, Isb. 112
 Scone, W. 14
 Scoryar, W. 28
 Scoton, Do. 147
 Scott, Ag. 6, 102; And. 11; A. 146; Em. 86; G. 59; H. 93; Isb. 112; Js. 146; J. 11, 28, 53, 147, 147; Mt. 22; R. 22, 22; Rt. 43, 85, 102; Sm. 68; T. 53; W. 49
 Scotter, T. 28
 Scotton, J. 147; R. 147
 Scriven, R. 118
 Scrivener, R. 93, 147
 Scropon, J. 93
 Scroxson, T. 93, 147
 Sculphorpe, W. 33
 Sculthorpe, J. 22; T. 68
 Seabrooke *als.* Eare, Jo. 146
 Seale, T. 162
 Seare, W. 93
 Seares, R. 147
 Seaton, Al. 6; E. 162; J. 56; Mth. 68; Nch. 49, 85, 162; Sm. 79; W. 99
 Sedall, E. 44
 Seeby, H. 102
 Segdman, W. 43
 Sedgwick, Hphy. 147
 Seiley, W. 65
 Seinke, J. 43
 Seke, T. 6
 Selby, H. 147; J. 44, 162, 162; T. 105, 147
 Sellers, R. 49
 Semarke, R. 6
 Semon, T. 49
 Serch, L. 147
 Sergeant, Fr. 162; Rg. 162; T. 23, 28, 86; W. 43
 Seridge, W. 118, 147
 Serle, J. 6; Rt. 35
 Setchell, J. 74
 Seveke, T. 6
 Severne, W. 147
 Seward, T. 5
 Sewell, Ag. 56; Al. 65; J. 49; T. 96; W. 96
 Sexton, Ant. 79
 Seymans, Rg. 85
 Seymarke, T. 85
 Seymey, J. 11
 Seymon, W. 11
 Seyridge, T. 74
 Shackleton, Ab. 118, 147
 Shafton, Ag. 15; W. 22
 Shakespeare, E. 115; T. 147
 Shalcroft, Elz. 22
 Shalrose, Ar. 23
 Shaltam, W. 49
 Shalton, W. 78
 Shame, W. 43
 Sharley, R. 74
 Sharman, J. 43, 85; Mt. 56; Rnd. 53; R. 56, 93, 147; T. 102; W. 102
 Sharpe, E. 93; Eustace 86; J. 11, 33, 147; Hphy. 43; Isb. 6; Rph. 23; R. 59, 65, 86; Rt. 59; T. 35; W. 22, 59, 68
 Sharpoll, W. 43
 Sharrock, Jo. 147; Gi. 96
 Shatswell, J. 147, 147, 147, 162; W. 147
 Shaw, Cl. 118, 147; Cth. 93; Elz. 6; H. 162; J. 44, 86, 162, 162, 162; Mt. 146; Rt. 147; T. 93, 162
 Shower, H. 74
 Shaycocke, Rt. 28
 Sheareman, Rt. 112

- Sheene, J. 22
 Sheffield, Alf. 53 ; E. 43 ;
 J. 28 ; Rph. 11 ; T. 35 ;
 W. 6
 Shefford, Ag. 37 ; W. 28
 Shelde, J. 65 ; W. 49
 Shelden, Pl. 146
 Shelston, J. 35 ; Rt. 35
 Shelswell, T. 102
 Shelton, Alx. 147 ; Al. 85 ;
 G. 43 ; J. 28 ; R. 162 ;
 T. 147 ; W. 86
 Shen, W. 86, 146
 Shenley, T. 146
 Shepard, A. 43 ; Cl. 44 ;
 Edm. 112 ; Elz. 107,
 147 ; Isb. 86 ; Js. 65 ;
 J. 14, 33, 79, 147, 147,
 147, 147 ; K. 5 ; Mgy.
 86, 147 ; *als.* Vickars,
 M. 150 ; Ml. 147 ; R.
 28 ; T. 33, 35, 49, 49, 99 ;
 W. 37, 71, 147, 147, 147
 Sheppardson, Rt. 86
 Sheppe, J. 11
 Shereffe, Rt. 65
 Sherley, A. 162 ; Vl. 162 ;
 W. 118, 118, 147, 147,
 162
 Sherlocke, Ag. 11
 Sherman, H. 162, 162 ;
 Jcb. 162 ; J. 162 ; R. 6,
 162 ; W. 162, 162
 Sherwood, W. 49
 Shesbere, R. 43
 Shewte, R. 53
 Ship, Al. 14
 Shipolbotham, J. 6
 Shitlanger, T. 6
 Shittlewodd, Barnard 37
 Shittleworth, W. 74
 Shore, H. 78 ; T. 112 ; W.
 53
 Shorley, J. 15
 Short, Al. 102 ; E. 44 ;
 Elz. 162 ; J. 102, 147 ;
 Nch. 162 ; R. 29 ; W.
 112
 Shortgrave, R. 147
 Shortland, J. 35 ; R. 79 ;
 Rt. 112 ; Vn. 147
 Shotteswell, R. 79
 Shresburie, J. 93
 Sherwyn, Alx. 93
 Shredley, R. 147
 Shrewsbie, J. 68
 Shrewsbury, Rt. 8 ; T.
 147
 Shropshire, A. 147 ; J.
 147 ; Rg. 93
 Shuckburgh, G. 147 ; J.
 147
 Shuller, Jo. 60
 Sibbott, Rt. 93
 Sibley, E. 162 ; J. 146 ;
 T. 102
 Sibthorpe, J. 86 ; *als.* But-
 cher, Rt. 162 ; T. 112
 Side, Mth. 147
 Sidon, Jo. 43
 Sieston, T. 44
 Sifforne, R. 22
 Silby, Al. 147 ; Ant. 74 ;
 H. 56 ; Jo. 35 ; J. 22,
 22, 147 ; Mt. 93 ; Mk.
 99 ; R. 28, 29 ; Rt. 71,
 93 ; T. 93, 147 ; Wlt.
 74 ; W. 59, 79, 93
 Sill, J. 44
 Sillvester, J. 162 ; Rt. 162
 Silsby, Ant. 147 ; R. 147 ;
 W. 112
 Silverson, Gf. 96
 Simco, Rph. 102 ; R. 147 ;
 W. 147
 Simes, J. 59 ; St. 112 ;
 W. 43
 Simkin, W. 28, 44
 Simkyns, J. 59 ; Nch. 146 ;
 R. 71 ; W. 68
 Simon, Elz. 96 ; J. 78 ;
 R. 28 ; Rt. 78, 107 ; T.
 96
 Simonds *als.* Beare, Ag.
 149 ; Al. 37, 93 ; *als.*
 Beere, Al. 95, 96, 118,
 149, 162 ; Ant. 149 ;
 Bw. 93 ; E. 104, 146 ;
 El. 49 ; Em. 93 ; Fr.
 149 ; G. 23 ; Isb. 102 ;
 Jsp. 112 ; J. 35, 79, 146,
 149 ; Nch. 68 ; Rph.
 162 ; R. 86, 93, 93, 93,
 149 ; Rt. 86, 149 ; S.
 33 ; T. 6, 43, 71, 146 ;
 W. 23, 37, 99, 102, 149,
 149
 Simont, R. 49 ; W. 43
 Simpson, Ag. 102 ; Anys
 99 ; A. 78, 149 ; Ant.
 118, 147 ; Edm. 6 ; E.
 33 ; El. 147, 149 ; Elz.
 43 ; Isb. 74 ; Jo. 49 ;
 J. 44, 59, 65, 115 ;
 Nch. 112 ; Ph. 28 ; R.
 49, 147, 149, 162 ; Rt.
 33 ; T. 93, 99 ; W. 23,
 102
 Sims, J. 53 ; T. 53 ; W.
 22
 Simton, R. 11
 Sincker, Rt. 85
 Singer, R. 86
 Singlehurst, W. 43, 49
 Sinkyns, W. 59
 Sirely, R. 33, 43 ; J. 43
 Sisson, T. 74
 Skeffington, Ant. 65
 Skellington, J. 28 ; W. 79
 Skerowe, R. 115
 Skevington, Ag. 22 ; Gf.
 49 ; J. 33, 44
 Skillington, W. 78
 Skillman, G. 96 ; R. 93 ;
 Rt. 53 ; T. 104, 146
 Skinner, Ag. 93 ; Bgt. 115 ;
 Caroline 162 ; Edm.
 112 ; J. 6, 99 ; Mth.
 112 ; R. 71, 147 ; T. 11,
 49, 147 ; W. 22, 74, 147
 Skipton, R. 11
 Skirrell, J. 112
 Skirrowe, Ursula 93
 Skoldwell, H. 6
 Skortny, R. 99
 Skripe, W. 162
 Slad, E. 43
 Slafe, T. 15
 Slane, W. 65
 Slark, Nch. 29
 Slater, Ag. 102 ; Al. 107,
 147 ; R. 146, 146 ; Rt.
 162 ; W. 96
 Slawghton, Lw. 6
 Slayd, Rt. 44
 Slaye, Hu. 68
 Slawson, J. 86
 Sleyford, W. 147
 Slinn, Ag. 71 ; Na. 112
 Slooth, J. 86 ; R. 162
 Slough, T. 102 ; Wlt. 23
 Slowgrave, Rph. 60
 Slowyth, Annis 44
 Slye, Amb. 147 ; Elz. 43 ;
 Isb. 65 ; J. 59, 102 ;
 Mt. 147 ; R. 71 ; W. 37
 49, 71, 147
 Smalbone, Ag. 93 ; Fr.
 147 ; H. 22, 112 ; J. 11 ;
 Jph. 162 ; R. 53 ; Su.
 147 ; T. 44, 147 ; W.
 93
 Small, Rt. 33 ; T. 147
 Smalles, T. 74
 Smalley, Rt. 33
 Smart, Ag. 22 ; Al. 93 ;
 Elz. 23, 118 ; H. 85 ; J.
 22, 28, 65, 93, 147 ; R.
 11, 78, 79 ; St. 147 ;
 Wilmare 60

- Smeeton, G.** 147; **J.** 53, 96
Smerley, Mt. 86
Smert, W. 49
Smith, ... 5; **Ag.** 6, 148, 148, 162; **Al.** 6, 11, 65, 85; **A.** 33, 68, 118, 148, 162; **Bw.** 93; **Cc.** 22; *als.* **Cowper, Cth.** 95, 96; **Dd.** 65; **Do.** 96, 146, 162; **Edm.** 43; **E.** 35, 71, 93, 93, 104, 112, 146, 147, 148, 148, 148, *als.* **Wheeler, 148;** **Elz.** 11, 22, 79, 115, 148; **Fl.** 148; **Fr.** 104, 112, 146, 148; **G.** 53, 71, 112; **Hy.** 49; **H.** 11, 14, 28, 44, 44, 53, 65, 71, 99, 99, 107, 107, 112, 118, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162; **Isb.** 28, 43, 74; **Js.** 118, 147; **Ja.** 65, 107, 112, 148; **Jo.** 71, 105; **J.** 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 22, 23, 23, 28, 33, 43, 43, 43, 43, 44, 49, 49, 49, 49; *als.* **Free-man, J.** 49, 53, 53, 53, 56, 58, 59, 65, 65, 65, 65, 68, 68, 69, 69, 71, 74, 79, 85, 86, 86, 86, 99, 99, 99, 99, 104, 107, 112, 112, 112, 118, 118, 118, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162; **Ju.** 78; **Justin** 162; **K.** 112; **Kenelm** 146, 162; **Mt.** 22, 105; **Mgy.** 93; **Mrt.** 35; **M.** 59, 118, *als.* **Keat, M.** 148; **Mth.** 146; **Mx.** 148; **Ml.** 107, 148; **Na.** 33; **Nch.** 43, 96, 99, 112, 148; **P.** 147, 148; **Rph.** 49, 86, 102, 104, 146; **R.** 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 28, 37, 44, 49, 49, 69, 74, 86, 93, 96, 99, 99, 105, 107, 107, 112, 112, 146, 147, 148, 148; **Rt.** 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 14, 37, 43, 56, 68, 69, 71, 85, 93, 93, 96, 99, 146, 148, 148; **Samp-son** 53; **S.** 148, 162; **Sm.** 11, 11, 49, 68, 79, 104, 148; **St.** 85, 93, 148; **T.** 5, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 28, 28, 28, 33, 35, 43, 43, 43, 43, 44, 49, 59, 59, 78, 78, 79, 79, 79, 85, 86, 86, 93, 93, 93, 99, 102, 112, 115, 118, 118, 118, 118, 146, 147, *als.* **Cave,** 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162, 162, 162, 162; **Vn.** 115; **W.** 6, 11, 11, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 22, 28, 28, 35, 43, 44, 49, *als.* **Kent,** 58, 59, 59, 59, 60, 65, 65, 68, 74, *als.* **Buffeton,** 75, 78, 78, 78, 79, 86, 86, 86, 86, 86, 93, 93, 96, 99, 102, *als.* **Broughton,** 104, *als.* **Cook,** 108, 112, 112, 112, 115, 118, *als.* **Bur-ley,** 146, 147, 147, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162
Smithwell, J. 65
Smithson, T. 148
Snart, Elz. 148
Snasby, W. 43
Sneathe, J. 96, 148; **T.** 148
Snowe, T. 35
Snoxall, W. 102
Snyenall, J. 22
Sochell, J. 49
Sockles, J. 22
Solbe, Rt. 43
Sollyman, J. 6
Somersbie, Fr. 93
Somes, W. 148
Somerley, J. 35; **T.** 6; *als.* **Burgois, T.** 107; *als.* **Bridges, T.** 148
Sore, Rt. 44
Sotton, Rg. 15
South, Al. 162; **Hu.** 33; **J.** 68; **R.** 44; **W.** 6, 28, 71
Southam, Ag. 43; **Gi.** 162, 162; **Mt.** 118, 148; **R.** 43; **T.** 33, 86; **W.** 6, 33, 148, 148
Sotherne, Al. 65; **Ar.** 6; **Rt.** 49; **W.** 68
Southwyck, Rw. 71; **T.** 44
Sowden, J. 11
Sowtar, T. 79
Sparboron, Rt. 11
Sparkes, H. 99
Sparkyns, R. 6
Sparre, H. 148
Sparrowe, Edm. 112; **E.** 148, 162; **El.** 148; **H.** 148; **J.** 35; **T.** 93
Sparry, Ph. 162, 162; **T.** 43
Sparyar, J. 33
Spearman, T. 22
Speed, W. 22
Spellesburie, Sm. 53
Spence, Isb. 69; **R.** 148; **Rt.** 49
Spencer, Alx. 22; **Brb.** 148; **Ch.** 112; **E.** 99; **Elz.** 49; **Fr.** 146; **Gi.** 23; **Grg.** 65; **H.** 11, 68, 71, 148; **J.** 22, 65, 93, 93; **Nch.** 11; **K.** 49, 146; **Rt.** 11; **Rg.** 28; **Rs.** 22; **Sm.** 112; **T.** 53, 148; **W.** 59, 60, 69, 86, 86, 93, 162
Spenham, J. 22
Spenluffe, G. 28
Spenny, W. 6
Spennyng, Emott 11; **J.** 11
Spereye, T. 35
Spyer, J. 11
Spicer, J. 43
Spick, J. 105
Spier, Elz. 33; **T.** 11
Spignall, Edm. 33
Spike, W. 6
Spillesburie, T. 33
Spinke, W. 6
Spinythorn, Fr. 11; **J.** 86
Splenliffe, J. 22
Spokes, G. 112, 148; **J.** 118, 148
Spones, W. 53
Sprage, Mbl. 146
Spratt, Al. 79; **J.** 37; **R.** 148
Sprett, Al. 6; **W.** 43
Sprigge, T. 11
Sprigwell, Rt. 28
Springafeld, Jo. 37; **J.** 11, 33; **T.** 22
Sprot, H. 11; **J.** 6, 43
Sproxen, T. 74
Spurr, W. 6
Spurryar, Ja. 56
Squire, Blanche 22; **Elz.** 33; **J.** 23, 74, 148; **St.** 11
Squirrel, Al. 99; **W.** 99, 148

- Stableworth, W. 56
 Stabulls, Jo. 35
 Stace, K. 15
 Stacey, Edm. 96; J. 28
 Stafford, J. 86; Ph. 28
 Staimer, T. 11
 Stainer, Isb. 118
 Staining, Mth. 118
 Stalard, Gf. 49
 Stallam, R. 86
 Taloke, J. 43; *als.* Talloke, T. 43, 44; W. 35
 Stalworth, J. 86
 Stamper, L. 93
 Standilon, W. 49
 Standin, J. 162
 Standish, Rph. 162; Rt. 28; T. 146, 162
 Standland, E. 29; T. 49
 Standne, W. 6
 Stanfield, Rt. 33
 Stanford, H. 79; Isb. 93; Ml. 107; W. 43, 162
 Stanger, Elz. 33
 Stanley, Al. 93, 148; Ch. 148; Fr. 115; Hu. 28; Isb. 29; J. 6, 6, 22, 28; Mt. 71; Mk. 43; Matilda 11; Nch. 118, 148; Rt. 11; T. 28, 86; W. 23, 29, 43, 53
 Stannor, Isb. 148
 Stanton, Ch. 146; J. 93; Hu. 148; Mrn. 28; Nch. 104, 146; R. 43, 162; T. 11, 11; W. 56, 93, 102, 146
 Stanyard, R. 44; Rs. 56
 Stanyarn, Sm. 56; T. 56
 Stanyon, W. 43
 Stapell, Gi. 43
 Staples, Edm. 112
 Starmer, J. 146; Rt. 118
 Starton, J. 146; Mt. 65; R. 71; W. 11
 State, J. 11
 Stawarke, T. 74
 Stawynnton, J. 6
 Staybank, Js. 28
 Steakes, R. 115
 Steare, A. 148; J. 56; Mt. 22; Rt. 85, 148
 Steeres, R. 112
 Steffe, Al. 148; R. 59; T. 115; W. 148
 Stele, J. 49
 Stenyng, W. 49
 Stermer, Hu. 65
 Steven, J. 28; R. 53, 56, 69; Sm. 6; T. 6, 6, 22, 56
 Stevens, J. 6, 49, 74, 93, 162; K. 44; Mt. 56; M. 112; P. 56; R. 49; T. 56, 79, 79, 79; W. 86, 112, 112
 Stephenson, Al. 148; Ch. 148; Elz. 78; Gbl. 148; H. 148; Js. 44; J. 35, 96; R. 68; Rt. 56; Su. 99; T. 11, 148
 Steventon, E. 14; R. 6; W. 56
 Steverne, J. 43
 Steward, G. 162; Ja. 99; J. 162; Nch. 148; W. 22
 Stewymeys, Rt. 6
 Steyn, R. 22
 Steynbie, Js. 60
 Steynes, Mth. 148; T. 79
 Stiffe, Js. 107, 148; J. 148; Rt. 53; W. 115
 Stile, Hu. 44
 Stiles, Ant. 93; Hphy. 86; Rt. 71, 162; T. 53
 Stnyman, J. 28
 Stobley, Rt. 86, 99; T. 22
 Stocke, Cl. 22, 43
 Stockley, C. 118, 148; Js. 146; J. 86; R. 162; W. 112, 148
 Stocks, J. 65
 Stockton, R. 49
 Stockwell, R. 115
 Stokeley, J. 43; R. 44
 Stocken, W. 148
 Stockden, W. 102
 Stokay, J. 5
 Stokes, Ag. 85; And. 104; Elz. 148; Fr. 148; J. 11, 28, 33, 112; R. 112; Rt. 6, 78; T. 146, 148; W. 35, 86, 112
 Stokewell, R. 35
 Ston, Isb. 28; Jo. 28; Mt. 23; Rt. 23; T. 28
 Stone, Elz. 149; Hy. 65; J. 148, 149; T. 22, 22, 149
 Stones, J. 146; T. 112; W. 49
 Stonley, R. 85, 85; W. 99
 Stonton, T. 6
 Stonyard, W. 28
 Stookes, E. 93; T. 49
 Stoot, J. 44
 Storer, J. 33; R. 93
 Storine, R. 43
 Stormer, Ag. 33; Amb. 93; Js. 93; J. 28, 74; Nch. 49; R. 53, 68, 71; Rt. 149; T. 33, 74; W. 28; Wn. 102
 Stormyn, J. 6
 Storrye, Ch. 149; J. 93; Rt. 28, 86; Sm. 86; T. 99
 Stotesbury, Cc. 146
 Stowe, H. 68; Js. 86; Rt. 43; W. 93, 149
 Stowes, Ag. 6
 Stowsburie, Rt. 86
 Straker, Rt. 56
 Stranell, Isb. 44
 Stratford, J. 107, 149
 Stratton, J. 23, 149
 Streeton, T. 149
 Streke, Ag. 15
 Stretton *als.* Webster, Alx. 99; Rt. 28; W. 65
 Stringer, Nch. 105; R. 86
 Sturdy, Ag. 146; Rt. 35; T. 112
 Sturge, Rg. 22; T. 23
 Sturgen, W. 43
 Sturges, Ag. 43; Everard 79; Ph. 149; Rt. 74, 104, 146; Rg. 53, 85; W. 23, 149
 Sturgions, T. 14
 Sturman, Rt. 93, 162; T. 43
 Stutsbury, Ag. 65; Rt. 28; T. 65
 Stutteburie, T. 53
 Sudborough, Rt. 149
 Suffocke, T. 22
 Summer, Mi. 86
 Summerfield, Nch. 5
 Sumpter, Rt. 86; T. 79, 93
 Sundye, W. 14
 Sutton, Ag. 5; Al. 112; H. 56; Ja. 107; Jo. 43; J. 22, 28, 56, 86, 118, 149, 149; K. 65; Mgy. 79; Nthl. 162; Rph. 37, 71; R. 102; Rt. 56, 93; S. 149; T. 5, 93, 102, 112; W. 68
 Swafield, Sm. 28
 Swayne, Al. 93; H. 146; R. 79, 93; Rt. 105; Sm. 11; T. 146, 162; W. 22, 78
 Swanne, R. 78; Sm. 85
 Swannell, J. 149
 Swaynson, Rt. 11
 Sweane, E. 149
 Swetebon, W. 22

- Swetnam, T. 115; Mt. 146
 Swift, J. 56
 Swinford, Ag. 22, 96; J. 22, 22; R. 68; T. 93; W. 86
 Swinshead, T. 35; W. 22
 Swinson, Ml. 149; T. 11
- Tacke, R. 163
 Tagas, J. 23
 Tagg, H. 93
 Talbot, Al. 107, 149; Cl. 53; E. 102; G. 118, 149, 149; Jo. 149; J. 15, 35, 37, 44; Mt. 149; T. 163; W. 44, 149
 Tallant, Jo. 86
 Tallis, Dionisius, 102
 Tame, W. 149
 Talloke *als.* Staloke, T. 44
 Tamorth, J. 44
 Tampyn, J. 79
 Tandner, H. 50
 Tanfield, Ant. 23
 Tanne, T. 79
 Tanner, Cave, 118, 149; T. 86, 149
 Tansor, E. 44; J. 112; R. 33, 33, 44; Rt. 6; T. 149
 Tank, W. 6
 Tapp, Edm. 93; J. 149
 Tappye, W. 44
 Tarrie, Do. 149; E. 99; Grg. 59; Hy. 44; Isb. 72; J. 44; Rgd. 86; R. 11, 79, 93, 149; Rt. 115; T. 11, 59, 79, 149; W. 69
 Tasker, T. 23
 Tatam, Ag. 6; Js. 23; Mt. 33; R. 33
 Taunt, G. 149
 Taverner, Rt. 29
 Tawbot, J. 44; R. 93
 Tawie, W. 23
 Tawyer, J. 65
 Taylor, Ag. 6, 33, 74; Alx. 163; Al. 23, 149; A. 102; Ant. 149; Bw. 23; Ch. 86; Do. 93; E. 149; Elz. 33; G. 93, 163; H. 15, 53; J. 6, 6, 11, 11, 15, 23, 23, 29, 33, 33, 49, 50, 59, 69, 71, 71, 71, 74, 79, 96; Mgy. 15; Mth. 93; Nch. 33, 65; Percival 99; Rgd. 23; R. 23, 23, 29, 44, 56, 59, 93, 149, 149, 163; Rt. 29; *als.* Larden, Rt. 149; Sm. 53; T. 6, 11, 11, 11, 12, 23; *als.* Paryshe, T. 32, 33, 71, 74, 99; Ursula 112; W. 6, 15, 29, 65, 65, 69, 74, 102, 118, 149, 149
 Teagle, R. 71
 Teare, T. 86, 149
 Teate, Al. 163; R. 163
 Tebbott, Ag. 149; E. 93; Fr. 149; H. 93; Hu. 149; Jo. 44; J. 53, 102, 149, 149; Lucas, 93; Mgy. 93; M. 96; Rph. 112; Rt. 49, 53, 79, 163; S. 105; T. 29, 79, 86, 149, 162; W. 44, 53, 79, 149, 162
 Tekon, Ag. 44; Ant. 53; R. 149; W. 44
 Tempest, T. 107, 149
 Templer, J. 69; Sm. 69; W. 49
 Tendall, G. 149
 Tenery, T. 44
 Terre, Gi. 6
 Terron, G. 69
 Terrye, J. 23
 Terywastel, Rt. 59
 Tester, J. 74
 Tey, Crn. 149
 Teyst, W. 23
 Thacam, J. 49
 Thacker, J. 72
 Thebutt, Jo. 14
 Thelwall, Sir T. 6
 Thenghe, E. 79
 Thewe, J. 56
 Thistleton, H. 49; R. 56
 Thomas, Ag. 99; J. 162; Ls. 149; Rice 149
 Thomason, E. 149; H. 118, 149
 Thompson, Ag. 86; Ch. 102; Dd. 150; Fr. 150; G. 69; Glt. 37, 150; Grg. 44; Js. 150; Jo. 23; J. 6, 65, 72, 93, 93, 99, 150, 163; *als.* Miller, Mk. 141; N. 15; Ph. 86; R. 35, 69, 163; Rt. 23, 49, 99; Rg. 53, 86; T. 23, 23, 49, 71, 74, 118; *als.* Plowman, 144, 150, 163; W. 6, 12, 65, 150, 163
 Thong, J. 49
 Thonger, J. 65
 Thorkeyill, J. 6
 Thorlay, T. 23
 Thornback, R. 149
 Thornby, J. 79; T. 149
 Thorndon, W. 79
 Thorne, G. 107; R. 6; W. 33; *als.* Doint, W. 109, 112
 Thornton, Bennett 102; Ch. 44; H. 59; Jo. 149; J. 6, 29, 149; Mth. 112, 149; R. 44; Rt. 53; T. 33, 86, 149
 Thorpe, Al. 15; Edm. 44; H. 11; Hu. 56; J. 6, 59; R. 6, 11; Rt. 33; T. 6, 59, 69
 Thoughte, Elz. 105
 Thoup, H. 11
 Thorshedd, J. 6
 Thrapston, P. 71
 Thrope, A. 65
 Thumbocke, W. 112
 Thurnbecke, Ch. 86
 Thirlbye, Rt. 44; T. 6
 Tiars, J. 102
 Tibbott, Al. 33; J. 49; Rt. 99; W. 33
 Tibbs, Al. 50; J. 44, 53, 93, 149; St. 29; T. 44, 86, 86, 149; W. 149
 Tibbutts, Ant. 149
 Tibnam, R. 11
 Tifyn, J. 79
 Tighe, R. 29; Rt. 15; W. 29
 Tilly, A. 163; Elz. 149; Hphy. 86
 Tillywastell, T. 86
 Tilton, Jsp. 71; J. 71
 Tilwyn, W. 6
 Timcocks, T. 112
 Timcoke, Isb. 44, 49
 Times, Rt. 79; W. 79
 Timmis, Elz. 23; J. 44
 Tims, J. 86, 150, 150, 163; R. 53; Rt. 69; Rg. 150; T. 107, 149
 Tincott, T. 23
 Tindall, W. 53
 Tinswick, E. 104, 149
 Tipladye, J. 65; Jph. 162
 Tipler, J. 37
 Tirimin, T. 79
 Tirrill, W. 163

- Tisdale, Js. 65 ; J. 56 ; Rt. 50
 Tite, G. 86
 Titnam, J. 86 ; R. 11 ; W. 23
 Toates, W. 93
 Tobie, H. 149 ; J. 93 ; T. 44 ; W. 56
 Toche, J. 29 ; W. 23
 Todd, Br. 33 ; J. 59 ; T. 149
 Tofte, Js. 164 ; W. 163
 Toke, W. 49
 Tokye, H. 65 ; Rt. 44
 Tole, Al. 86 ; Edm. 86 ; J. 6
 Toller, Jo. 149 ; J. 104 ; W. 99
 Tollys, W. 50
 Tombes, J. 86
 Tomes, Edm. 149 ; Jo. 23 ; J. 149 ; T. 23 ; W. 112
 Tomkins, E. 72 ; Hu. 44 ; Jph. 162 ; R. 53, 102 ; Rt. 65 ; St. 29 ; T. 23, 149 ; W. 149
 Tomlin, Do. 149 ; J. 102 ; Mt. 150, 150 ; W. 150
 Tomlinson, Rt. 93 ; W. 44
 Tommes, P. 79 ; W. 44
 Tong, J. 162
 Tonson, R. 79
 Tooby, T. 107, 150 ; W. 150
 Tooley, T. 69, 96
 Toone, Thurston 150
 Toosell, W. 49
 Toringham, J. 23
 Torsell, J. 15
 Toste, M. 59
 Tottell, T. 163
 Touley, Ursula 115
 Towersey, T. 150
 Towle, Rt. 99
 Towler, H. 93
 Towley, J. 86
 Towne, W. 29
 Townley, P. 102
 Townsend, A. 164 ; R. 33, 93 ; T. 11, 162
 Townson, Glt. 49, 93
 Towswell, J. 44
 Toye, J. 93 ; Rt. 65, 150 ; W. 86
 Traceloe, Al. 112 ; Rt. 150 ; S. 150
 Tranlove, Rt. 86
 Traslour, T. 96
 Tratter, H. 74
 Travell, Alx. 118, 150 ; E. 150 ; J. 11, 102, 118, 150, 163 ; R. 37, 60, 102 ; Rt. 6, 93, 162 ; T. 44 ; W. 29
 Travers, Nch. 33
 Tredwell, T. 86, 150
 Treene, Rt. 71 ; T. 150
 Trelawny, J. 150
 Treman, J. 149
 Trepas, T. 163
 Tresham, J. 11, 44, 49 ; T. 118 ; Sir T. 150
 Trigg, J. 102, 104 ; T. 49
 Tripshall, W. 23
 Trowell *als.* Hughes, Fr. 135 ; J. 96
 Trist, Ag. 112 ; Elz. 6 ; R. 72 ; W. 115
 Trotter, J. 44 ; Rt. 149 ; W. 99
 True, J. 107, 150
 Trueman, Elz. 99 ; R. 99, 107, 150
 Truen, T. 50
 Truland, W. 23
 Trusse, W. 56
 Trussler, J. 99
 Tuckell *als.* Loftis, Chn. 137
 Tucker, Fr. 162 ; R. 107, 150 ; T. 15, 149, 150, 163
 Tue, E. 93 ; Elz. 93, 93 ; J. 112, 112, 118, 150, 150 ; L. 150 ; Mrt. 150 ; Nch. 93, 150 ; R. 11, 53, 69 ; T. 49, 118, 149, 150 ; W. 86, 86, 93
 Tuke, H. 11
 Tulle, J. 65
 Tullie, R. 23
 Turland, Al. 115 ; Fr. 162 ; Rt. 112
 Turner, Js. 112 ; J. 11, 23, 53, 69, 71 ; Sir Rnd. 6 ; R. 29, 104 ; Rt. 35, 149, 150 ; T. 37 ; W. 35, 104, 149
 Turwell, Ellis 79
 Turvie, H. 56 ; R. 93 ; T. 150 ; widow 150
 Tuson, R. 33
 Tustian, El. 150
 Tuttell, Sm. 150
 Twegar, W. 79
 Tweltricke, W. 23
 Twichwood, E. 105
 Twickden, Js. 112 ; Jo. 69 ; J. 29, 102, 107, 150 ; Rt. 23 ; W. 71, 74, 149, 164
 Twigge, W. 15
 Twigger, E. 93 ; J. 112 ; W. 59
 Twiltwick, Sm. 105
 Twirtin, Rt. 11 ; W. 11
 Tyas, Edm. 163
 Tye, R. 150 ; Rt. 49
 Tyler, T. 86
 Tyner, R. 112
 Tyson, Js. 150
 Udall, K. 150
 Uffingham, Elz. 150
 Uffington, W. 69
 Ulse, Hu. 44
 Umble, R. 50
 Umbrey *als.* Peroe, P. 96, 164
 Underwood, Al. 56 ; Ant. 112 ; Ar. 93 ; E. 163 ; J. 33 ; P. 53 ; T. 23, 79, 79, 150 ; W. 65
 Urbayne, W. 29
 Ursoppe, J. 12
 Ussher, R. 6 ; Rt. 6 ; Rg 6
 Vale, J. 29, 79
 Valence, Rt. 65 ; W. 15
 Valentine, J. 163 ; R. 112 ; W. 72
 Vallett, J. 72
 Vandux *als.* Parvis, A. 143
 Vans, R. 23, 74
 Varnam, G. 163 ; J. 35, 53 ; R. 163 ; T. 79 ; W. 99
 Vassor, E. 6, 6
 Vause, Alx. 50 ; H. 86 ; W. 103
 Vaux, Fr. 150 ; Rt. 163
 Vavasor, T. 163
 Ventris, J. 150
 Verdon, J. 163
 Verley, J. 44
 Vernam, E. 72 ; J. 50 ; R. 37, 23 ; T. 29
 Vernon, Emola 33
 Vesacorley, Nch. 23
 Veysey, Hu. 35
 Viall, T. 65
 Vialls, Lw. 112 ; Rt. 113
 Vicars, Alx. 23 ; J. 23 ; *als.* Sheppard, M. 150 ;

- Nch. 105, 150; Sm. 6; W. 118, 150
 Vice, Blaze 107, 150; J. 163; W. 35
 Vidna, Wlt. 6
 Vincent, Elz. 79; J. 23; Nch. 12; R. 107, 150; T. 150; W. 23
 Vine, R. 50; T. 33, 44; W. 35
 Vinor, Lu. 35
 Vintner, E. 150; J. 150
 Vinter, J. 118; W. 86
 Vinton, Js. 72
 Virly, W. 163
 Visley, J. 60
 Vivox, Jo. 29
 Vorley, J. 72
 Vuldinge, T. 12
- Wadams, T. 50
 Wadde, J. 53
 Waddey, Rt. 53
 Waddington, H. 35, 59; W. 69
 Waddroppe, Ju. 23
 Wade, Ag. 151; A. 150; E. 115, 118, 151, 151; *als.* Carter, Hy. 30, 33; H. 44, 65; Jo. 33, 87; J. 6, 29, 37, 80, 151; Mt. 37, 164; Mau. 72, 86; R. 59, 94, 94, 164; Rt. 94; T. 7, 53, 69, 163; W. 53, 56, 150, 151
 Wadhill, Jo. 163
 Wadsworth, A. 163; R. 151; T. 107, 151, 151; W. 113
 Wager, Amb. 99; W. 56
 Wagstaffe, H. 87; T. 151
 Waite, Ch. 113; Js. 53; J. 44, 50; Nch. 94, 113; T. 94, 163
 Waine, H. 15; R. 79
 Waithe, Rgd. 24
 Wake, E. 115; Elz. 151; Em. 23
 Wakefield, Rg. 151
 Wakelyn, Hu. 66; Jo. 94; J. 33, 66, 103; R. 113; W. 99
 Walbancke, R. 115
 Walbred, J. 24
 Walbye, Jo. 151
 Walche, J. 7
 Walcote, R. 66; W. 56
 Walden, J. 164
 Walding, W. 151
- Waldinge, J. 23; R. 37, 69, 151, 151; T. 103, 151; W. 87, 107
 Waldo, Al. 105
 Wale, G. 94; H. 23; J. 50
 Walseby, E. 113; T. 94; To. 151
 Walesford, J. 6
 Walker, Ag. 29; Al. 151; A. 113, 151; Elz. 12; Eusebius 150; Gbl. 150; G. 86, 94, 163; Grg. 65; H. 65; J. 12, 15, 24, 29, 66, 79, 150, 151, 151, 151, 151, 163; Lw. 105, 151; Nch. 44; Rgd. 15; R. 45, 103, 113; Rt. 163; Rg. 7; St. 23; T. 56, 94, 113, 113, 151; W. 69, 72, 113
 Walkott, J. 94
 Wall, Rt. 24, 87
 Wallebanks, T. 79
 Waller, Rt. 103
 Wallinger, R. 29
 Wallis, Ag. 44, 56; Edm. 29, 94; E. 151; Elz. 151; Hy. 44; H. 24, 163; J. 45; Maude 60; M. 151; R. 44, 94; Rt. 29, 151, 151; Rs. 151; T. 7, 15, 29, 118, 151, 151; W. 44, 59
 Walls, J. 7
 Wallsworth, R. 107
 Walmesly, R. 151
 Walpole, E. 104; *als.* Waple, G. 164; R. 151
 Walshe, T. 29
 Waltham, R. 15
 Walter, Al. 24, 56, 151; Elz. 151, 151; J. 7, 74, 87, 151, 151; Mt. 151; R. 151, 151; Rt. 99; Rg. 94; Sm. 151; T. 23, 45, 151, 151
 Walters, H. 94; T. 113
 Walton, Al. 79; J. 33, 59, 163; Mt. 33; R. 115; Rt. 12, 74; W. 24, 56, 72, 113
 Wanfort, Jo. 65
 Wanley, E. 60; H. 103; W. 69
 Wanndon, Rt. 24
 Waple (*v.* Walpole), J. 94, 118, 151; R. 35, 94; Rt. 151; T. 15, 23, 53, 151; W. 45, 79
- Waples, J. 115; R. 94, 163
 Warbyche, Ant. 79
 Warcust, Elz. 94
 Ward, Adrian 151; Ag. 12, 69; Al. 163; A. 113; Ch. 151; Do. 163; E. 107; Elz. 113, 150; El. 151; Fr. 118, 151; G. 104; Gr. 24; H. 44, 151; Ja. 44; Jo. 87; J. 12, 15, 15, 23, 23, 29, 33, 50, 59, 72, 79, 86, 99, 113, 150, 150, 151; Jo. 7; K. 151; Mt. 50; Mgy. 29; Mau. 107, 151; Rph. 50; R. 12, 23, 29, 44, 69, 69, 74, 79, 94, 103, 151, 151, 163; Rt. 24, 45, 50, 56, 66, 69, 87; Sbl. 118, 151; Sm. 7; T. 15, 23, 24, 29, 29, 50, 66, 66, 72, 150, 151, 151, 151; W. 7, 12, 24, 53, 87, 94, *als.* Bound, 118, 151, *als.* Bound, 151
 Warden, A. 151; G. 103; J. 29; W. 66
 Wardner, J. 79
 Ware, T. 53
 Warent, T. 45
 Waryin, J. 45, 65; Nch. 50; T. 44; W. 7, 44
 Warrington, Elz. 151
 Warkwas, T. 53
 Warnam, T. 151
 Warner, Ag. 45, 87; E. 44; Elz. 164; Js. 113; J. 33, 45, 56, 94; Ph. 99; Rph. 69; R. 44, 86, 113, 113, 118; Rt. 79, 86; T. 163; W. 65, 113
 Warnum, E. 12
 Warre, E. 151; J. 50, 164; W. 164
 Warren, Augn. 151; Edm. 87; Elz. 23, 151; El. 151; Fl. 151; Grg. 94; H. 23, 87, 87, 87, 163; Js. 23; J. 12, 23, 35, 79, 87, 94, 99, 150, 151; K. 113, 151; Lw. 151; Rph. 151; R. 24, 50, 99, 104, 118, 150, 151; Rt. 12, 29, 79, 99, 113; Sm. 12, 151; T. 53, 87, 99; W. 7, 29, 33, 56, 65, 74, 99, 115, 151
 Wartkin, Rt. 65

- Warton, J. 7
 Warwick, A. 74; E. 33; Glt. 50; Jo. 45; J. 29, 37, 87, 107, 152, 163; Ml. 152; Mgy. 15; Nch. 103; R. 33, 113; T. 15, 53, 66, 69, 113; W. 24, 29, 152
 Waslen, H. 86
 Wastell, Sm. 152
 Water, W. 12
 Waterfall, Rph. 44
 Waters, J. 113; K. 152; T. 79
 Watery, W. 74
 Watford, M. 152; Rt. 29
 Wathtowe, W. 45
 Watkin, Annes 50; A. 152; Elz. 79, 94; J. 12, 15, 45; T. 15, 35, 115; W. 7, 72
 Watkins, Amos 15; A. 107; E. 66; R. 15; T. 12
 Watkinson, J. 66; T. 163
 Watson, A. 152; Ant. 99; Elz. 105; Fr. 59; G. 113; H. 66, 94; J. 23, 29, 50, 50, 72, 79, 79, 113, 152; K. 107, 152; Nch. 66, 79; P. 150, 152; R. 6, 72, 99, 163; Rt. 33, 79, 152, 163, 164; T. 7, 33, 50, 118, 152, 152; W. 24, 53, 66, 118, 152
 Wattell, R. 12, 59; T. 87, 87; W. 94
 Watton, W. 94, 152
 Watts, Ag. 86, 164; Arkinold 94; Crescent 152; D. 113; E. 80, 152; Elz. 79, 152, 164; Fr. 33; Em. 105; R. 113; H. 37, 69; Isb. 103; Ja. 163; Jo. 94; J. 23, 24, 45, 59, 65, 74, 74, 87, 115, 150, 150, 150, 152, 163, 164; K. 29; Lw. 87, 118, 152; M. 113; Matthias 118, 152; R. 12, 15, 23, 44, 79, 87, 94, 94, 94, 99, 152; Rt. 12, 69, 79, 94, 152; Rg. 50; Sbl. 152; St. 163; Su. 107, 152; T. 6, 12, 24, 66, 72, 74, 94, 99, 113, 113, 113, 150, 150, 152; W. 24, 72, 72, 74, 86, 87, 94, 99, 150, 152, 163
 Watwicke, Jo. 53
 Wawe, J. 12
 Wawkett, Mt. 69
 Weale, R. 113
 Weaver, W. 94
 Webb, Ag. 79; Elz. 94, 94; G. 107, 152; H. 66, 113; J. 24, 50, 94, 152; Mgy. 94; R. 35, 87, 163, 164; Rt. 152; W. 29, 65, 86, 152
 Webber, T. 152
 Webster *als.* Streton, Alx. 99, 100; A. 87; J. 29, 29, 37, 56, 107, 152; Mrn. 24; Ml. 94; Nch. 79; R. 12, 33, 74; T. 23, 44, 94; W. 24, 24
 Wedell, J. 7
 Wedowe, R. 24
 Weed, A. 150; Ant. 99; H. 152; Ja. 152; J. 152; R. 29; T. 86; W. 104, 150
 Weedon, El. 113; J. 12, 56; R. 79; T. 152; W. 152
 Weekley, H. 152; R. 115
 Wegson, J. 152
 Wekens, J. 44
 Welbe, W. 60
 Welbys, H. 7
 Welch, Al. 94; E. 87; El. 107, 152; H. 86; J. 23, 53, 94, 103; Jo. 23; K. 66; R. 29, 53, 56, 74, 100, 164; Rt. 24, 79, 87; W. 24, 86, 87, 150, 150
 Welchman, G. 150; J. 152
 Weld, T. 53
 Weldon, H. 7; Hu. 53; J. 45
 Welford, And. 152; Ananias 152; Jo. 72; J. 12, 45, 59, 94, 99, 152, 152, 163; R. 150, 150; Rt. 79, 103; T. 23, 87, 152, 163; W. 29, 29, 72, 118, 152
 Wellfer, W. 113
 Wellis, T. 7
 Wells, Ag. 69; Al. 94; Ant. 152; E. 87; El. 164; Elz. 35, 152; Hphy. 7; Js. 113; J. 29, 33, 50, 74, 94, 152, 163; Mau. 44, 50; Rph. 152; R. 69, 152; Rt. 69; T. 69, 152; W. 50, 59, 59, 65, 69
 Welmer, H. 80
 Welsden, W. 152
 Welson, Ant. 118; R. 44
 Welton, E. 94
 Werley, Jarad 24; J. 24, 29; Mt. 24; T. 23, 24; W. 29, 45
 Wesley, T. 152
 Wesson, T. 152
 West, Ag. 29; Alx. 29; Al. 94; Ar. 163; Elz. 24, 79, 113, 152; G. 29; Hy. 72; H. 152; J. 7, 7, 12, 24, 24, 37, 79, 105, 113, 113, 163, 164; M. 152; R. 44, 56, 69, 86, 87, 150; Rt. 15, 23, 44; Sm. 35; St. 94; T. 7, 56, 66, 72, 79, 79, 86, 94, 99, 100, 152, 163; W. 7, 15, 23, 50, 56, 60, 113
 Westfield, Ml. 104
 Western, Ag. 44; Hu. 44; Jo. 115; J. 15; Nch. 50
 Westinborowe, W. 59
 Westlarke, W. 33
 Westley, Mk. 87; Rt. 87
 Weston, H. 104, 150; J. 7, 15; R. 59; Rt. 23, 44; T. 56; W. 152
 Wethebedd, J. 69
 Weye, R. 72
 Weymant, Rt. 86
 Weywicke, T. 35
 Whalley, J. 113; W. 150; J. 15; H. 94
 Wheatley, J. 65, 79; Rt. 94; T. 74, 152; W. 152
 Wheeler *als.* Smith, E. 148; Isb. 74
 Wheley, Mt. 29
 Whelus, W. 87
 Whynton, W. 87
 Wish, J. 152
 Whistle, J. 118
 Whishton, Lambert 53; Talbot 113
 Whitbred, Elz. 50
 Whitchurch, J. 150
 White, Ag. 103; E. 72, 118, 152, 152, 152; Em. 44; Flk. 94; G. 113; H. 33; Js. 99; Ja. 87; J. 24, 65, 113, 150, 150, 152, 152; K. 56; Lw. 152; Mt. 53; Mgy. 152; Rgd. 23; R. 6, 74, 86,

- 152; Rt. 86, 87; T. 7, 23, 24, 44, 56, 59, 86, 87, 113; W. 7, 33, 56, 59, 59, 94, 118, 152, 152, 152, 163
- Whitehead**, H. 7; J. 163; R. 113; T. 53; W. 56
- Whiten**, J. 50
- Whitfield**, T. 53; W. 23
- Whitherynge**, Rt. 59
- Whiting**, Al. 72; Amb. 152; Aug. 87; H. 87; J. 53, 66; Kimborough 152; Rt. 152; Rg. 87; T. 7; Vl. 163; W. 86
- Whitlanke**, W. 37
- Whitlark**, T. 152; W. 163
- Whitlaw**, Elz. 79; W. 79, 107, 152
- Whitlinge**, Al. 35
- Whitlocke**, Elz. 113; R. 23; Rt. 44; W. 12
- Whitmell**, Al. 152; E. 103, 150; J. 29; Jph. 163; T. 153; W. 24, 153
- Whitmey**, Anis 115; M. 163; T. 152; W. 163
- Whitney**, W. 94
- Whitsey**, Ant. 94; E. 79; Nch. 87, 94, 94; Rt. 150; W. 87
- Whittell**, R. 66
- Whitter**, Hu. 53; W. 163
- Whittering**, Elz. 53; E. 107, 152; J. 150; R. 60
- Whitthorne**, T. 152
- Whittilde**, R. 45
- Whittingham**, J. 99; R. 29
- Whitton**, Al. 113; Dd. 23; Edm. 113; Js. 29, 72; J. 56, 103, 152, 152; R. 50; T. 152, 152
- Whitwell**, T. 44, 74; W. 15
- Whitworth**, And. 86; A. 163; W. 118, 150, 152
- Whorlett**, W. 94
- Wichom**, W. 29
- Wicke**, J. 23
- Wickens**, H. 15, 94; J. 59, 86, 150; Joyce 150; R. 107, 152
- Wickin**, Rt. 94
- Wickley**, W. 87
- Wicks**, Gr. 152; Rg. 152; T. 152
- Wickson**, Rt. 152
- Wiemont**, Rph. 113
- Wiggins**, Ag. 164; J. 99; M. 94; Rph. 12; T. 87; W. 152
- Wiggington**, Rt. 85
- Wigson**, E. 152; J. 152; R. 113; Rt. 105, 152; Titus 113; W. 113
- Wigton**, J. 7
- Wike**, Al. 44; R. 50
- Wikes**, Rnd. 151
- Wikley**, Rt. 59
- Wikin**, T. 6
- Wikins**, W. 153
- Wilbey**, Augn. 152; Chn. 24; Elz. 59; Fr. 150; G. 87; Glt. 115; Ja. 50; J. 7, 29; M. 104, 150; R. 104, 150, 150; T. 65, 87; W. 15, 59, 74, 163
- Wilcocke**, Ag. 6; R. 79; W. 29
- Wilcox**, Ag. 150; Bn. 153; Elz. 153; J. 12; Rph. 59; Sm. 152
- Wilden**, Rt. 163
- Wilebore**, J. 7, 69; W. 12
- Wilforde**, R. 50
- Wilkills**, T. 33
- Wilkins**, ... 99; Ag. 6; Al. 7; Elz. 44; Hy. 7; Jo. 94; *als.* **Wilkinson**, J. 150; M. 118, 153; R. 164; Rt. 44; T. 24
- Wilkinson**, Ch. 12; Elz. 153; Fr. 153; G. 163; Js. 59; Jo. 50, 72; *als.* **Wilkins**, J. 150, 153; R. 69, 87, 99; Rt. 23; T. 7, 33; 74, 113; W. 153, 153
- Wilkyson**, T. 7
- Will**, H. 56
- Willer**, J. 113
- Williamott**, J. 45
- Williams**, Al. 24; A. 23, 45; Ch. 44; G. 115; H. 24, 37; Mrt. 24; Nch. 153; R. 35, 37, 153; T. 44; Twysent 50
- Williamson**, Al. 103; R. 15, 72; Rt. 24; T. 24, 118, 153; W. 103
- Willimott**, E. 69; H. 72; J. 7; Rv. 29; T. 15
- Willingham**, T. 153, 153
- Willings**, R. 150
- Willinson**, Ag. 29; Al. 74; T. 79
- Willis**, A. 103; H. 24; J. 153; Mth. 118, 153; Nch. 7, 79; Rodolph 7; T. 6
- Willobie**, Jo. 29; T. 23
- Willowbet**, J. 151
- Willowes**, Jo. 153; J. 100; T. 12; W. 15
- Wills**, Ag. 12; Al. 113, 153; Annis 115; E. 153; Jo. 23, 87; J. 37, 50, 65, 65, 74, 107, 153, 153; Jph. 153; K. 24; Nch. 59, 65; P. 74; R. 37, 94, 150, 164; Rt. 59, 72, 99, 153, 164; T. 7, 24, 94, 99, 150, 164; W. 164
- Wilmer**, Elz. 153; Lw. 24; Rt. 151; T. 94, 153; W. 24, 87
- Wilmott**, G. 12; T. 113
- Wilsey**, W. 79
- Wilson**, Amy 153; Amys, 50; Br. 44; E. 153; Fr. 153; J. 50, 53, 74, 86, 118, 153, 153, 153; Mrt. 50; Nch. 153; R. 12, 87; Rt. 86; Rg. 50; W. 53, 86, 107, 153, 153
- Wimark**, Ant. 33; J. 50, 56
- Wimblebie**, Ag. 23; J. 23
- Wimocke**, Jo. 29; J. 12
- Wimond**, Alx. 12; El. 60; J. 12, 153; Rt. 164; Rg. 164; W. 69
- Wimprose**, J. 163
- Winake**, Rph. 7
- Winbrose**, H. 15
- Winbush**, J. 153
- Winckles**, Amy 113; Elz. 99; H. 153; J. 29; Mt. 53; R. 24, 53; W. 79
- Winckley**, R. 66
- Winde**, R. 69
- Windlove**, H. 74; R. 72
- Windmill**, Nch. 113
- Winder**, T. 87
- Wine**, E. 153; Elz. 164; K. 107, 153; T. 113; W. 107, 153
- Winer**, W. 33
- Wing**, R. 99
- Wingrave**, Fr. 94; T. 164
- Winington**, W. 7
- Winmill**, Jo. 153; N. 163
- Winne**, E. 113; Rph. 15
- Winsley**, R. 23

- Winsor, J. 53
 Winspeare, J. 45, 151; M. 66
 Winter, J. 50, 53; Mt. 29; R. 153; Rt. 23, 113; W. 153
 Winterbottom, Ant. 151
 Winterburn, J. 15
 Winters, J. 86
 Winterton, T. 164
 Winton, W. 23
 Wirte, Al. 66
 Wirth, T. 7
 Wisditch, Edm. 80
 Wiselhed, W. 33
 Wise, J. 29, 65, 74, 107, 153; R. 79; T. 151
 Wisedysh, R. 72
 Wiseman, J. 94, 100; R. 79; Rt. 72; T. 37
 Wishdish, T. 153; W. 153
 Wisheton, R. 37
 Wisman, J. 7
 Wisse, Ag. 23; T. 24
 Wissetoon, P. 12; W. 23
 Witham, J. 24
 Withbedd, J. 12; W. 12
 Withiford, Isb. 105
 Withwall, J. 72
 Witte, H. 45; Js. 29; J. 33; Mt. 59; T. 45, 50, 79; W. 53, 69
 Wittelsey, Em. 44; J. 29, 33; T. 33
 Wittine, W. 7
 Wittmore, Mt. 79
 Wodam, J. 15
 Wodams, Rt. 59; W. 153
 Woddcocke, H. 53
 Woddell, J. 86
 Woddin, W. 153
 Woddward, Al. 33
 Wode, T. 7
 Wodfall, H. 44
 Wodford, J. 50, 65; T. 23
 Wodhull, Lw. 44
 Wodson, J. 118
 Wodward, J. 50; W. 7
 Wold, Jo. 50; J. 24, 44; T. 24, 35, 50; W. 44, 163
 Wolden, J. 12
 Woleman, Rv. 29
 Wolf, Mth. 99; Nch. 33; T. 115
 Wollaston, J. 74, 153
 Wolleson, Elz. 65
 Wollis, W. 153
 NORTH. WILLS.
 Wollston, J. 65; T. 118, 153, 153
 Wolmar, R. 45
 Wolse, E. 29
 Wolson, T. 113; W. 24
 Wonliffe, J. 24; R. 23
 Wood, Ag. 153; Alx. 153; Bw. 164; Ch. 153; Isb. 66; J. 60, 94, 99, 103, 115, 151, 153, 163; M. 153; Rph. 29, 87; R. 79; Rt. 12, 103; Sampson 153; T. 99, 163; W. 12, 56, 105, 113, 153
 Woodall, T. 79
 Woodams, R. 103
 Woodbridge, R. 86
 Woodcock, Alx. 99; J. 153; Mrt. 113; R. 113; W. 35
 Woodcroft, W. 86
 Wooddee, Rt. 72
 Wooden, J. 151
 Woodfield, G. 153; Rt. 153; T. 69; Wlt. 87; W. 79, 153
 Woodford, Elz. 79; J. 7; Rt. 118, 118, 153; T. 74; W. 29, 163
 Woodley, Ag. 12; J. 12
 Woodham, G. 100
 Woodhouse, T. 24
 Woodhull, Nch. 24
 Woodputt, Rph. 153
 Woodroff, Rt. 153; T. 104, 151; W. 107, 153
 Woodward, Ag. 151; Al. 33; Gilian 103; H. 94; J. 15, 24, 66, 99, 118, 153; R. 153, 153; Rt. 65; T. 153
 Woolaston, H. 24; R. 24, 163
 Woold, J. 29
 Woolford, E. 115
 Woolse, Ag. 113
 Woolston, R. 163; S. 163; T. 164, 164; W. 164
 Woorrall, J. 69
 Wooton, Ag. 103; Ant. 164; J. 153; R. 103
 Worbutt, J. 44
 Worbych, J. 15, 24
 Worcester, Tm. 151; W. 53
 Workman, R. 153
 Workworth, R. 37
 Worledge, Rt. 56; T. 163
 Worley, Al. 15; Elz. 118, 153; Rph. 153; R. 115; Rt. 33; W. 103
 Worliche, Mt. 164; T. 115; W. 50, 94
 Worlyg, M. 50
 Worme, Lw. 29
 Wormste, J. 35
 Worne, J. 115
 Wornter, H. 72
 Worrall, H. 12; P. 29
 Worsley, J. 53
 Worters, Rt. 65
 Worthington, A. 29; R. 113; W. 66
 Wortley, Ag. 87; J. 33
 Wotton, R. 12, 94; T. 99; Tristram 94; W. 29
 Woyson, J. 23
 Wraye, T. 79
 Wrennowe, W. 164
 Wretyth, J. 44
 Wright, Ag. 153; Al. 103; Amb. 29; And. 66; A. 163; Ar. 107, 153; Ch. 79; Cl. 153; E. 74, 151, 153; El. 53, 56, 104, 150; H. 53, 53, 59, 72, 74, 113; Ja. 104, 151; Jo. 118, 153, 164; J. 7, 12, 24, 24, 29, 45, 50, 53, 53, 56, 56, 69, 72, 79, 87, 87, 94, 94, 115, 153, 163, 164, 164; K. 29; Lambwell 153; Lw. 94; Mgy. 104, 153; Mt. 99, 151; Nch. 79; P. 29; Rph. 151; R. 7, 23, 23, 44, 79, 94, 103, 104, 107, 115, 151, 153, 153, 153; Rt. 12, 15, 59, 153; Rg. 164; T. 7, 24, 24, 29, 53, 65, 66, 79, 79, 103, 103, 103, 103, 103, 107, 113, 118, 153, 153, 153; W. 12, 24, 29, 50, 50, 72, 153
 Writte, Dn. 7
 Wro, T. 24; W. 29
 Wrosse, W. 94
 Wuddrupp, Edm. 15
 Wurteley, W. 65
 Wussotter, Elz. 74
 Wyatt, J. 50; R. 87; Rt. 37; T. 113; W. 65, 87
 Wyallys, Mth. 59
 Wyinge, Elz. 15
 Wyman, J. 45; T. 44
 P

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Yarner, J. 87 ; Rt. 56 Yarnwinger, J. 66 Yarwell, R. 45 Yattys, W. 24 Ybbes, J. 87 Yearle, Ag. 45; <i>als.</i> Earle, T. 153 ; R. 37 Yeat, Grg. 103 ; W. 87 Yeates, W. 103 Yenge, J. 24 Yeoman, R. 12 Yeomans, Bgt. 153 ; Fr. 154 ; Isb. 153 ; J. 115, 163 ; R. 87 ; Sm. 80 ; T. 113, 154 Yeomanson, R. 113 Yerland, J. 66 ; R. 7 ; T. 24</p> | <p>Yesson, I. 154 ; W. 154 Yeston, W. 80 Yette, R. 69 Yevyffe, T. 50 Yewicke, J. 74, 154 Ygland, Ag. 45 Yive, Rt. 7 Yngolsbie, W. 87 Yorbie, R. 56 Yorke, Hu. 80 ; Do. 118, 154 ; Edm. 153 ; J. 33, 94, 113, 113, 154 ; K. 154 ; Lw. 164 ; Nch. 12 ; Rt. 24 ; Saunders 66 ; St. 154 ; T. 7, 12, 69, 154, 154 ; W. 45, 154 Yould, R. 154</p> | <p>Young, Al. 154 ; A. 153 ; Ch. 164 ; Elz. 154 ; Hannibal 24 ; H. 50 ; J. 7, 15, 24, 33, 50, 154 ; Mt. 87, 113, 115 ; T. 59, 113 ; W. 15, 56, 163 Younger, W. 45 Yowle, T. 87 Yrmingar, ... 7 Yslype, Rt. 50 Yswell, Jo. 45 Yuchelard, Ch. 24 Yugley, Ch. 56 Yves, J. 80 ; T. 87 Zouche, W. 15</p> |
|--|---|--|

Wellcome Library
for the History
and Understanding
of Medicine









